

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

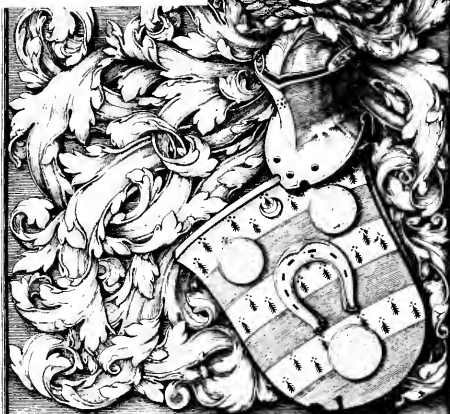


Gift of

Forest E. and Derahys

Anthony

**Do Not  
Circulate**



Isaac Marshall  
**Do Not  
Circulate**

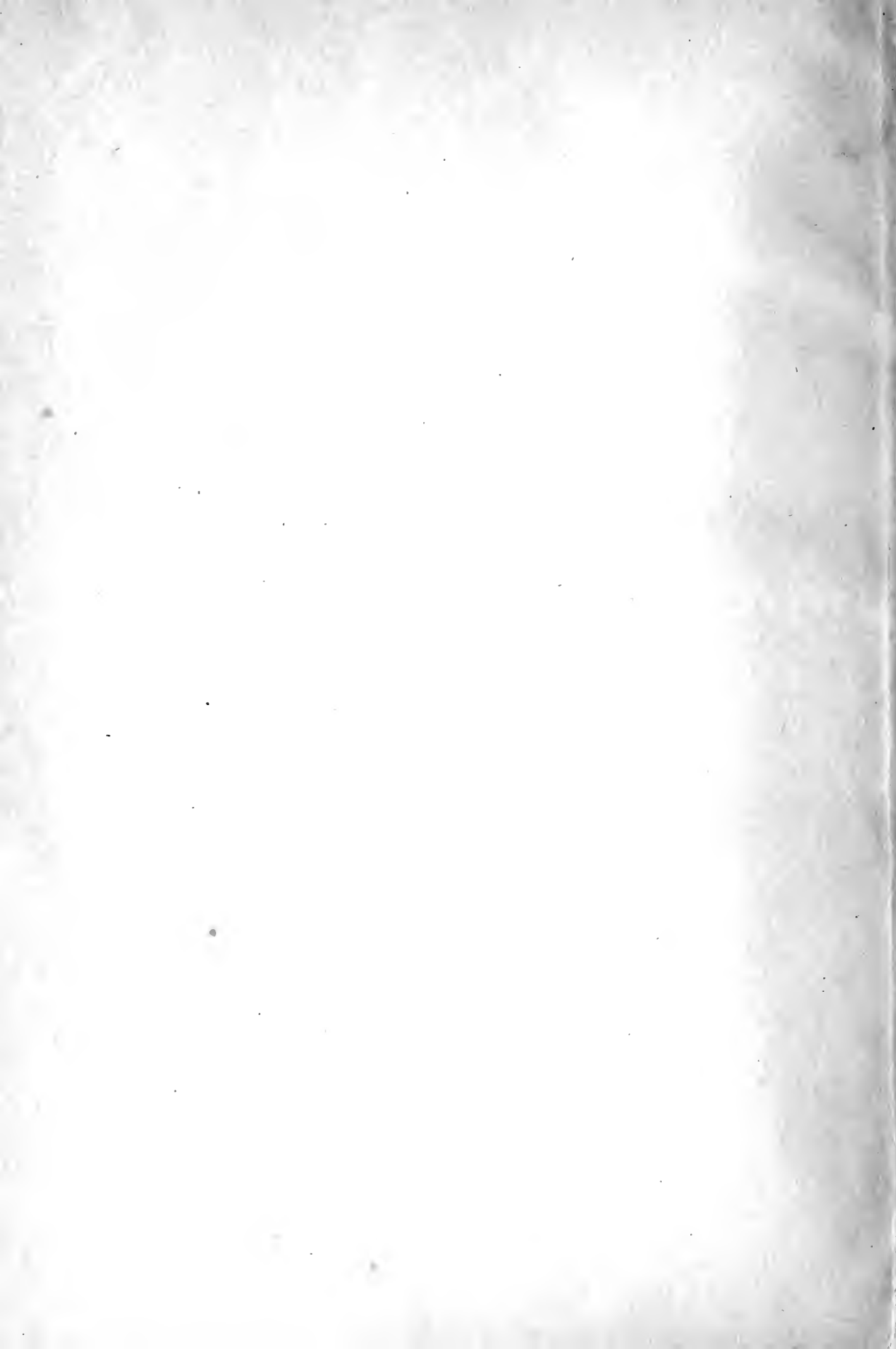




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



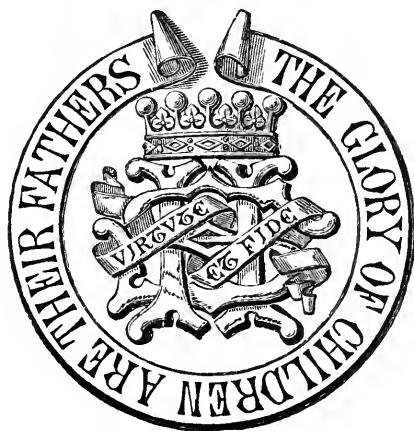




CS  
410  
.H3  
vd. 53, 54

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXV.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**The Visitations**  
of the  
**County of Sussex,**

Made and taken in the years  
1530

By THOMAS BENOLTE, CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS;

And 1633-4

By JOHN PHILIPOT, SOMERSET HERALD,

AND

GEORGE OWEN, YORK HERALD,

FOR

SIR JOHN BURROUGHS, GARTER,

AND

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, CLARENCEUX.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,  
HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON TO THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,  
HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY, ETC.

LONDON:

1905.





## Preface.

---

THE present Volume consists of a literal transcript of a Manuscript in the British Museum numbered 1562 in the Harleian Collection. In vol. ii., p. 126, of the Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, printed in 1808, it is thus described :—

1562.

AN HERALDICAL BOOK IN FOL. WRITTEN & TRICKED BY M<sup>r</sup> RICHARD MUNDY;  
CONTAINING

1. An Alphabetical Table of Surnames : referring to the following Armes & Descents.
2. Armes of the Gentry of the County of Sussex, hastily tricked (by way of alphabet) within printed Escocheons.
3. Vissitation of the County of Sussex, made (as some thinke) in anno 1530, by Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux.

Continued and enlarged with,

4. The Vissitation of the same County made in annis 1633 & 1634, by John Phillipott, Somerset Herald, & George Owen, Yorke Herald : for Sir John Borough, Garter, & Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux.
5. With many Enlargements & Continuations (with Red, as well as Black Ink) by M<sup>r</sup> Mundy chiefly, & by M<sup>r</sup> Dale.

Here are also

6. Many additional Descents, not registered in the above-mentioned Visitations; entred by M<sup>r</sup> Mundy.

Other Observables may be,

7. Notes taken in Arundell Church, 56 [page 75].
8. Some Proofs from private Evidences & Seals; illustrating divers Descents.
9. Note taken in Cuckfield Church, 147 [page 165].
10. Divers Armes & Descents added by more recent hands, 202 [page 209].

The following List of Visitations of Sussex, extracted from page 174 of Sims's Manual (London, 1856), will be found of use for reference:—

## SUSSEX.

## HERALDS' VISITATIONS.

Date.	By whom made.	Where deposited.
S.D.	. . . . .	College of Arms.
1530	Benolte . . . . .	Brit. Mus., Harl. MS. †1562.
"	" . . . . .	College of Arms, MS. D. 13.
1574	Cooke . . . . .	Brit. Mus., Add. MS. 17,065.
"	" . . . . .	" " Harl. MS. †1484, f. 60 <sup>b</sup> .
"	" . . . . .	College of Arms, MS. D. 11.
1633	St. George and Burrough (by Philipot and Owen)	[A copy; original is in G. 18.] Brit. Mus., Harl. MS. †1562.
"	Do. . . . .	" " " †1084, f. 22.
"	" . . . . .	" " " †1135.
"	" . . . . .	" " " †1406.
"	" . . . . .	" " " †4109.
"	" (with additions) .	" " " †1076.
"	" . . . . .	" " " †1194.
"	" (fine copy, on vell.) .	" " " †6164.
"	" . . . . .	College of Arms, MS. C. 29.
		[Should be C. 27.]
"	" (original notes) .	" " MS. E.D.N. 15.
"	" . . . . .	Bodleian Library, Gough MS.
		[Add. MS. 14,311.]
1662 [to 1668]	Bysshe . . . . .	College of Arms, MS. D. 16.

The reader is referred to "An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical Manuscripts in the British Museum," by R. Sims (London, 1849), pp. 285 to 294, wherein will be found an alphabetical list of the families whose pedigrees or arms are referred to in the MSS. above enumerated, bearing this mark [+].

On page 132 of "An Index to Printed Pedigrees," by Charles Bridger (London, 1867), the following reference—

"168. Visitation of Sussex, 1570. Foolschap folio. Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. [57 pedigrees.] The same volume contains the Visitations of Oxfordshire, 1574 and 1634"—

is included under the County of Sussex.

With reference to the Visitations of Sussex, the late Dr. Marshall, F.S.A., York Herald (a member of the Council), in his "Notes on the

Heralds' Visitations," which appeared in the "Genealogist," New Series, vol. iii., p. 36 (London, 1886), states :—

"If we except such pedigrees as have been printed by Berry in his Genealogies of this County, nothing has been done towards printing its Visitations, which were made in 1530 by Benolte (College of Arms, D. 13), in 1574-5 by Cooke (College of Arms, D. 11 and G. 18), in 1634 by St. George, containing 300 pedigrees (College of Arms, C. 27), and lastly by Bysshe, began in 1662 and finished in 1668 (College of Arms, D. 16)."

Anything within brackets, thus [ ], will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

CROYDON,

25th December, 1905.







# An Alphabetical Table of Surnames,

REFERRING TO THE FOLLOWING ARMES AND DESCENTS.

[MEM.—The numbers given against the names are the folio numbers of the MS. The surnames in this Table, comprised within folios 1 to 4 inclusive, will be found in the armoury in the Appendix (pp. 212—217) in alphabetical order. For the remainder of the surnames the reader is referred to the Index at the end of the volume. The Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS and the Arms are printed in *italics*.—EDITOR.]

ADAMS, 201.	BIRSTY, 1.	CASER, 148.
AGMONDISHAM, 112.	BISHOPP, 54.	CHALLONER, 37, 46, 131, 148.
ALCHORNE, 167.	BLAKER, 164.	CHAPMAN, 123.
ALFFORD, 196.	BLASHFFORD, 137, 194.	CHATFFELD, 47.
ALFFREY, 133.	BLEWETT, [11].	CHATTERTON, 48.
ALMAN, 82.	BOHUN, 32.	CHEEKE, 59.
ALWYN, 171.	BOORD, 73.	CHEESEMAN, 30.
AMEHERST, 177.	BOORNE, 55.	CHENEY, 60, 62.
ANDREWS, 16.	BOWETT, 200.	CHOMBER, 147.
ANNESLEY, 201.	BOWYER, 43, 44, 45.	CHOWNE, 150.
APESLEY, 8, 13, 29, 63.	BRAMSHOTT, 32.	CHURCHER, 157.
AP RHESE, 177.	BRAYE, 16, 17, 93.	CLERKE, 204.
ASHBORNEHAM, 15, 16.	BRIDGER, 136.	COLBRAND, 32.
ATWOOD, 65.	BRIDGES, 32.	COLDHAM, 176.
AYNESCOMBE, 186.	BROWNE, 84.	COLEPEPER, 6, 170.
	BRYAN, 174.	COLLINS, 110.
BABINGTON, [23].	BUFFKYN, 175.	COLSHULL, 19.
BAKER, 79.	BURRELL, 147.	CONVERS, 116.
BARENTYNE, 19, 48.	BURTON, 41.	COOKE, 32, 33, 34, 46, 53, 163, 198.
BARTLETT, 37, 61.	BUSBRIDGE, 129.	COOPER, 126, 128.
BASKETT, 140.	BUTTERWIKE, 172.	COPLEY, 87.
BELINGHAM, 28, 60, 139, 145.	BYND, 188.	COTTON, 2.
BELLINGHAM, 145, 197.		COURTHORP, 80.
BENION, 81.	CAFFEY, 51.	COVERT, 52, 53.
BENNETT, 59.	CALTHORPE, 204.	COX, 156.
BERD, 191.	CAMBER, 9, 10, 111, 199.	CRALE, 59.
BETSWORTH, 170, 182.	CAMOYES, 20.	CRISPE, 8, 106.
BICKLEY, 115.	CARDINALL, 95.	CROFTES, 59.
BIRCHENSTY, 161.	CARELL, 61, 142.	CRUMPE, 204.
	CARLTON, 127.	

DACRES, 11, 58.	GRATWIKE, 121, 199.	LUNSFORD, 22.
DAWTRY, 23.	GRAY, 178.	LYNDSEY, 190.
DEE, 195.	GREGORY, 59.	LYNE, 114.
DE LA CHAMBER, 147.	GRENT, 88.	
DE LA HAY, 96.	GRESHAM, 88.	MANEY, 13.
DERING, 28, 29, 100.	GUILDRIDG, 125, 180.	MARLYN, 48.
DEVENISH, 36.	GUNTER, 42, 43.	MARWYN, 56, 57.
DINGLEY, 59.		MATHEW, 154, 181.
DONINGS, 49.	HARBOTTELL, 116.	MAUNSER, 103.
DOWBELL, 123.	HARVEY, 13.	MAY, 83.
DRAYTON, 48.	HAWLE, 10, 11.	MEERES, 82.
DRURY, 103.	HEATH, 111.	MICHELL, 121, 141.
DUDLEY, 32.	HENSHAW, 162.	MINSHULL, 122.
DUMMOLL, 135.	HENSLEY, 115.	MONK, 122.
DYKE, 201.	HEPDEN, 152.	MOORE, 160.
	HEVER, 30.	MORLEY, 34, 120.
ECCLESTONE, 117.	HEY, 149.	MOSLEY, 13.
ECHINGHAM, 101, 102.	HIGHAM, 141.	MOYNE, 53.
EDMONDS, 158.	HILLS, 201.	MYCHELBORNE, 65, 66.
EDWARDS, 188.	HOBSONN, 51.	MYDLETON, 41, 129.
ELFFRED, 184.	HOLLAND, 145.	MYLLE, 50, 87.
ENGAYNE, 53.	HOOKE, 144.	MYLWARD, 13.
ENGLEFFELD, 131.	HOUGHTON, 187.	
ERFFELD, 92.	HUSSEY, 95.	NALDRETT, 65.
ERNELEY, 35.	HYGONS, 114.	NEWTON, 142, 165.
EVERSFELD, 92.		NOWELL, 51, 52.
	INGLEDUE, 190.	
FENNER, 84.	INSULA, 32.	OLIVER, 19, 161.
FERMOR, 89.	ISTED, 3.	OWEN, 74, 97.
FOLLIOTT, 20.		OXENBRIDGE, 13, 14.
FOORDE, 31, 193.	JEFFREY, 12, 13, 40.	OXENDEN, 203.
FORSTER, 68, 155, 168.		
FORTESCUE, 23, 24, 25.	LAMBERT, 59.	PAGE, 136.
FOWLE, 90.	LANGWORTH, 119.	PAGENHAM, 32, 96.
FRANCK, 90.	LAUNSDALE, 73.	PALMER, 18, 19, 126, 14[3], 181.
FREEBODY, 179.	LEE, 31.	PARKER, 18, 105.
FROWIKE, 31.	LEECH, 155.	PAYE, 72.
FYNES, 11, 12, 58.	LEGG, 50.	PAYNT, 120.
	LEONARD, 11.	PECK, 111, 166.
GADGE, 8, 9.	LEVER, 63.	PECKHAM, 138.
GARDINER, 153.	LEVETT, 146, 172.	PEIRS, 203.
GARTON, 108, 109.	LEWKINOR, 19, 20, 21, 22.	PELHAM, 17.
GEFFREY, 12, 13, 40.	LISLEY, 32.	PELLETT, 134.
GILBERT, 185.	LITTLEBOYS, 133.	PICKERINGE, 91.
GILL, 76.	LOUCHES, 20.	PICKINGHAM, 73.
GOODWIN, 5.	LOVELL, 95.	PLAISTED, 202.
GORING, 33.	LUCK, 136.	



PLAYSTED, 46, 118.  
 POLHILL, 173.  
 POOLE, 19, 67.  
 POPE, 76.  
 POPHAM, 48.  
 PORTER, 151.  
 PRICE, 177.

RANISHOO, 55.  
 RAVENSCROFTE, 154.  
 RAYMAN, 39.  
 READE, 59.  
 REES, 17.  
 RELFE, 69.  
 REYNES, 167.  
 RIGBY, 74.  
 ROBERTS, 49, 130.  
 ROCKESLEY, [32, 53].  
 ROSE, 145.  
 ROSSELYN, 21.  
 ROW, 166.  
 ROWSE, 45.  
 RUSSELL, 39.

SACKVILE, 151, 169.  
 ST. JOHN, 33.  
 ST. LEGER, 53.  
 SANDS, 15.  
 SARIS, 159.

SAXBIE, 204.  
 SAYE, 13.  
 SCOTT, 36.  
 SCRASE, 4, 163.  
 SELWYN, 85, 105.  
 SHARPE, 112.  
 SHELLEY, 26, 27.  
 SHEPPARD, 93.  
 SHERBORNE, 95.  
 SHIRLEY, 6, 7, 47, 93,  
 149.  
 SHURLEY, 106.  
 SMYTH, 137.  
 SNELLING, 4, 94.  
 SPENCE, 77.  
 SPRINGETT, 125.  
 STABLE, 203.  
 STANEY, 114, 115.  
 STANLEY, 143.  
 STAPLEY, 30.  
 STAUGHTON, 58, 59.  
 STONE, 192.  
 TAUKE, 42.  
 THATCHER, 203.  
 THEOBALD, 203.  
 THETCHER, 38, 39.  
 THOMAS, 124.  
 THORPE, 151, 200.  
 THREELE, 56, 86.

TOWERS, 184.  
 TRAYTON, 60.  
 VINALL, 60.  
 WACE, 20.  
 WADE, 144.  
 WALLER, 77.  
 WALSHE, 77.  
 WALSINGHAM, 55.  
 WALWYN, 5.  
 WARNETT, 113.  
 WASE, 20.  
 WELLS, 34, 40.  
 WENHAM, 70.  
 WESSE, 19.  
 WESTBROOKE, 185.  
 WESTON, 19, 77.  
 WHEATLEY, 192.  
 WHITE, 107, 108.  
 WHITFFELD, 13, 75.  
 WILDEGOSE, 201.  
 WILLIAMS, 140.  
 WILSONN, 76.  
 WINDSOR, 95.  
 WOLFFE, 157.  
 WOOD, 135, 159.  
 WOODYE, 85.  
 YONG, 171.

The Visitation of Sussex made in Anno       continued  
& enlarged w<sup>th</sup> the visitation of the same County made in  
An<sup>o</sup> 1634 & 1633 by John Phillipott Somersett herald &  
George Owen Horke Herald w<sup>th</sup> many other descents of the  
same county.

# The Visitations of Sussex,

1530 AND 1633-4.

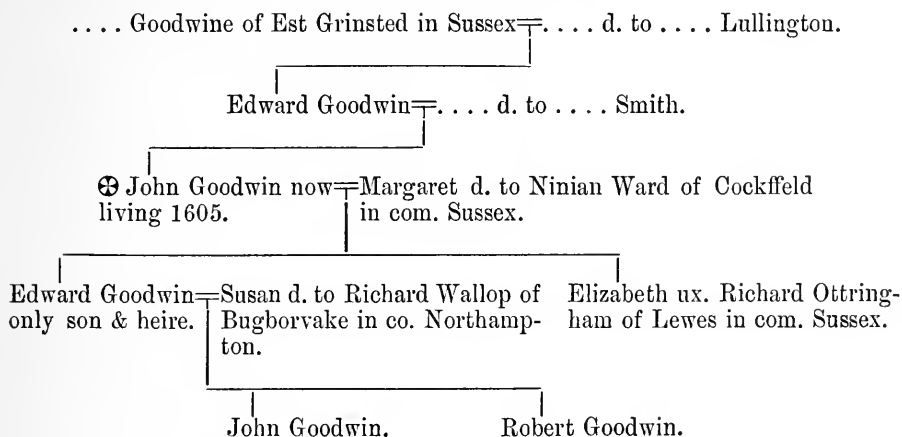
## Goodwin.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 5.]

ARMS.—*Gules, two bars or between six lozenges argent, three, two, and one.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed, vested gules, cuff argent, the hand proper supporting a lozenge argent.*

A pattent of these arms granted to thes John<sup>⊕</sup> dated 12 of November 1597 by W. Camden Clarencieux.



## Walwyn.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 5<sup>a</sup> and 6.]

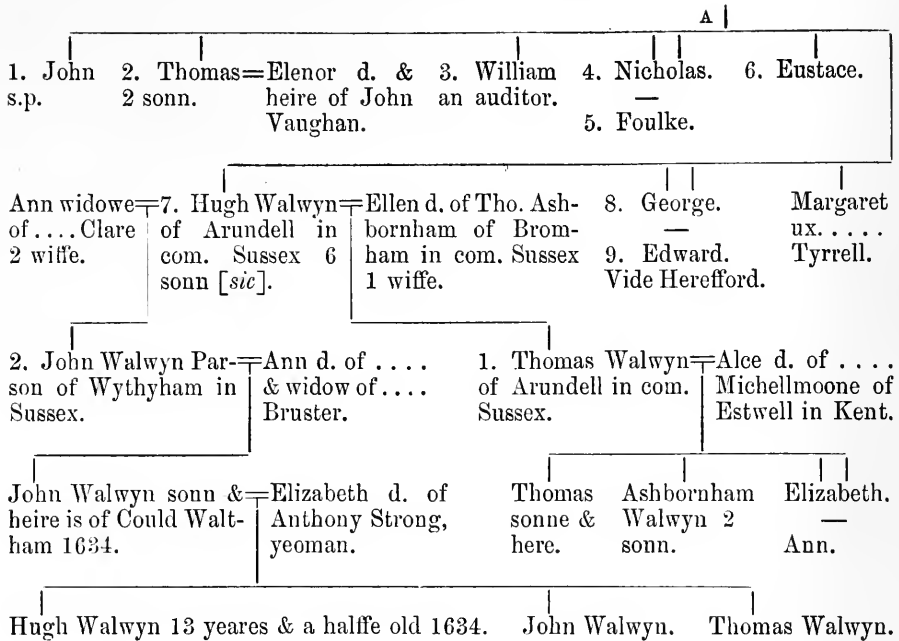
ARMS.—*Gules, a bend within a bordure ermine, in chief a talbot passant or, a mullet of the last for difference.*

CREST.—*On a mural coronet gules a wyvern, wings expanded vert, pierced through the mouth by a broken lance or, on the breast a mullet of the last for difference.*  
Thus in y<sup>e</sup> older Vissitation.

John Walwyn of Longfford in com. Herefford Esqr. =

A |

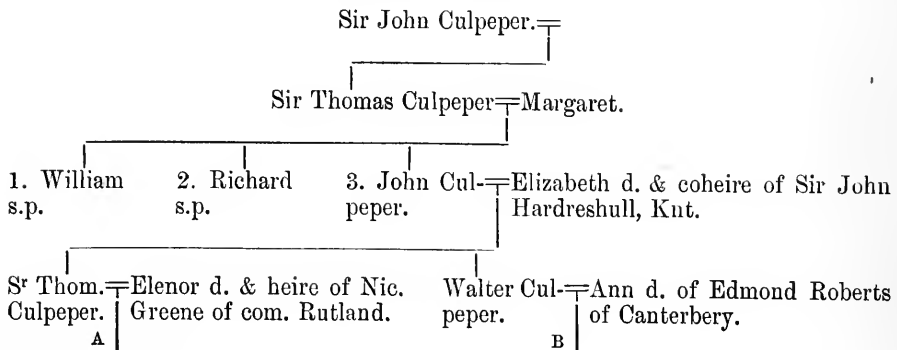
B

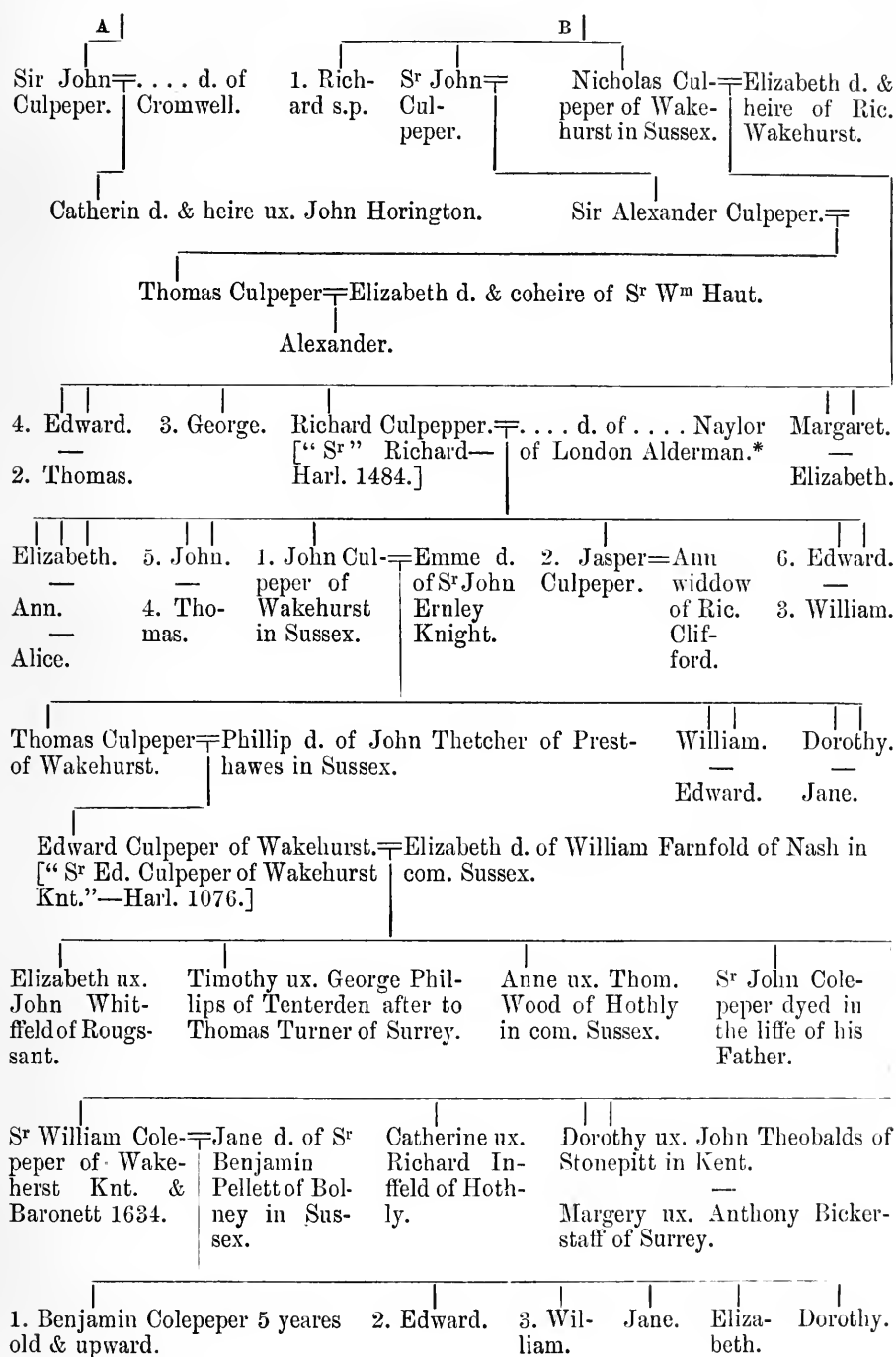


Culpeper.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 6.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent*, a bend engrailed *gules*, a crescent for difference [CULPEPER]; 2, *Argent*, a chevron sable between ten martlets *gules*, six and four [HARDISHULL]; 3, *Argent*, a chevron between three birds *gules* [WAKEHURST]; 4, *Argent*, on a bend sable three eagles displayed or [ERNLEY].  
CREST.—A falcon rising *argent*, belled or, on the breast a crescent for difference.





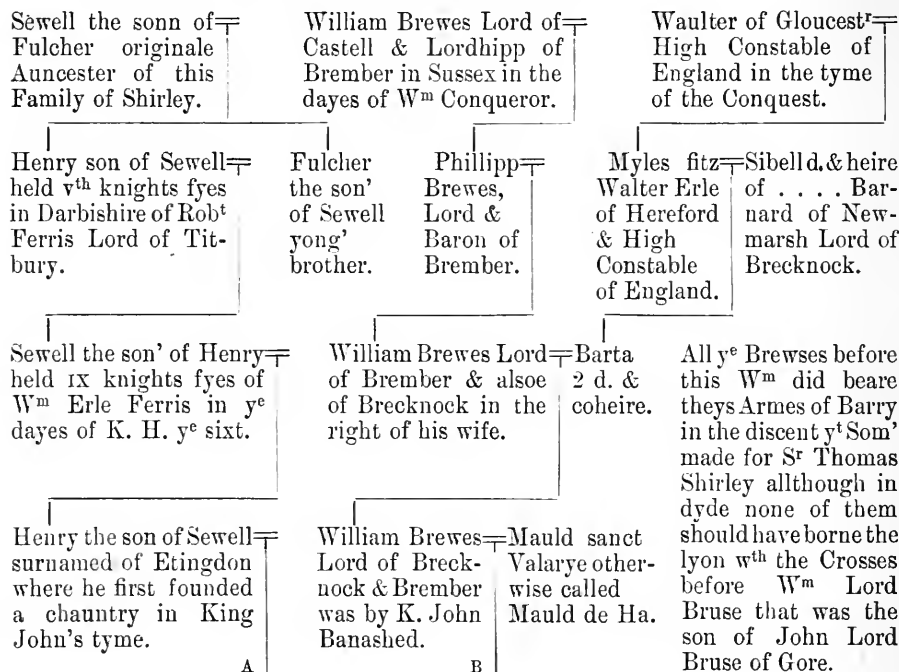
\* “Jane d. to Richard Taylor of London”—Harl. 1484.

## Shirley.

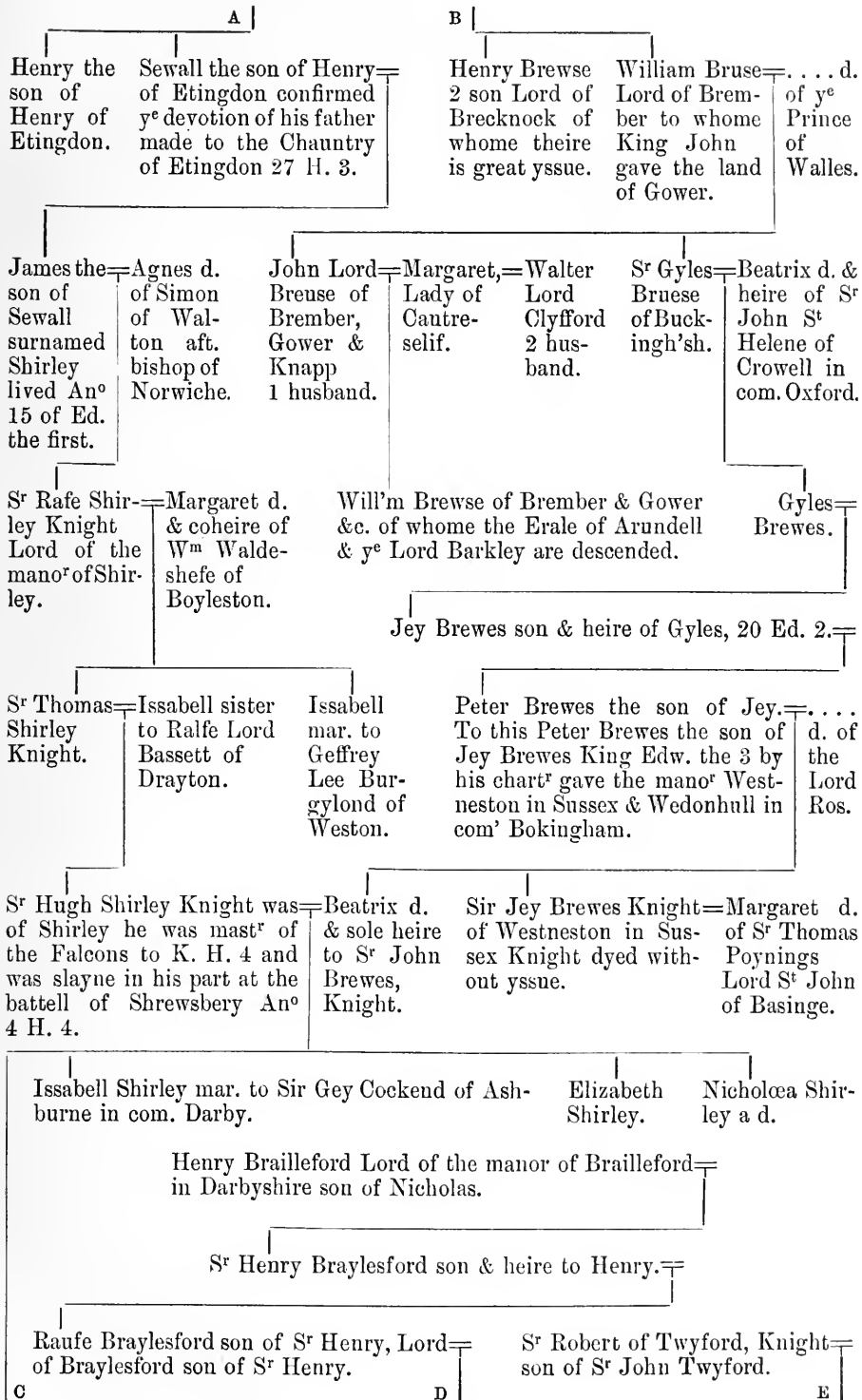
[Harl. 1562, fos. 6<sup>a</sup>, 7, and 7<sup>a</sup>.]

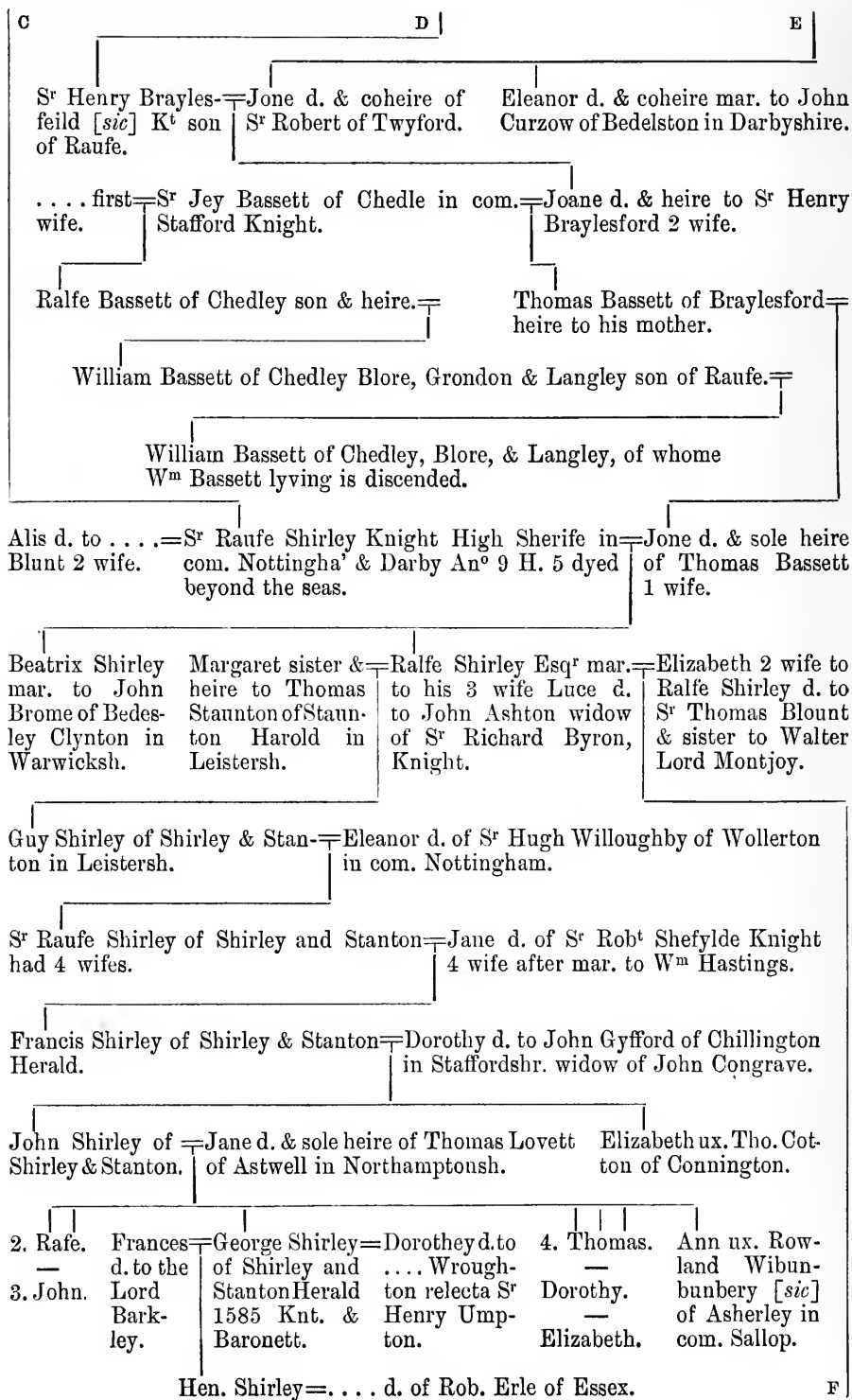
ARMS.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, *Paly of six or and azure a quarter ermine* [SHIRLEY]; 2, *Gules, a chevron argent between three garbs or* [WALDESHAF]; 3, *Azure, semée of cross-crosslets a lion rampant or, crowned argent* [BROASE OF BREMBER]; 4, *Barry of six vair and gules* [BROASE OF GOWER]; 5, *Gules, two bendlets or and argent* [MILO, EARL OF HEREFORD]; 6, *Gules, five fusils in fess or* [NEWMARCH]; 7, *Argent, a chief indented sable* [BAVENT]; 8, *Ermine, on a bend azure three lions' heads erased or* [WISTONESTON]; 9, *Argent, two bars, and in chief three martlets gules* [? WESTON]; 10, *Or, three piles in point gules, on a canton sable an eagle displayed argent* [BASSET]; 11, *Argent, a cinquefoil sable pierced of the field* [BRAILESFORD]; 12, *Argent, two bars sable, on a canton of the last a cinquefoil or* [TWYFORD].

The auncient family of the Shirleys of Shirley in Com. Darby devidinge yt selfe into Two branches and Prosperusly Continvinge to this daye in the persons of Sr Thomas Shirley of Wystoneston in Com. Sussex knight & of George Shirley of Shirley & of Staunton Harald of Leistershire esquire.

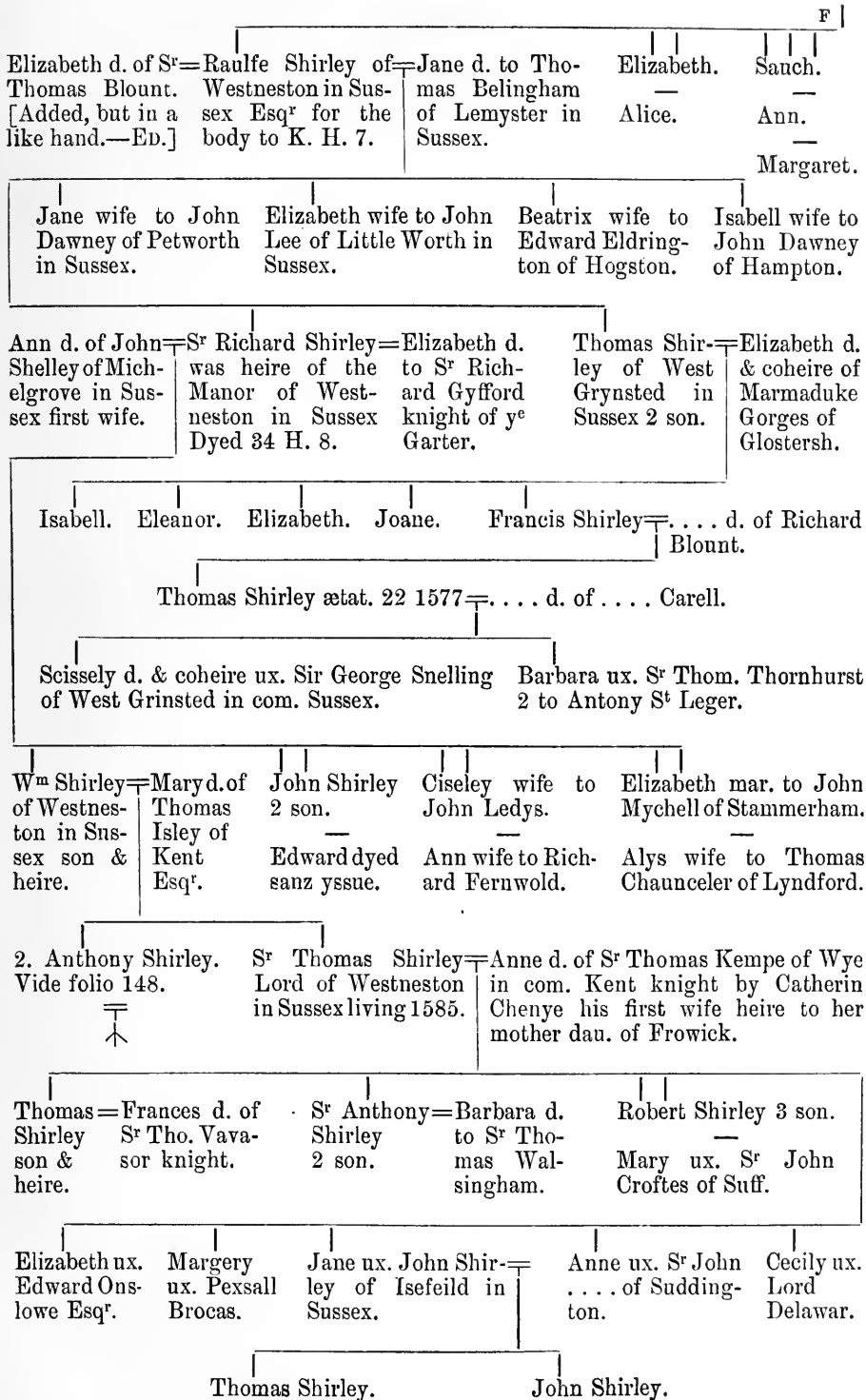


Henry & fulcher above named brethren & sonnes to Sewell the son of Fulcher where men of great lyeled & accompte in the in the [*sic*] dayes of King Henry the first & of K. Stephen when y<sup>e</sup> elder Henry at y<sup>t</sup> tyme held of Sr Rob<sup>t</sup> Ferris Lord of Titbery fyve knights fyes in Darbi<sup>sh</sup> & Fulch<sup>r</sup> his broth<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Sr Rob<sup>t</sup> held 4 knights fyes in the sayd shire unto whom moreover W<sup>m</sup> at that tyme Prior of Titbery gave 4 oxgauges of lands in Shirley & Sr Rob<sup>t</sup> ferris confirmed y<sup>t</sup> gift by his charter und<sup>r</sup> seale but fulch<sup>r</sup> lyving & yssue of his bodye all y<sup>t</sup> fell by discent unto his broth<sup>r</sup> son Sewall who in the dayes of K. H. 2 acknowledged himself to hould y<sup>e</sup> same of W<sup>m</sup> Erle ferrys as well as y<sup>e</sup> ix knights y<sup>t</sup> his fath<sup>r</sup> as the 4 that his uncull held of Sr Rob<sup>t</sup> Ferris of Titbery.









**Apsley.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 8.]

ARMS (tricked in pencil).—*Argent, three bars gules a canton ermine.*

Sir Edward Apsley of Thacombe= . . . d. of . . . Elmes of Lilford  
 in Sussex. | in com. Northampton.

Edward.	Alice.	Elizabeth in Germany with the Lady Elizabeth [ <i>sic</i> ] & after marid to St Albertus Morton Knt. appointed ambassador leger ffor france in An <sup>o</sup> 1624 & went not but was made principall Secreterie of state to King James.	. . . ux. . . . Calde- cott.
---------	--------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

William Apsley of Thackham=Jane d. of William Ash=Richard Covert  
 in com. Sussex. | bornham of Sussex. | 2 husband.

. . . d. of . . . . . . Shel- ley 1 wiffe.	=1. John Aps- ley sonn & heire.	= . . . d. of . . . Worsley of Wight 2 wiffe.	2. Mychell= Apesley 2 sonn.	=Katherin d. of . . . Hussey of Poynes in Sussex.
Will'm Apsley.	John 2 sonn.	Henery. — Anthony.	Mychell Apesley of Up- Church in Kent.	=Mary d. of . . . Pygeon of London.
			Mychell & Ann both dyed yong.	

**Gage.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 8<sup>a</sup> and 9.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gyronny of four argent and azure a saltire gules* [GAGE];  
 2, *Azure, the sun in splendour or* [ST. CLERE]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—*A ram passant argent, armed or.*

John Gauge al's Gage=Ellinor d. & heire of Tho. St Cleere of  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> ob. 15 E. 4. | Aston Clinton in com. Buckingham.

Willm. Gage 30 yeare old at the death of hes father.	=Agnes hes weffe ex charta data 12 E. 4. d. of Thomas Bolney. Arms: <i>Or, in chief two estoiles, and in base a crescent gules.</i>	John Gage of Rushton. Vide Northampton.
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

A

Sr John Gage of Sussex Knight of the Garter. = Phillip d. of Sr Richard Gylfford Knight of the Garter.

2. James Gage. = . . . d. of . . . Dolnes.	Anne ux. John Thatcher of Presthawes in Sussex.	A daughter marid to Sr John Jennings. Edward ob. s.p.
--------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

Mary ux. John Crispe. Ruth ux. Tho. Alwiche of Cambridgeshire.	Margery ux. George Smyth.	Elizabeth ux. . . . Spencer of Rowton in com. Warr.	Myored ux. Austin Bilson of Oxfordshire. Phillip.
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------

Sr Edward Gage Knight. = Ellizabeth d. of John Parker of Willington in com. Sussex.	Alice ux. Anthony Browne Viscount Mountague.	A daughter marid to . . . Baynham.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Margaret d. of . . . Copley ob. s.p. = John Gage = Margaret d. of Wm Shelley of Michell-Grove.	1 d. ux. Edward Sanders. 2. Ann ux. Edward Stradling of . . . in com. Hereford Knt.	3. Margery ux. . . . Kempe. 4. Mary ux. James Athecker.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------

Mary ux. John Crispe of Ore in com. Sussex.	Dorothy ux. Thom. Alcock of Ramton in com. Cambridge.	Margarett ux. George Smyth of Bishoprick of Durham. Vide Durham.
---------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

William.	Elizabeth ux. John Harington of Bishton in com. Sallop.	Edward. Margaret. Elizabeth.
----------	---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------

Mildred ux. Augustin Belson of Stokenchurch in com. Oxon.	Phillip ux. Andrew Bendlows of . . . in com. Essex.	Elizabeth ux. Anthony Skynner of Shelford in com. Warwick. Vide Warwick.
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------

Edward Belson.	Augustin ux. Sr John Curson.	Ellenor.	1. Edward.	2. William.	3. Henery. Clare.
----------------	------------------------------	----------	------------	-------------	-------------------

Comber.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 9<sup>a</sup> and 10.]

ARMS.—*Or, a fess dancetté gules between three estoiles sable.*

CREST.—A greyhound's head couped sable, charged on the neck with three bezants, one and two.

John Comber of Balcombe=Clemens d. of Tho. Nicholls of  
in Sussex. | East Grinstead in com. Sussex.

Wi'm Comber of = Margaret d. of Richard Arnold of  
Shermanbury. | West Grinstead.

Richard Comber.         

John Comber of = Jane d. of John Dunstall of  
Shermanbury. | Comffield in Sussex.

Henry Comber of  
Harfield in Sussex.

Will'm Comber.

Elizabeth.

Cecelely.

John Comber.

Jane.

Dorothy.

Margaret.

Mary.

Francis.

Richard Comber.	Mar- garett d. of . . . Bar- bor of Box- sted.
-----------------	------------------------------------------------------------

Richard  
ob. s.p.

Francis=Margery d.  
Comber. of .... Tye  
of Hosted  
Kaynes.

John.

Margaret  
ux.  
Nicholas  
Staple.

Sara ux. John  
Brockas of  
London payn-  
ter.

Ann ux.  
Robert  
Shew-  
bridge.

Richard  
Comber.

William  
Comber.

Roger Comber=

—Margery d. of . . . . Olive of  
Sussex.

John Comber of  
Lynffeild in Sussex  
ob. s.p.

Phillip Combe  
West Hothly.

er of=Anne d. of John  
Mercer of Hothly.

Roger Comber of  
Linley ob. s.p.

John Comber, T

Thomas Comber of West Allington = Ellenor d. of Nicholas Challoner of . . . in  
com. . . . widdow of . . . Mackworth.

1. Francis Comber  
ob. s.p.

2. John Comber bro-  
ther & heire. | Anne d. of James Plomer  
| of Southover.

Thomas Com-  
ber of Alling-  
ton 1634.

=Elizabeth d. of  
Edward Brooke  
of Barkham in  
com. Sussex.

2. John.

3. Francis.

4. James.

Ellenor nx. Thom. Lelham  
of Southwark Grocer.

Anne.

Samuell Comber about 2 yere old 1634. Anne eldest dau. 4 yere old 1634. Mary.

**Hawle.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 10<sup>a</sup> and 11.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Sable, three talbots' heads erased argent* [HAWLE]; 2, *Gules, a bend argent, fretty azure* [ORE]; 3 and 4, [blank].

Richard Hawle of Hawland=Ann d. & heire of John Ore  
in Hotbly in Sussex. of Ore in Sussex.

Richard Hawle of Ore in Sussex.=

William Hawle of Ore in Sussex=Allic d. of James Peckham.

Henery Hawle=Ann d. of John  
Stokden.

Roger=Elizabeth d. of Tho. Echingham of  
Fines. Sussex.

Ann d. of John Dudley=Robert Hawle of Ore Gestling Sexenus=Ann d. of Roger  
sister of Ed. & Bygensing. Fines.

1. William Hawle of Ore.	= Ann d. of John Erley.	2. Rich- ard.	Elizabeth ux. Rich- ard Lee.	Law- rance Hawle.	Thomas. Ann.	Dorothy. Jane.	Mar- gery.
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-------------------	---------------

Godard Hawle. Thomas. Henery. Thomas. Ann. Elizabeth. Ellen.

**Fynes.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 11<sup>a</sup> and 12.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Azure, three lions rampant, two and one, or* [FYNES]; 2, *Gules, three escallop shells argent*; 3, *Azure, three chevronels interlaced in base or, a chief of the last* [FITZHUGH]; 4, . . . , *over all a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*An eagle's head couped and holding in the beak a gem ring or* [? stone azure], *on the neck a crescent sable for difference.* Another crest is also tricked roughly, viz.: *An eagle rising, belled or, and holding in the beak a gem ring or, stone azure.*

Sr William=Elizabeth d. of William  
Fynes knt. Battesfford.

William=Jane d. & heire of Sr  
Blewett. Rob. Ufford knight.

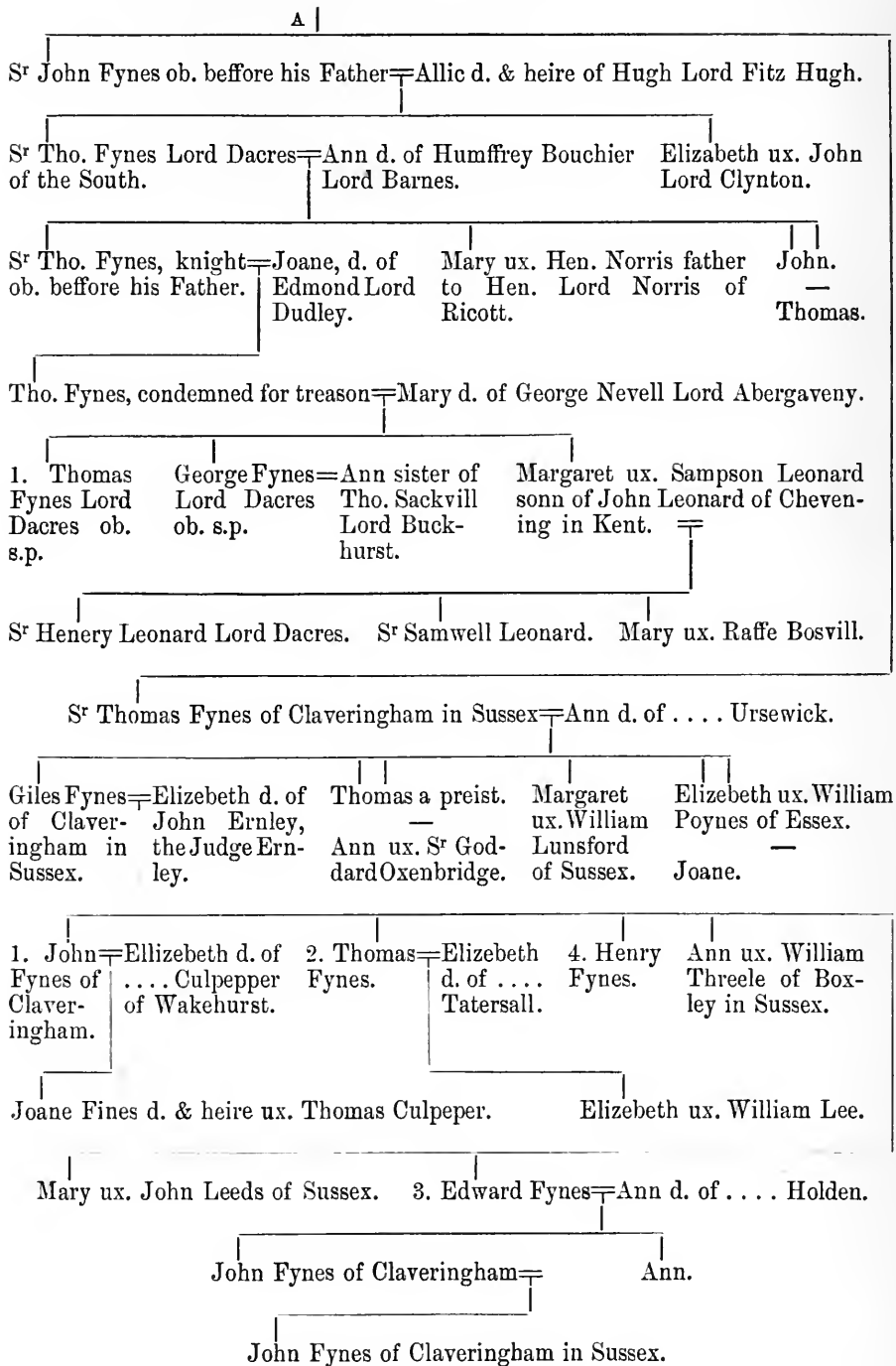
Sr Roger Fynes=Elizabeth d. of . . . Holland  
knt. of com. Northampton.

Thomas=Ellizebeth d. & heire  
Dacres. of Wi'm Blewett.

Richard Fynes Lord Dacres=Joane d. & heire of Tho.  
of the South in the right of Dacres sonn of the Lord  
his wiffe. A Dacres of the North.

James Fynes Lord  
Say and Seale.

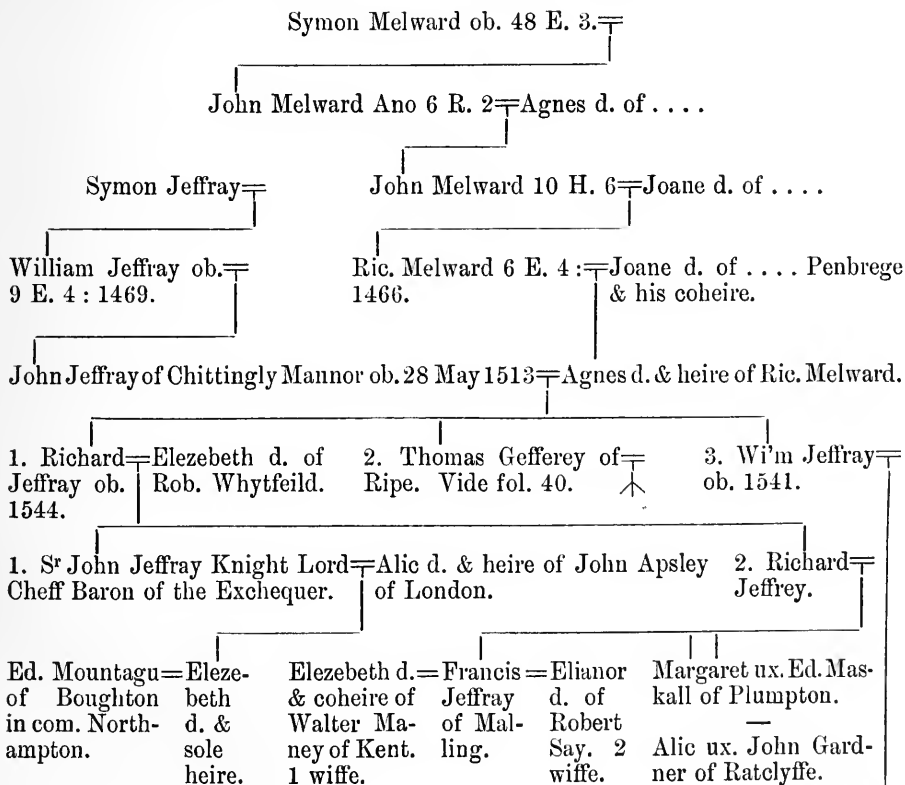


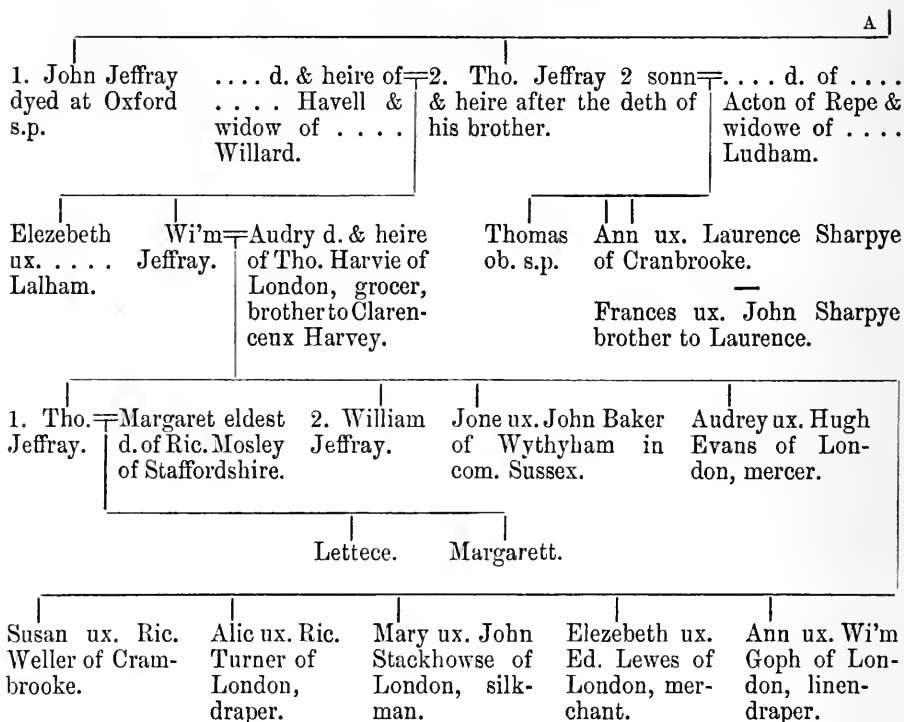


[Harl. 1562, fos. 12<sup>a</sup> and 13.]

MOTTO.—JE FERAY CE QUE DIRAY.

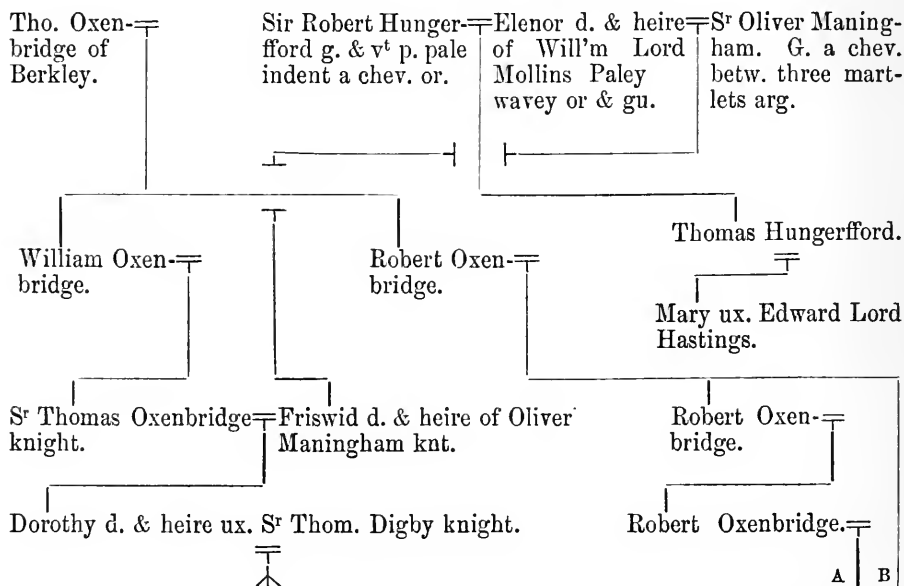
MOSLEY—*Sable, a chevron between three pickaxes argent.*



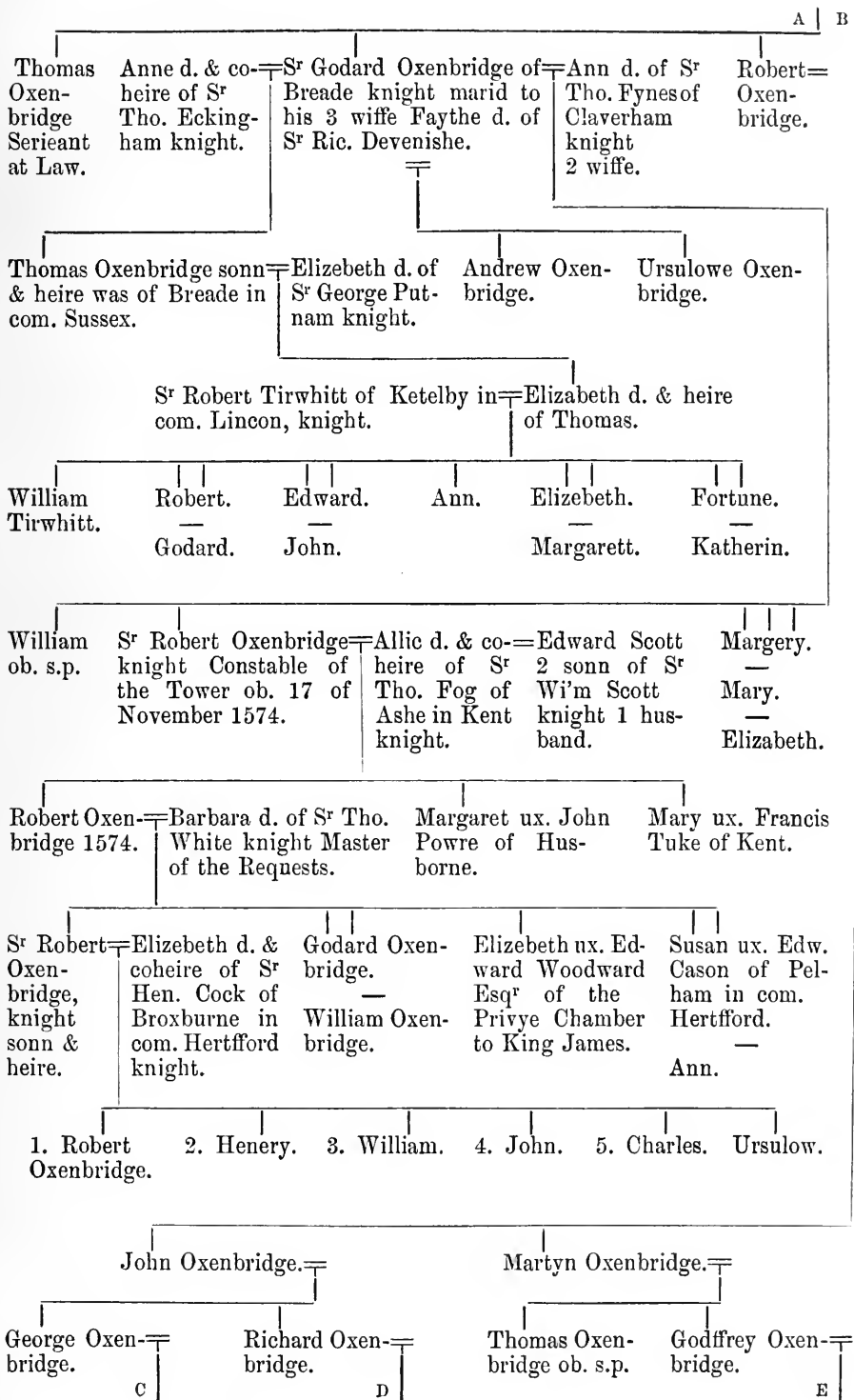


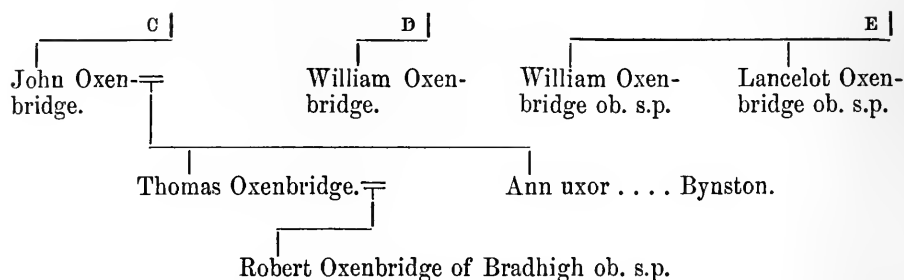
## Oxenbridge.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 13<sup>a</sup>, 14, and 14<sup>a</sup>.]





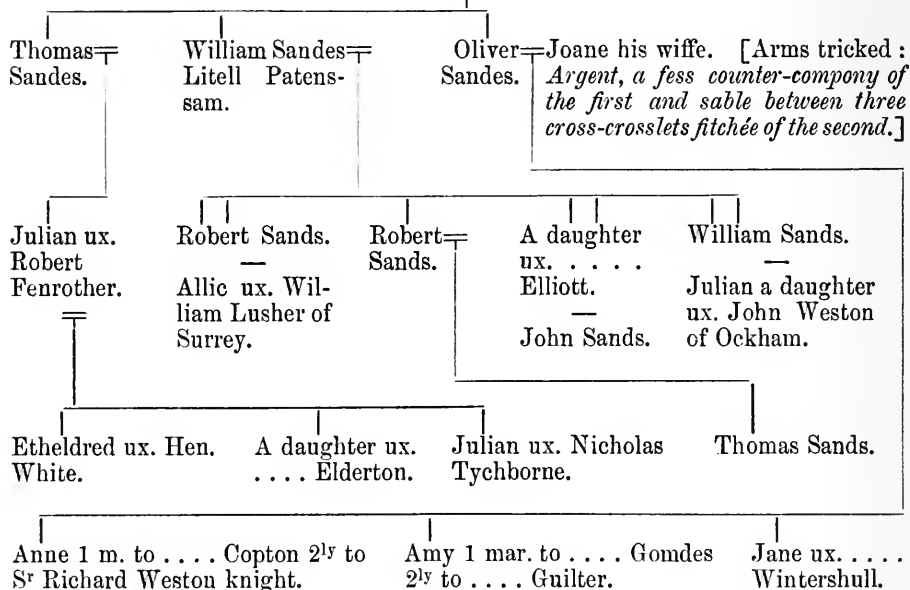




## Sandes.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 15.]

William Sandes of Lancashire = . . . d. of . . . Troughton.



## Ashburnham.

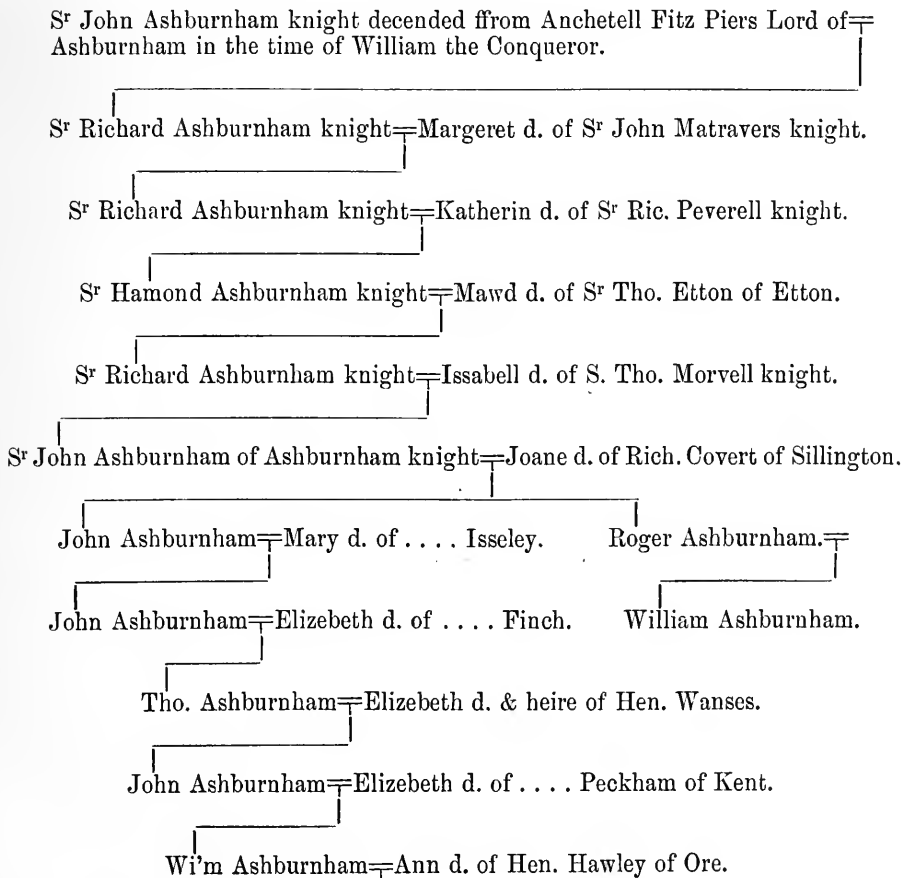
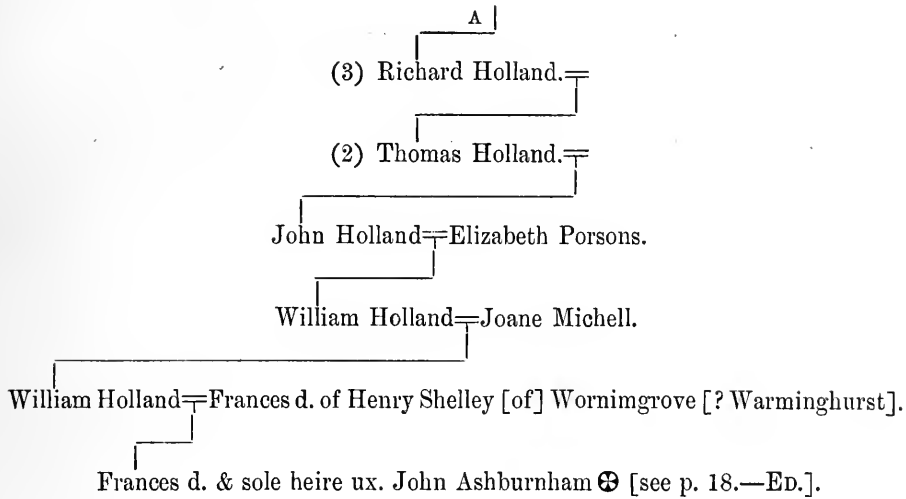
[Harl. 1562, fos. 15<sup>a</sup> and 16.]

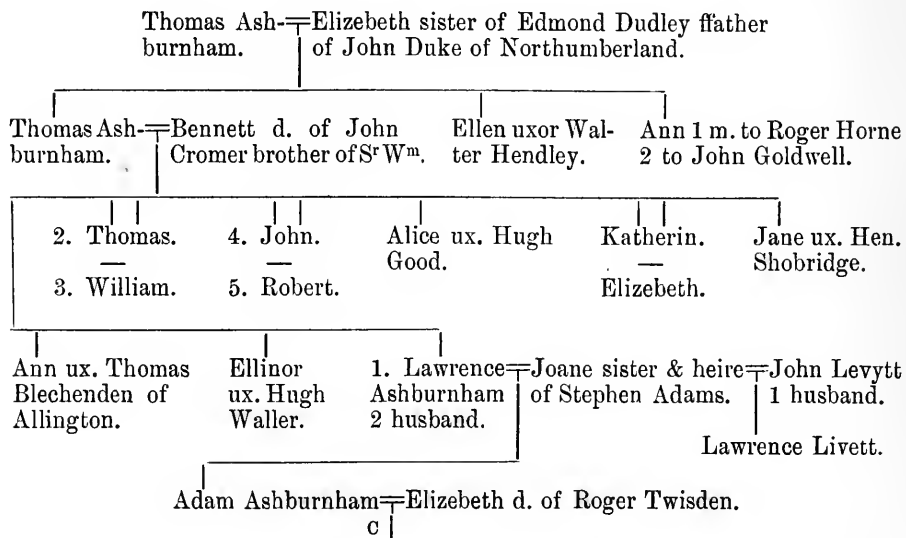
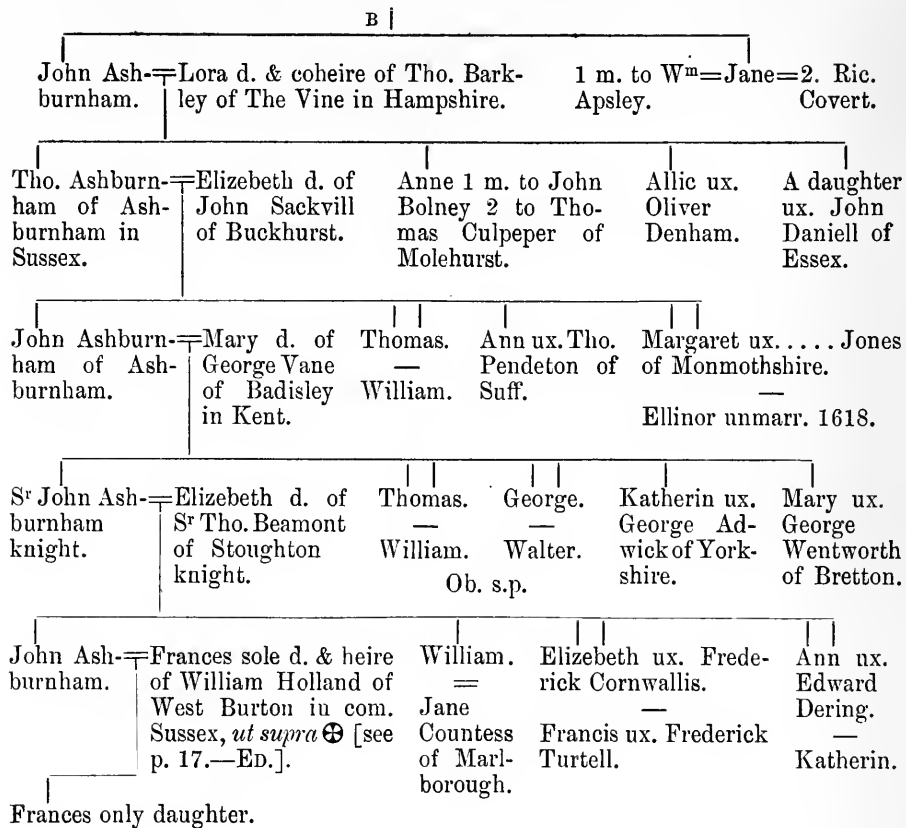
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Gules, a fess between six mullets argent* [ASHBURNHAM]; 2, *Or, two chevronels gules, and on a canton of the second a crescent of the first* [ORREBY]; 3, *Gules, a chevron between ten crosses patée argent, all within a bordure argent* [BERKLEY]; 4, *Argent, on a saltire gules five estoiles or*; 5, *Argent, three fleurs-de-lis azure*; 6, [blank].

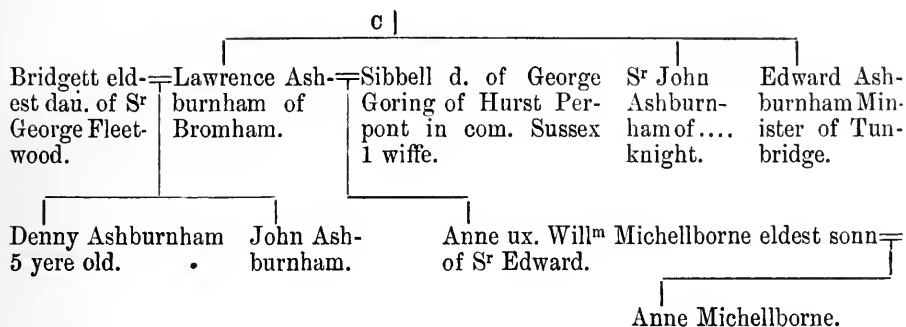
CREST.—*Out of a coronet or, an ash tree proper, with bunches of ashen keys.*

Sr Richard Holland of Denton = Anne d. of John Fitton.

A |



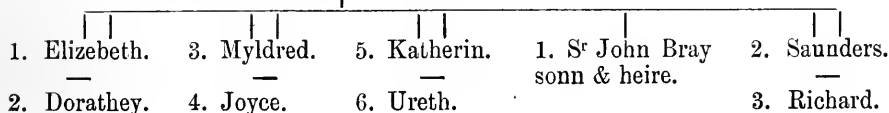




## Bray.

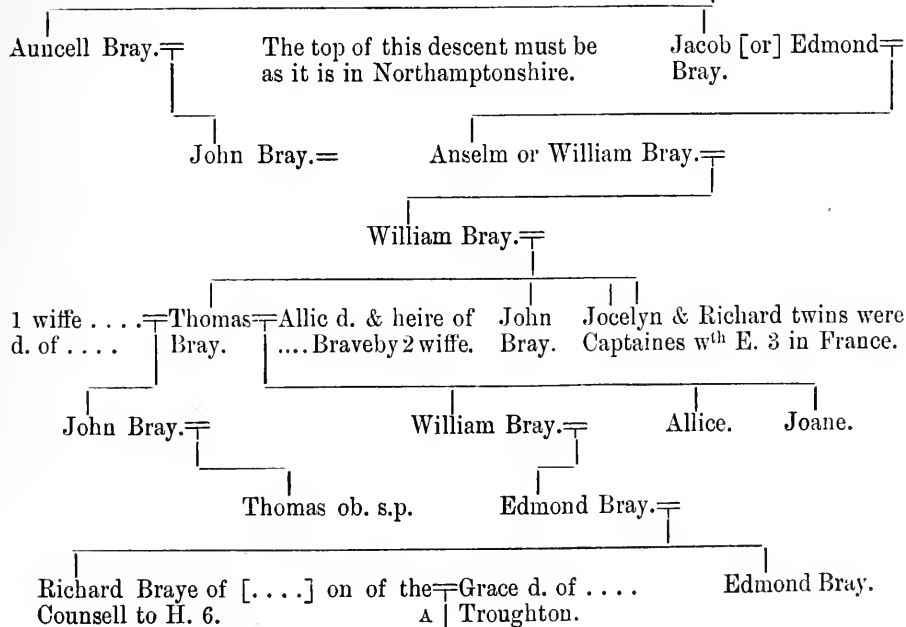
[Harl. 1562, fos. 16<sup>a</sup> and 17.]

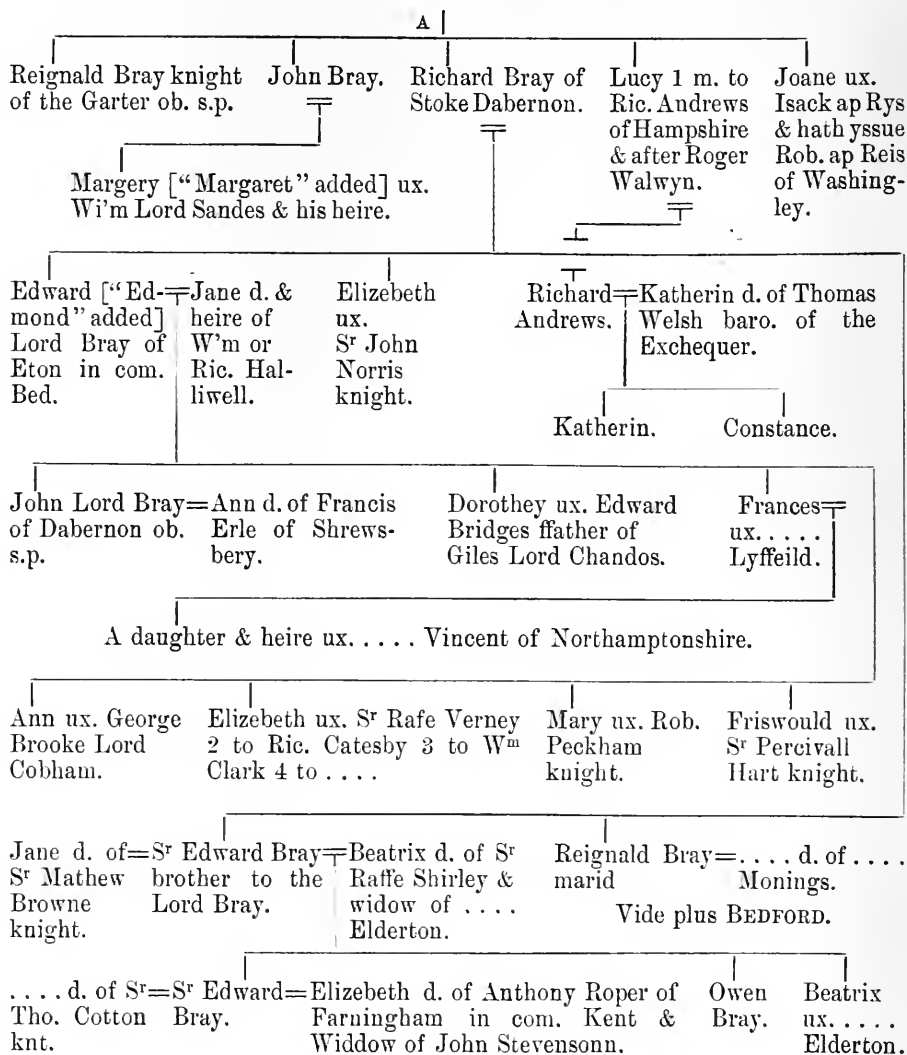
Richard Bray ob. 24 August 1559. Jane d. of Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey.



Sr Rob. Bray of the com. Northampton.

Jenkin Bray whose ancestors into [*sic*] England w<sup>th</sup> Wi<sup>m</sup> the Conqueror.





## Pelham.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 17 and 17<sup>a</sup>.]

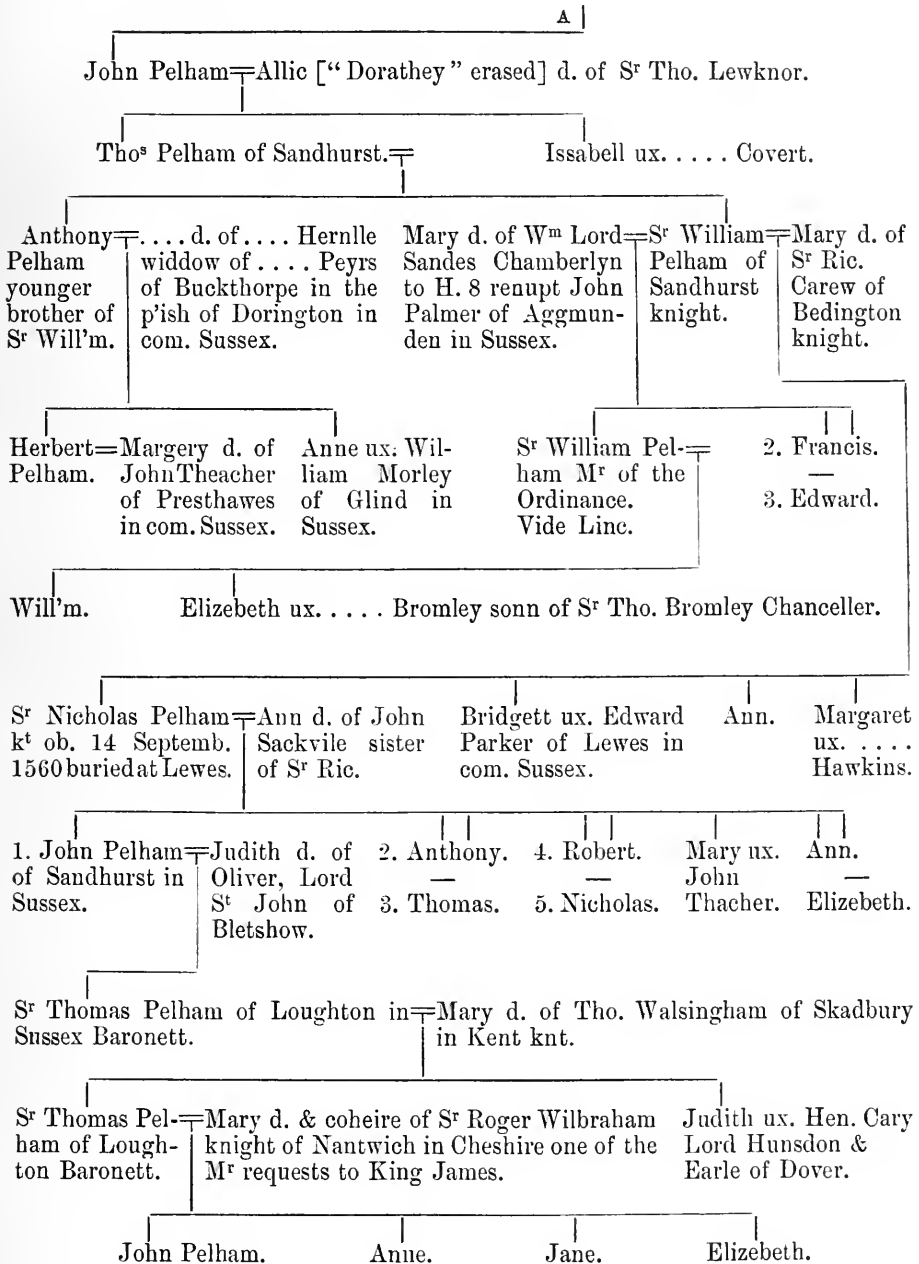
ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves proper [PELHAM]; 2, Gules, two square buckles or, with straps issuing from the base paleways, argent [PELHAM]; 3, Ermine, on a fess gules three coronets or [CROWNELL]; 4, Or, fretty azure.

CREST.—*A peacock affrontée in its pride, argent.*

S<sup>r</sup> John Pelham knight was of Loughton.=

S<sup>r</sup> John Pelham knight Chamberlain to Q. Katherin=  
. . . . no'the to H. 6. A |

Catherin ux. John  
Bramshott.



## Parker.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 18.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, fretty and a fess or, PARKER; 2, Sable, a chevron or between three hanks of cotton argent, RAKLEY; 3, Argent, a bend gules between six martlets sable.

CREST.—On a Cap of Maintenance [azure—Harl. 1076], turned up ermine, a greyhound statant or.

Nicholas Parker.==

Galffredus Parker==Mary d. of . . . Hall of Ore.  
12 E. 2.                      Argent, a chevron in' three  
                                         talboits heds erased sable.

Walter Parker of Bexell==Jane d. of . . . Levett of Grove in Hollington.  
or Bexley.                      Argent, a lion rampant sable within an orle of  
                                         crosses-croset botonée fichée sable.

Nicholas Parker 40 E. 3==Katherin d. of . . . Hydney of Chartnes in Hertfeild.  
                                         Vert, a star or.

John Parker of Buxell==Agnes [Amice added] d. & heire of Richard Rakley of  
                                         Willingdon.

John Parker of Willingdon==Agnes d. of Andrew Bate.  
                                         Sable, on a fess argent three stars gules.

Edward Parker of Willingdon==Elizebeth d. of John Thatcher of Lewes.

Joane d. of Ric.==John Parker Deputie to George Bullen==Jane d. of W'm Farne-  
Sackville of Buck-      Lord Rochford Warden of the 5 Portes      fold 2 wife.  
hurst 1 wife.              ob. October 1558.

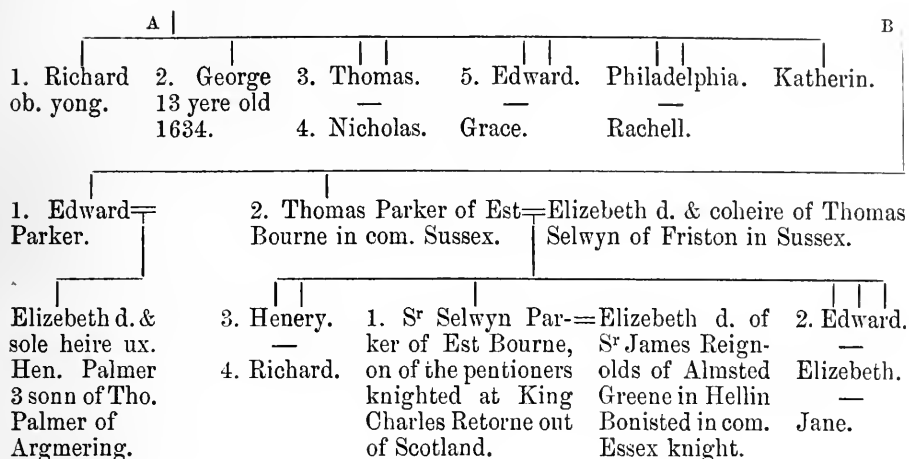
Thomas Parker==Ellenor d. of William      Elizebeth ux. S<sup>r</sup> Edward Gage sonn of  
of Willingdon.      Waller of Grombridge      S<sup>r</sup> John Gage.  
                                         in Kent.                      ==

John Gage.

Katherin==S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Parker ob. 9 of March 1619      Walter      John Parker  
d. of John      knighted at Cowdrey 1591 mar. to his      Parker.      a pentioner.  
Temple of      wiffe Elizebeth d. of John Baker brother      —  
Stow in      of S<sup>r</sup> Ric. Baker knight, hee marid to his      Elianor.  
com. Berks      first wife Joane d. of S<sup>r</sup> W'm Courtney  
3 wife.      sister of S<sup>r</sup> W'm shee died s.p.

1. S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Parker knight sonn & heire is of Ratton in the p'ish Wil- lingdon.      A	Philadelphia d. of Hen. Lord Dacres of the South.	2. John. — 3. Robert ob. s.p.	6. William. — 4. Nicholes. — 5. Henery.	Ann ux. Adrian Moore of Odiam sonn of S <sup>r</sup> Edw. Moore of Surrey, 2 to S <sup>r</sup> John Smyth. — Ellianor.      B
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------





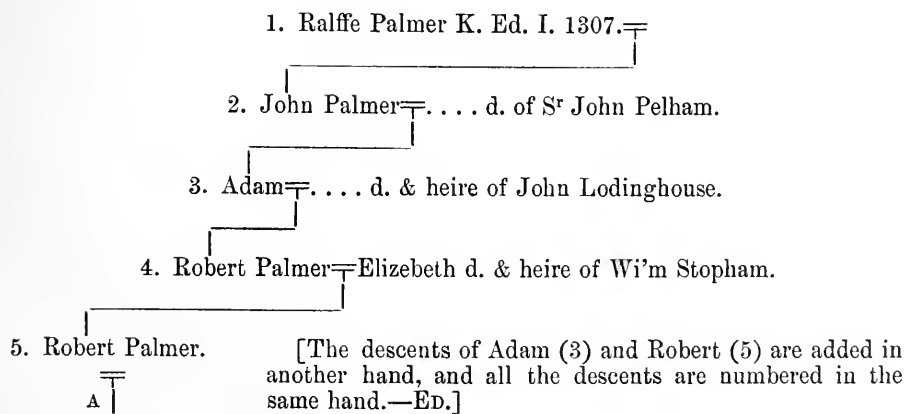
## Palmer.

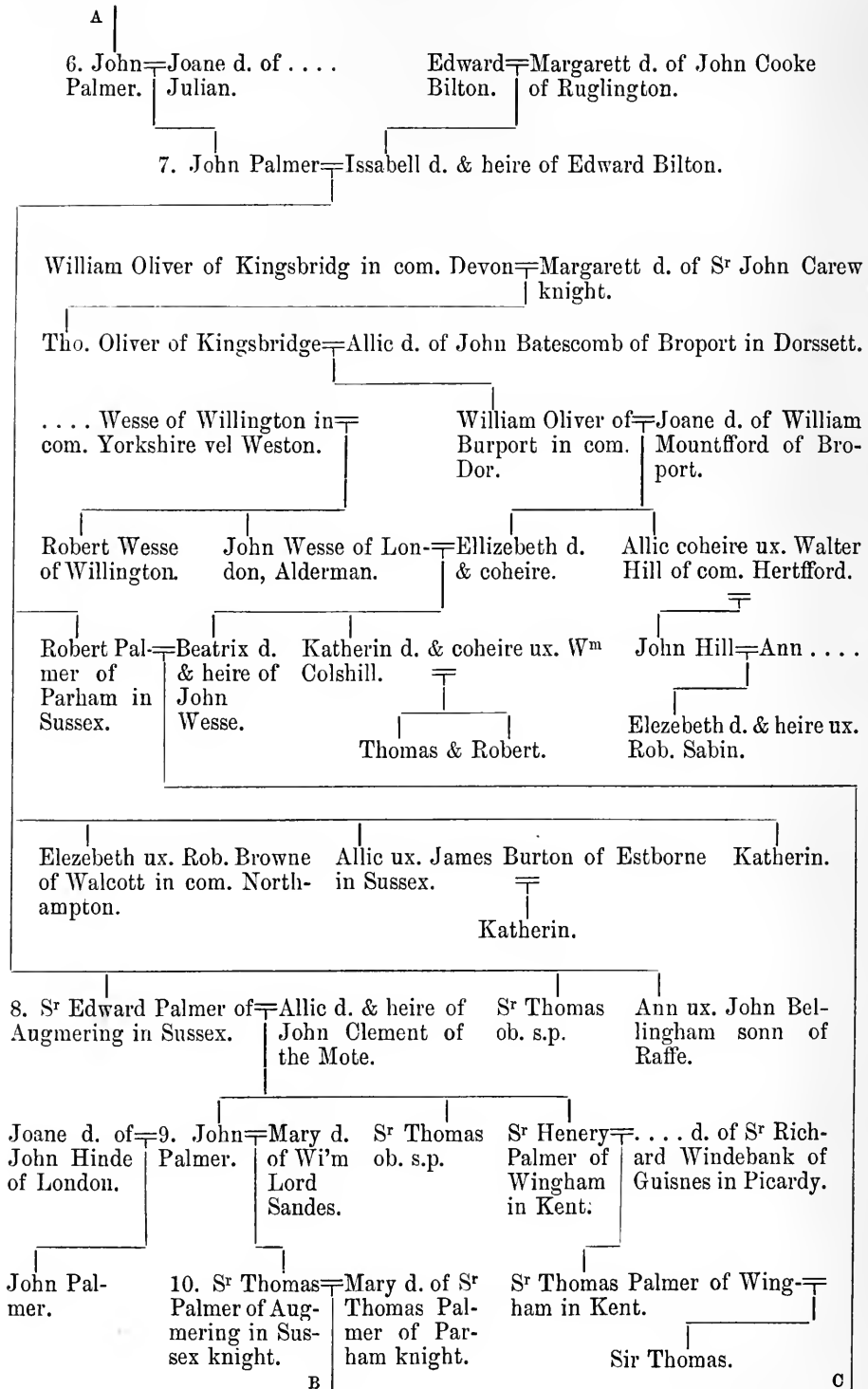
[Harl. 1562, fos. 18<sup>a</sup> and 19.]

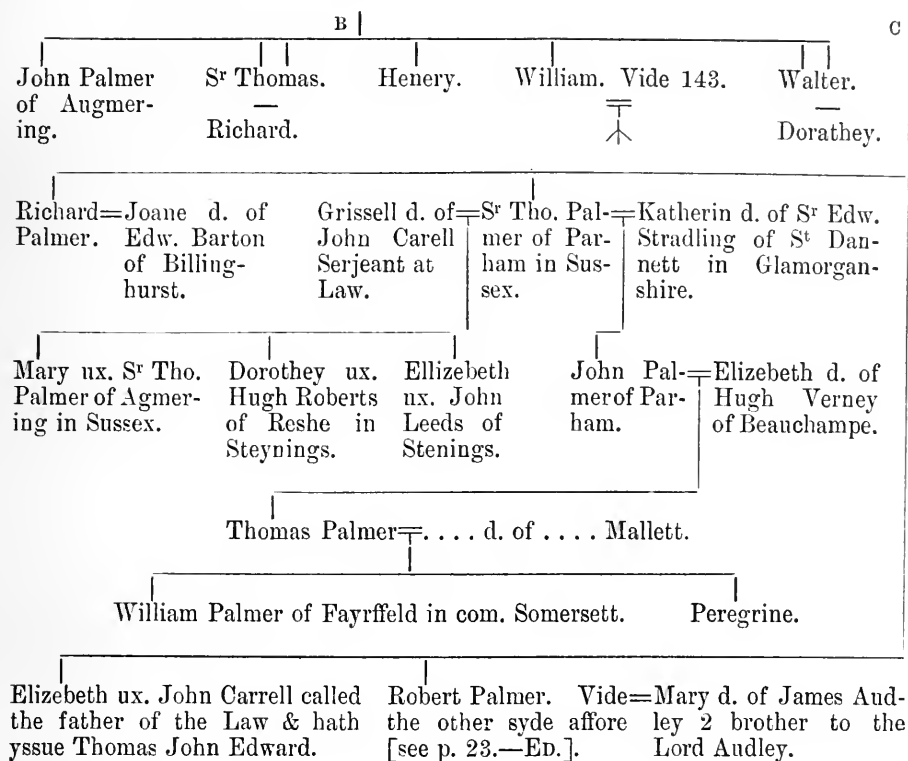
**ARMS.**—Quarterly : 1, *Or, two bars gules, each charged with three trefoils slipped or, in chief a greyhound courant sable*, PALMER ; 2, *Per cross the fess line indented argent and gules, four crescents counterchanged*, STOPHAM ; 3, *Azure, three water-bougets or, on a chief of the last as many torteaux*, WESSE or WESTON ; 4, *Azure, from clouds issuing from the sinister side proper, a dexter hand fessways argent, grasping another in pale of the same, couped below the wrist gules, and dropping blood*, OLIVER ; 5, *Argent, a chevron sable between three bats displayed gules* [against the bats is written “quere”], BATESCOMBE ; 6, *Argent, a saltire between four crosses patée fitchée azure* ; 7, *Bendy of ten or and azure*, MOUNTEFORD ; 8, [blank].

**CREST.**—*A demi-panther rampant-guardant argent, semée of hurts, and enflamed from the mouth and ears proper, between the paws a palm-branch vert.*

Robert=Mary d. of James Audley 2 brother of the Lord Audley & alsoe  
Palmer. heire after the death of her brothers Richard & George  
[vide p. 25.—ED.].







## Lewknor.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 19<sup>a</sup>, 20, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21, 21<sup>a</sup>, and 22.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of fifteen coats: 1, *Azure, three chevronels argent* [LEWKNOR]; 2, *Argent, a cross engrailed gules* [DALINRIGE]; 3, *Azure, two bars gemells, and in chief a lion passant-guardant or* [TREGOZ]; 4, *Argent, a bend engrailed gules* [FOLYOTT]; 5, *Or, on a chief gules three bezants* [CAMOYS]; 6, *Azure, three cinquefoils or* [BARDOLFE]; 7, *Paly of six or and gules, on a chief of the second three cross-crosslets of the first* [GRANDISON]; 8, *Azure, fretty or* [ECHINGHAM]; 9, *Gules, three bars vair* [BRAOS]; 10, *Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a fret or; 2 and 3, Ermine, a chevron gules*; 11, *Argent, two bars, and in chief three mullets sable*; 12, *Gules, three stags' heads caboshed or* [D'OYLEY]; 13, *Azure, a lion rampant within an orle of cross-crosslets fitchée or*; 14, *Argent, a chevron between three annulets gules* [GORING]; 15, *Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules*.

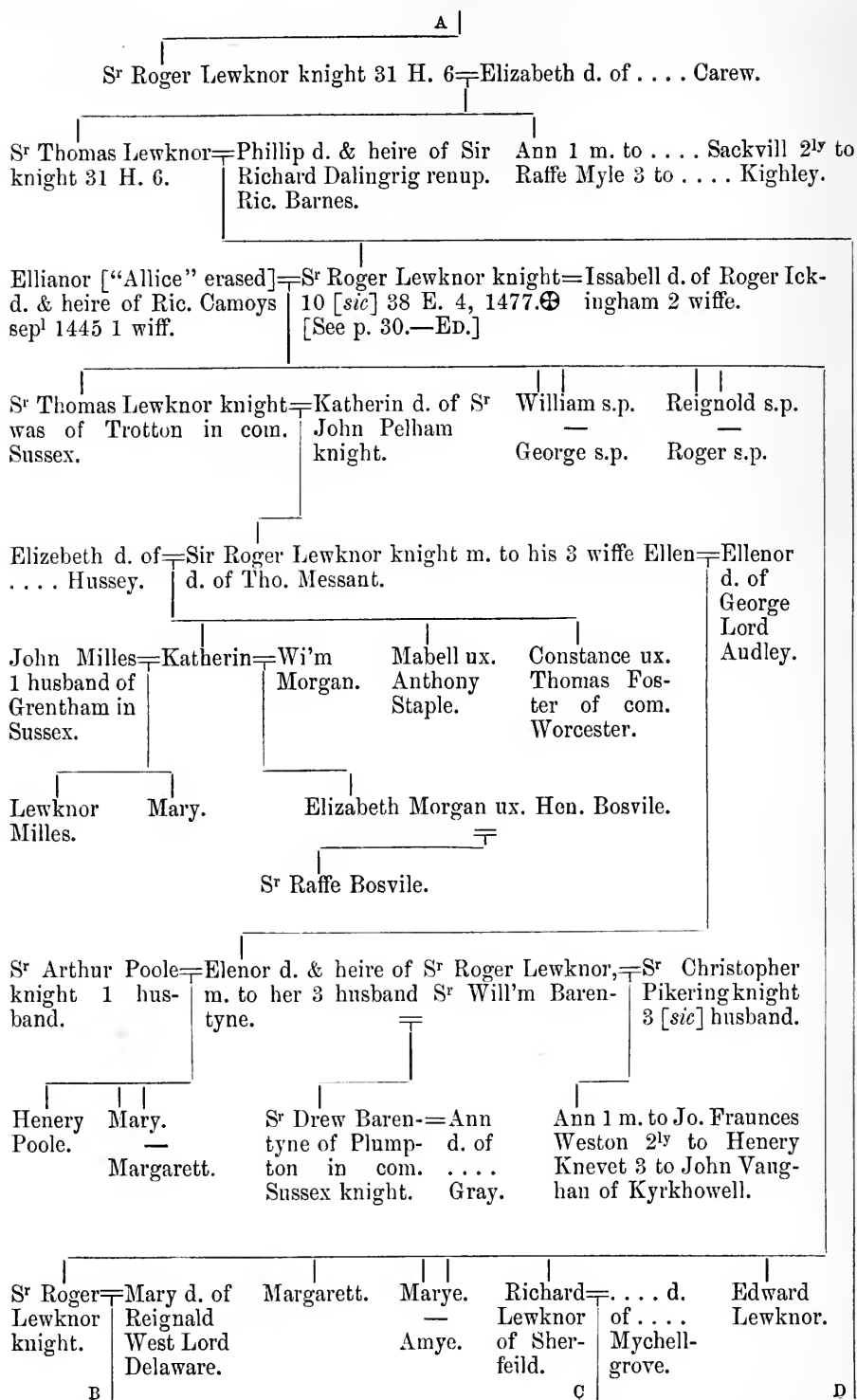
CRESTS.—1. *A unicorn's head couped, semée of roundels.* [No colours.]  
 2. *A greyhound courant argent, gorged with a crest coronet or.*  
 3. *A hawk's lure with line and ring, and charged with a mullet.*  
 [No colours.]

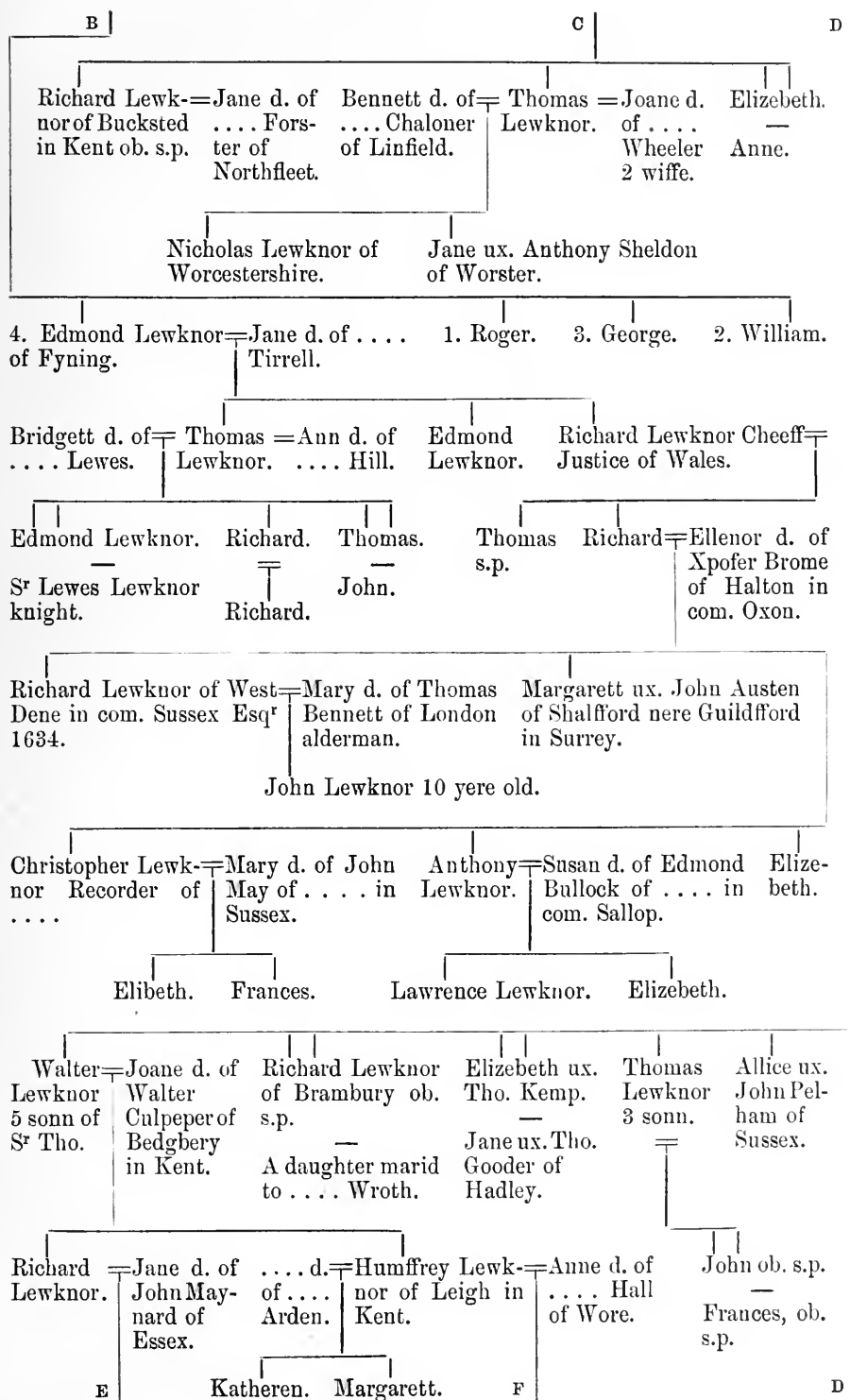
Roger Lewknor 14 E. 3, 1339=Catherin d. & heire of . . . Bardolphe.

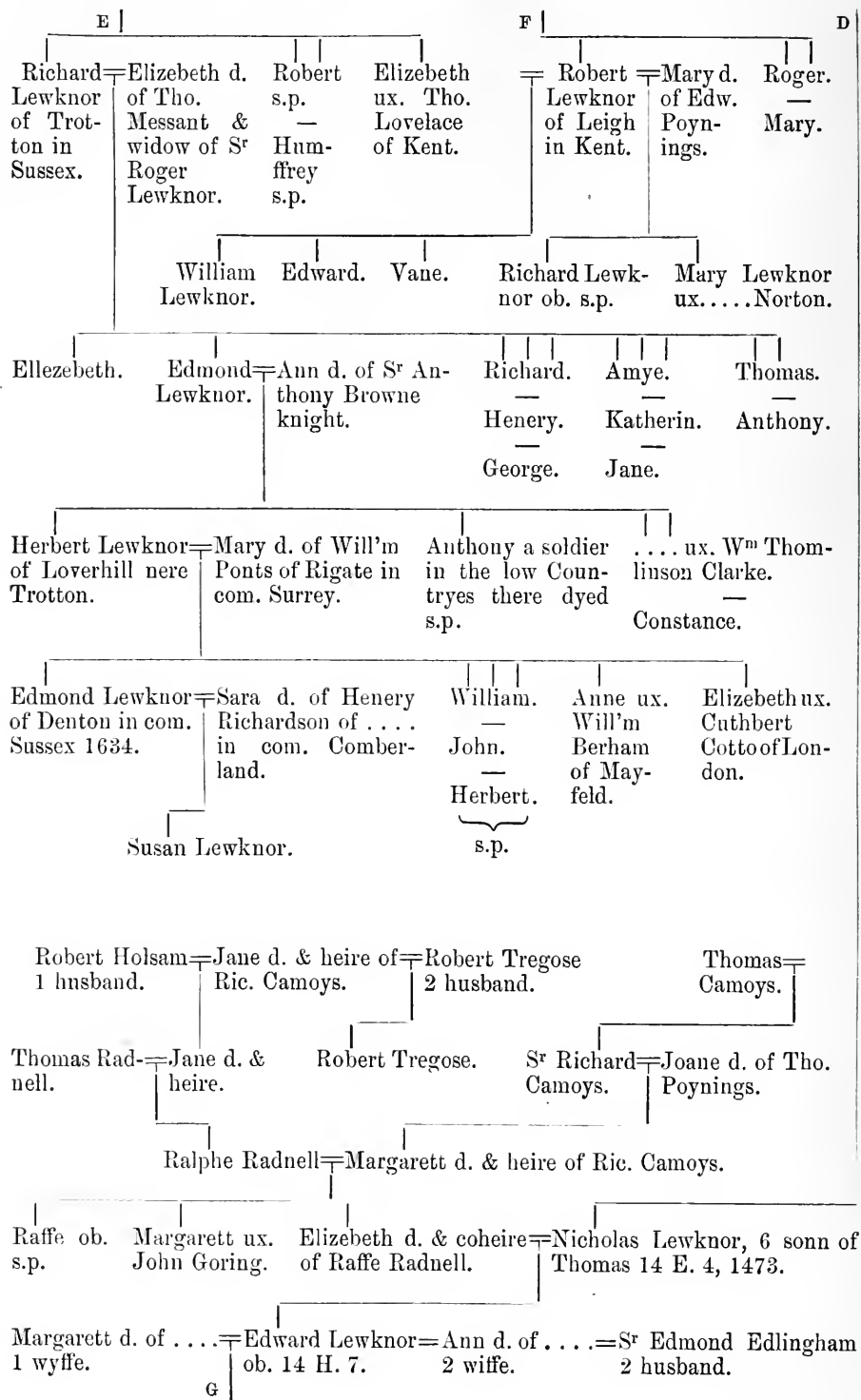
Sr Thomas Lewknor knight 30 E. 3, 1356=Joane d. & heire of Sr John Doyley.

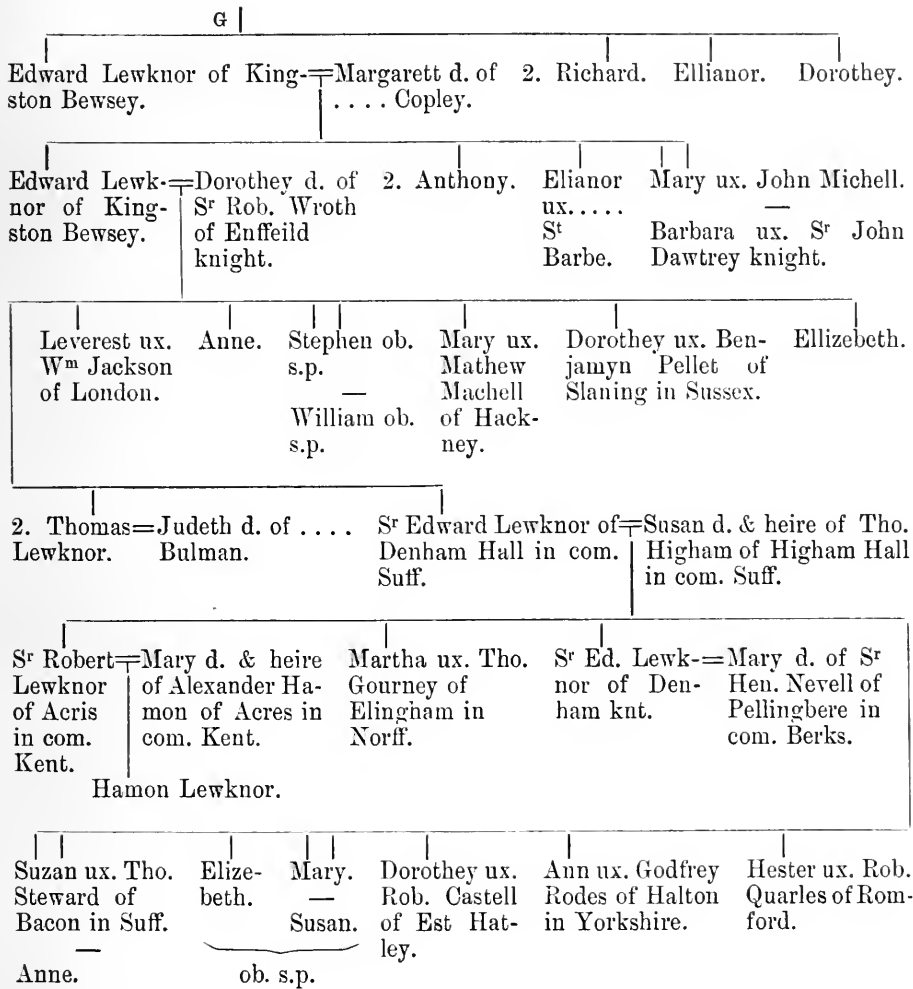
A |

E

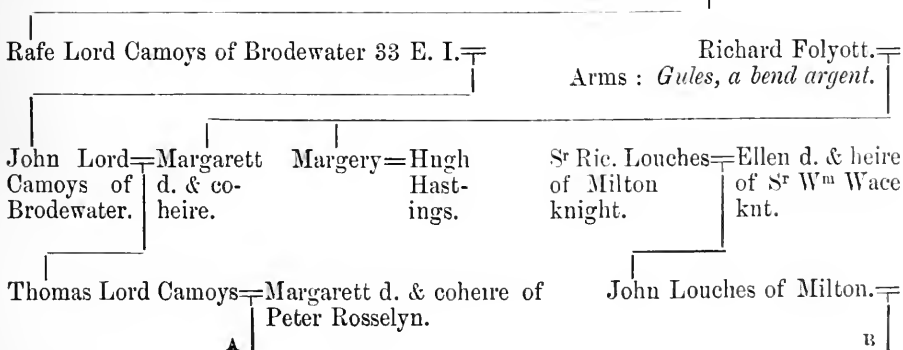


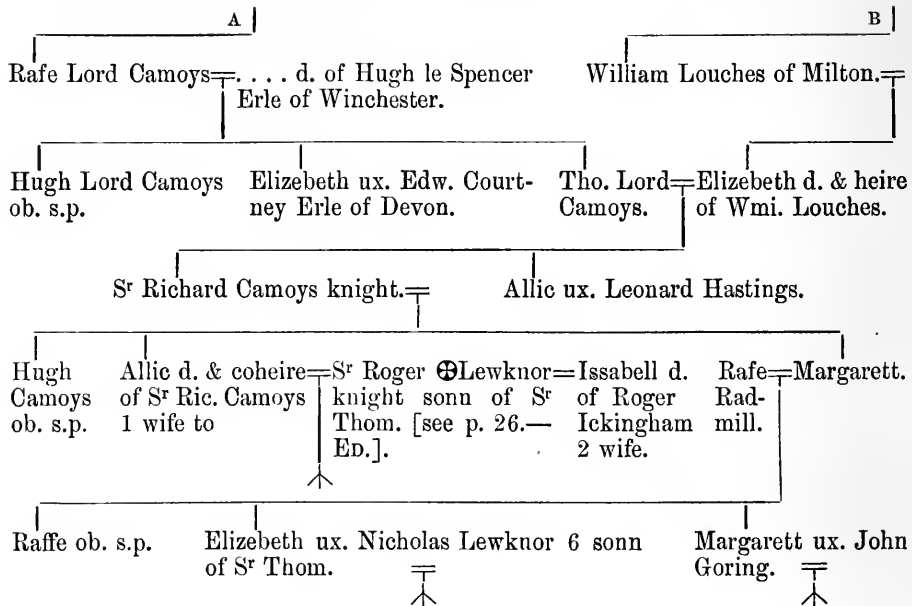






Rafe Camoys Baron of Brodewater temp. E. I. =





## Lunsford.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 22<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Azure, a chevron between three boars' heads couped* or [LUNSFORD]; 2, *Argent, three chevronels gules, a label azure* [BARRINGTON]; 3, *Argent, three acorns vert* [TOTTAM]; 4, [blank].

CREST.—*A boar's head couped* [colours not given].

John Barington = Issabell d. & heire of . . . Tottam of Cawarden in Essex.

John Lunsford of Battell in Sussex. = Thomazin d. & heire of John Barrington = Will'm Sydney 2 husband. marid to her 3 husband . . . Hoyton.

William Lunsford of . . . = Cicely d. of Sr John Pelham knight.

William Lunsford of Hotheyley in Sussex. = Margaret d. of Sr Tho. Fynes knight. Jane. Emelyn.

John Lunsford of Hotheyley. = Mary d. of John Sackvile. Jane ux. . . . Jennings of Sussex. Issabell ux. . . . Roberts of Warbleton. Bridgett ux. Thom. Cox of St Albons. Mary ux. Robert Callinder of Surrey. Anne.

John Lunsford. James Lunsford. Anne. Issabell. Mayry.

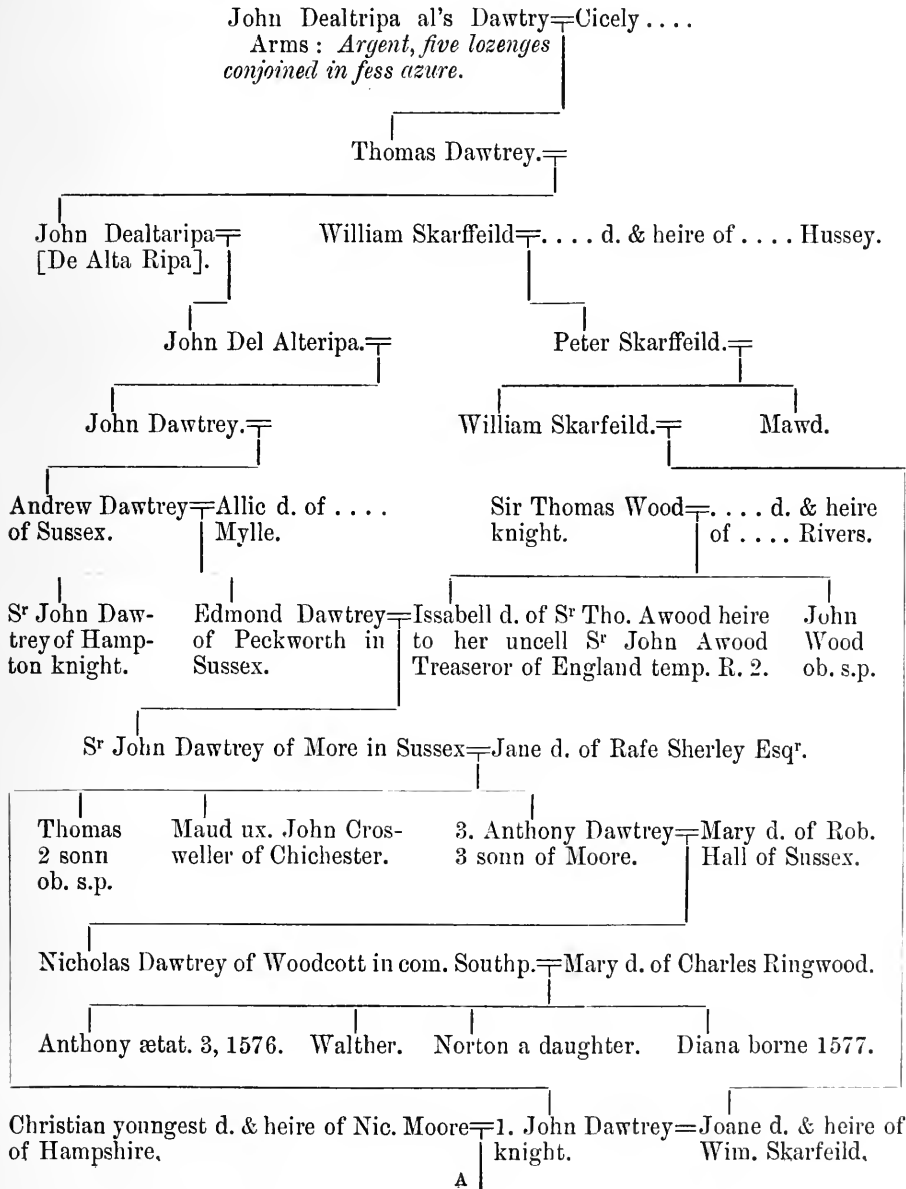


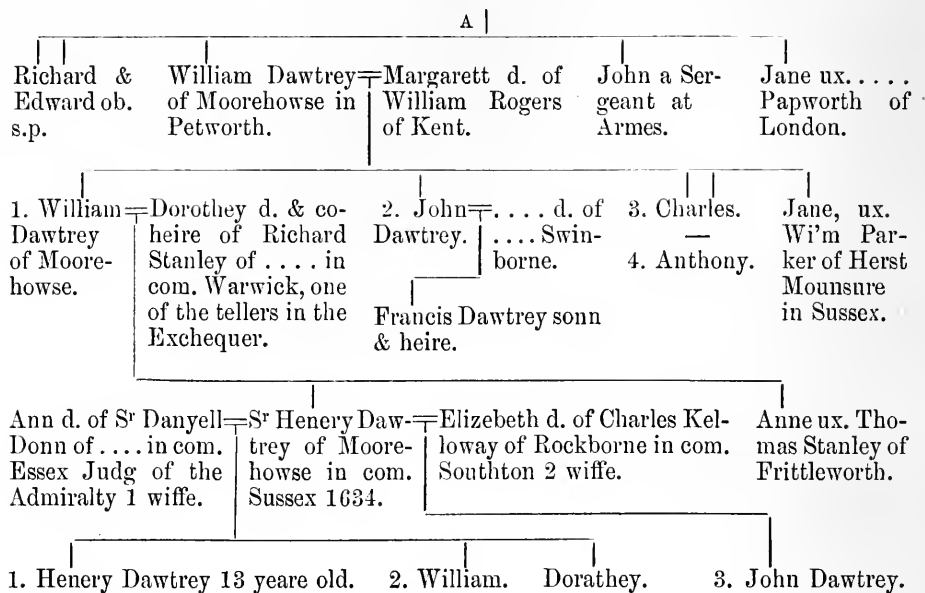
**Dawtrey.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 23.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Azure, five lozenges conjoined in fess argent*, DAWTREY; 2, *Azure, three doves argent, beaks and legs gules*, WOOD; 3, *Gules, a bend engrailed, between six crescents or*, RIVERS; 4, *Sable, three garbs or, on each a dove* [*? lark*] *rising argent*, SKERFELD; 5, *Ermine, three bars gules*, HUSSEY; 6, [blank].

CREST.—A unicorn statant argent.





## Fortescue.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 23<sup>a</sup>, 24, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25, 25<sup>a</sup>, and 26.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a bend engrailed argent, plain colised or.*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger statant argent, armed and tufted or.*

Richard Fortescue of Wimston in com. Devon temp. W<sup>m</sup> Conqueror.

Sr Adam Fortescue of Wymston.

Sr Adam Fortescue of Wymston.

Will'm Fortescue.

John Fortescue.

John Fortescue.

William Fortescue of Wymston in com. Devon. = Issabell d. of . . . Beauchamp of Ryma in com. Som'.

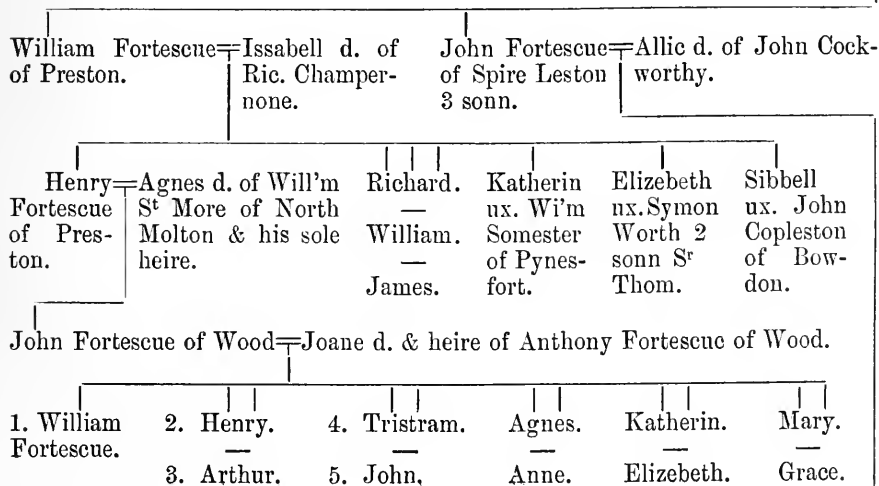
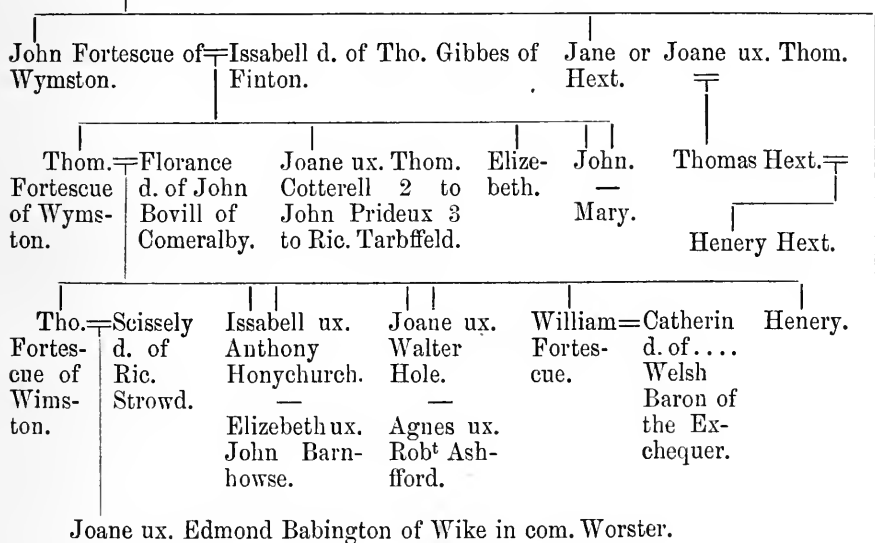
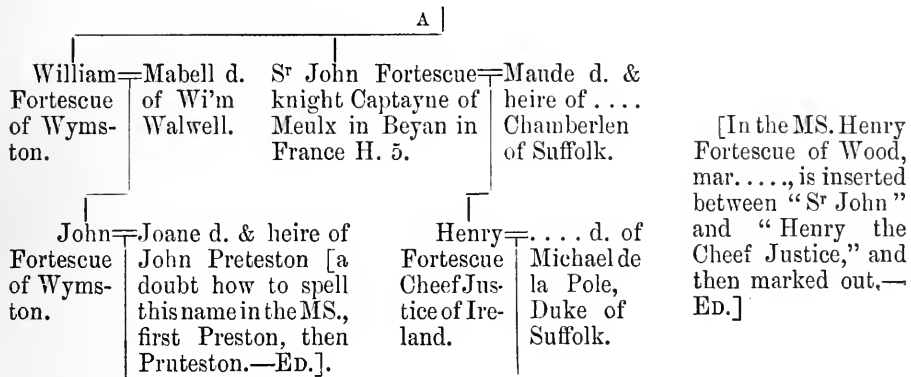
⊕ John Fortescue of Wood = [see p. 34.—Ed.].

Will'm of Wood.

Robert.

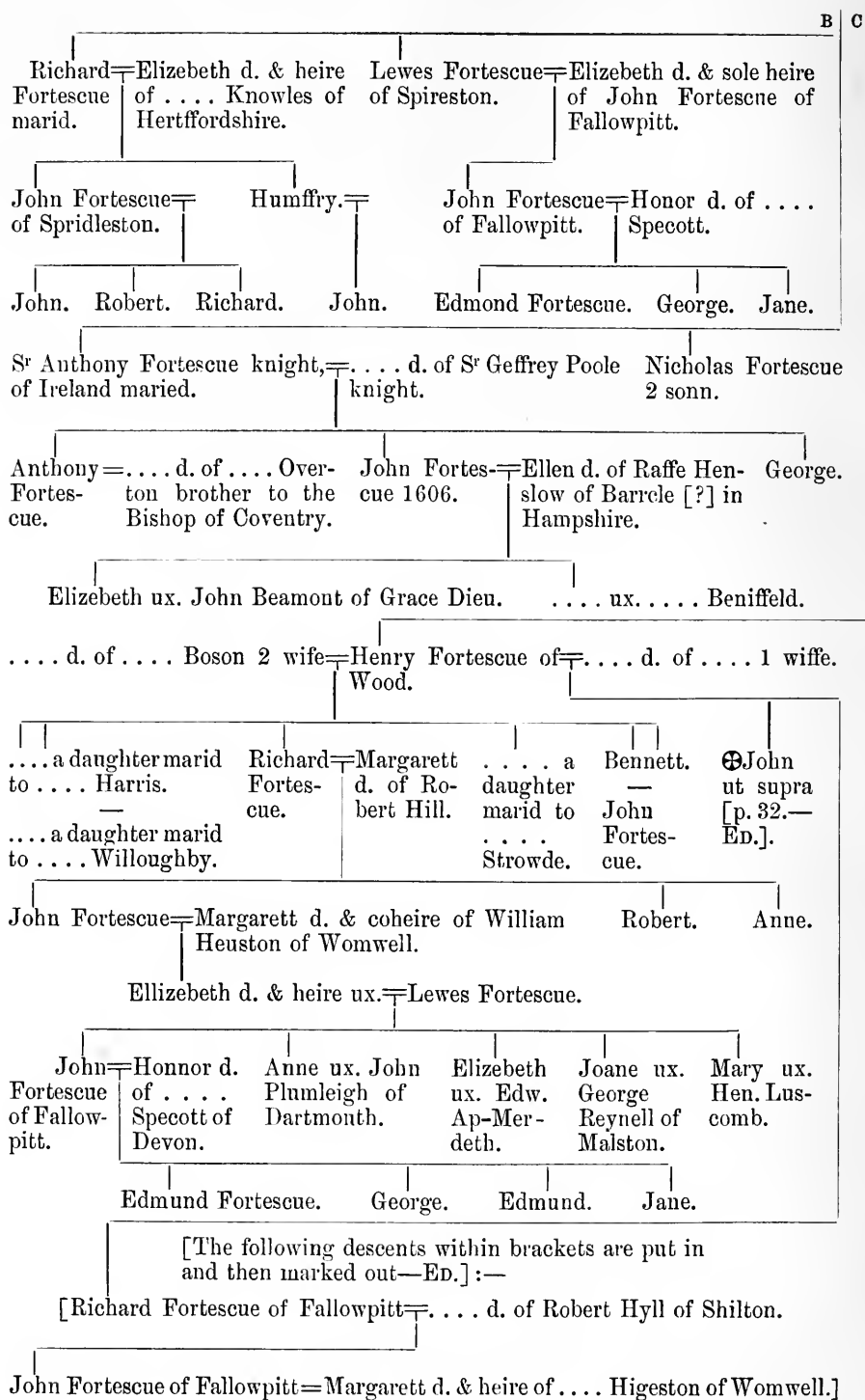
Anthony.

Joane ux. John Fortescue of Priston.

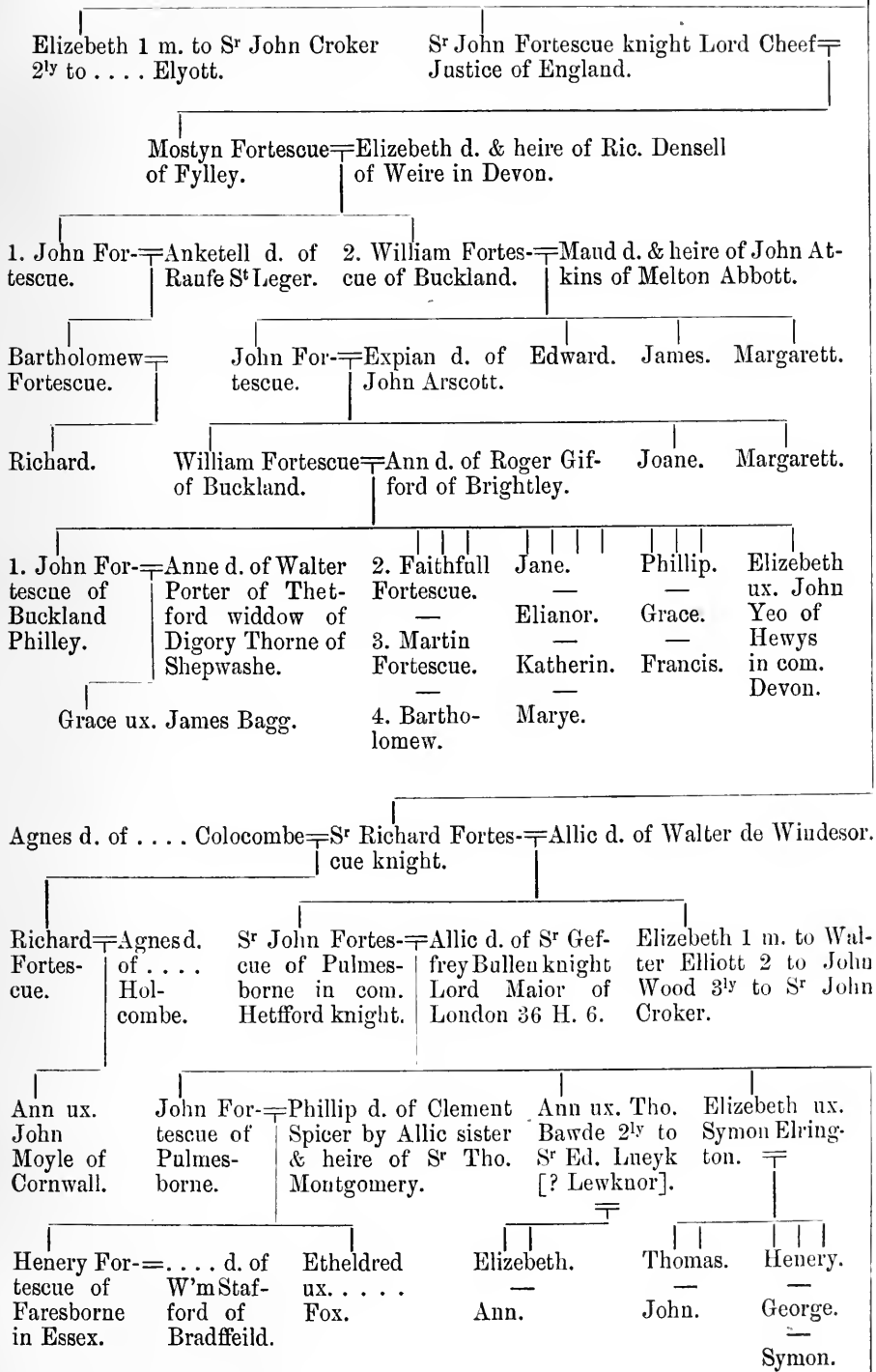


B C

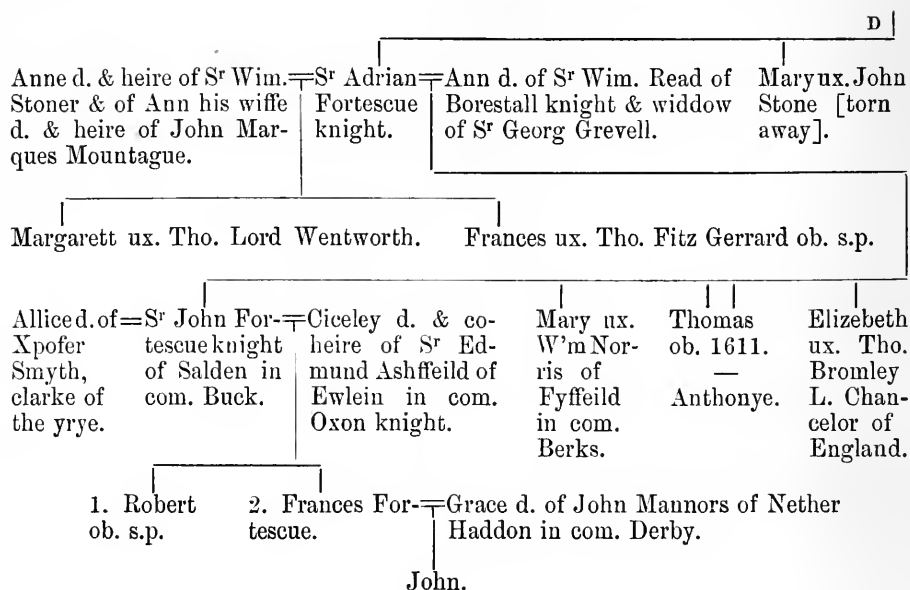
F



C



D

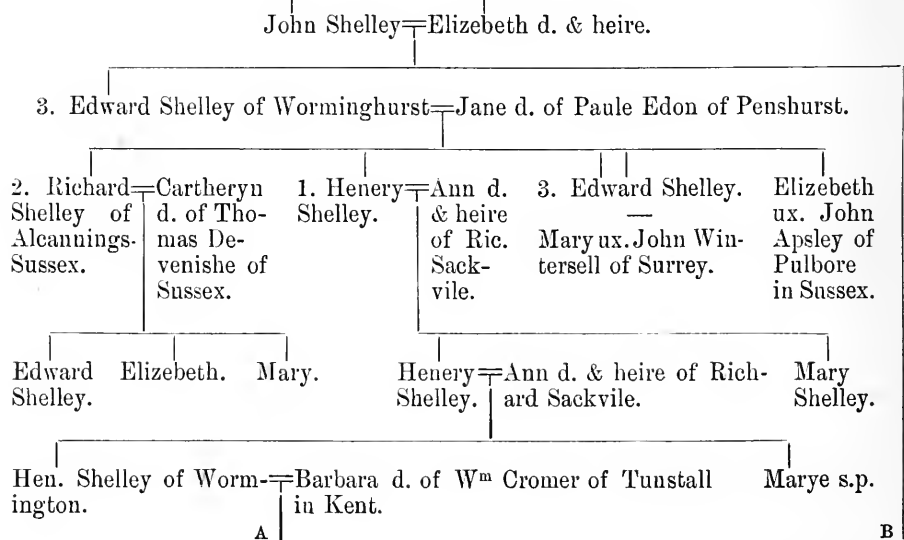


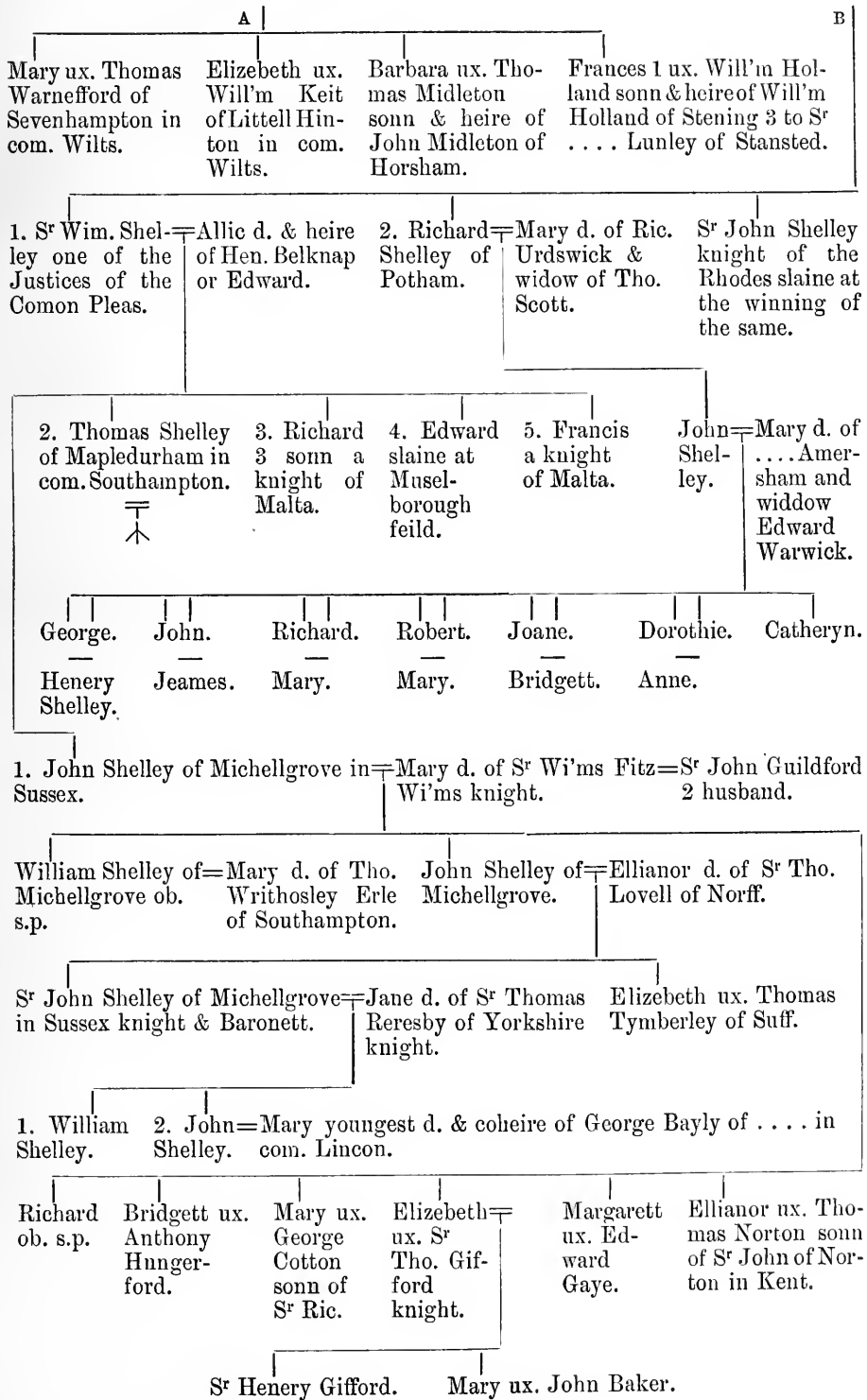
## Shelley.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 26<sup>a</sup>, 27, and 27<sup>a</sup>.]

This creast I tooke out of a booke of knts. made in the 1 H. 8 for Sr John Shelley [crest tricked in pencil]:—*An ostrich's neck couped sable bezantée between two wings gules, each charged with three barrulets or.*

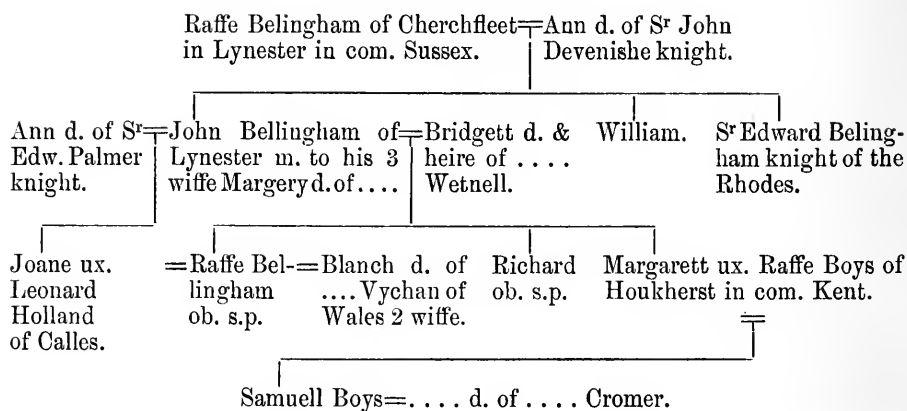
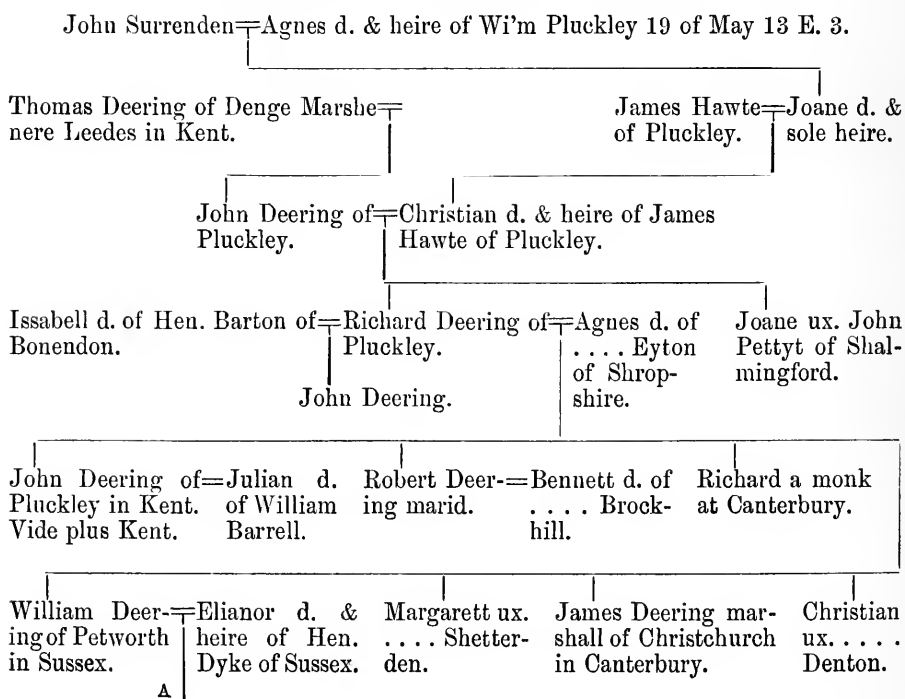
Gilbert Shelley. . . . d. of . . . Sydney. = John Michellgrove of Michellgrove Faulkenhurst. = Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Sidney of Penshurst in Kent.



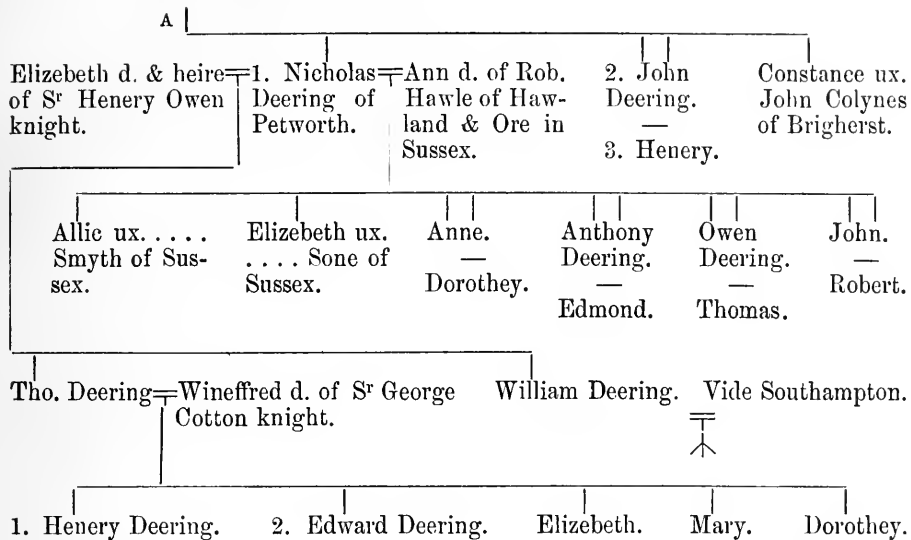


**Belingham.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 28.]

**Deering.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 28<sup>a</sup> and 29.]This descent w<sup>th</sup> the Armes is in follio 100.





## Apsley.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 29<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Argent, three bars gules, a canton ermine* [APSLEY]; 2, *Quarterly ermine and azure, in the second and third quarters a leopard's face or* [POWER]; 3, *Or, a pheon azure* [SIDNEY]; 4, [blank].  
 CREST.—*A fleur-de-lis or, between two wings argent.*

John Sidney = Margaret d. of Robert Ore of Ore.

John Sidney sonn & heire. =

William a quo Viscount Lesley.

Stephen Apsley = Margaret d. & heire  
Ano. 20 E. 3. of Stephen Power.

John = Issabell d. of Richard  
Sidney. Patuine.

William Apsley = Joane d. & heire of John Sidney of Surrey.

John Apsley = . . . d. of . . . Greene.

William Apsley.

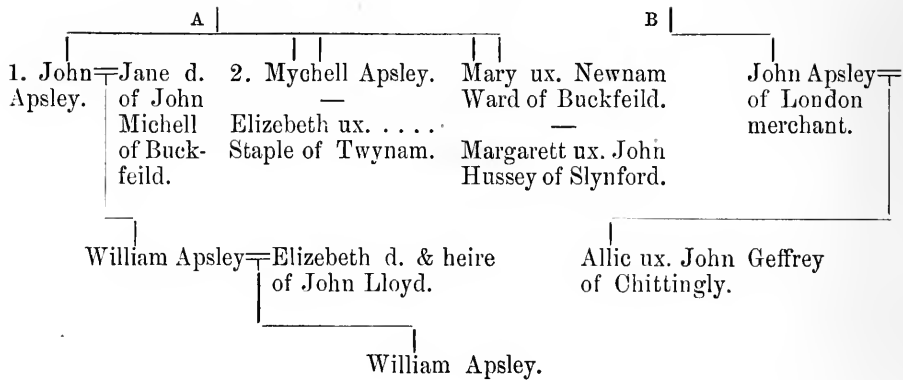
Henery Apsley.

Ric. Apsley Esq<sup>r</sup> to the body of E. 4 = Beatrix d. of . . . Knotsford  
one of the Queenes maides.

John.

1. William Apsley = Jane d. of Wi'm  
A | Ashborham.

2. Edward Apsley = Christian d. of John  
B | Baker.



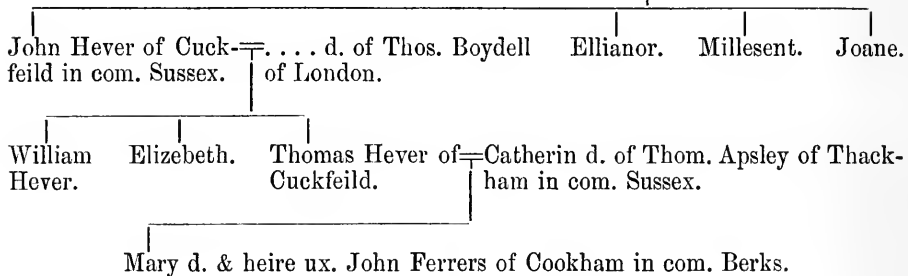
Heber.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 30.]

ARMS.—*Per cross gules and vert, on a chevron between three cats a mountain or, as many garbs of the first.*

CREST.—*A cat sejant guardant or.*

Richard Hever of Cockfeild descended from Hever=Eme d. of . . .  
of Heverwood in Surrey 26 H. 8. | Staple.

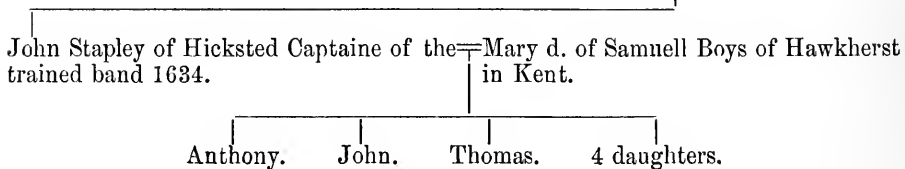


## Stapley or Staple.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 30<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS ("Staple in the new Visitation").—*Gules, three boars' heads coupéd within a bordure engrailed argent.*

John Stapley of Hicksted in com. Sussex. T



ARMS.—*Argent, on a fess engrailed erminois, between three hurts, two dragons' heads erased or.*

Willm. Staple of Framfeild in Sussex. =

John Staple of Framfeild in com. Sussex. = Joane d. of . . . Thatcher of Warbleton in com. Sussex.

Anthony Staple of Framfeild. = Anne d. of John Thatcher of Presthawes in com. Sussex. A daughter ux. Thomas Peirs of West Downe. Elizebeth ux. Thomas Beard.

Anne 4 wiffe = Anthony Staple of Framfeild m. to = Anne d. of George Goring of Darmey Grace ux. Thomas Sherley. widdow of his 2 wiffe . . . d. of Tho. Morley sister of George Lord Goring. . . . Stubbs. of Glynd.

Anne ux. Thomas May. . . . ux. John Staple of Twineham. Margaret ux. John Bullman of Hartfeild. 1. John Stapley. 2. Anthony. — Anne.

These 3 daughters by the 2 wiffe.

## Ford.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 30<sup>a</sup> and 31.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Azure, three lions rampant or, crowned of the same, FORD; 2, Or, three lions passant sable, CAREW; 3, Argent, three snakes springing vert, ODRON; 4, Gules, a mantch ermine, therefrom a hand proper grasping a fleur-de-lis or, MOHUN; 5, . . . two bendlets wavy . . . [Gules, two bendlets wavy or, the upper or, the lower argent, Harl. 1076] [BREWER]; 6, Per chevron embattled sable and argent three mullets pierced counterchanged, CHEESEMAN.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant or, crowned of the same.*

. . . . Walden marid . . . . d. of . . . . Breton. =

Henry Langley = . . . . d. of . . . . Walden.

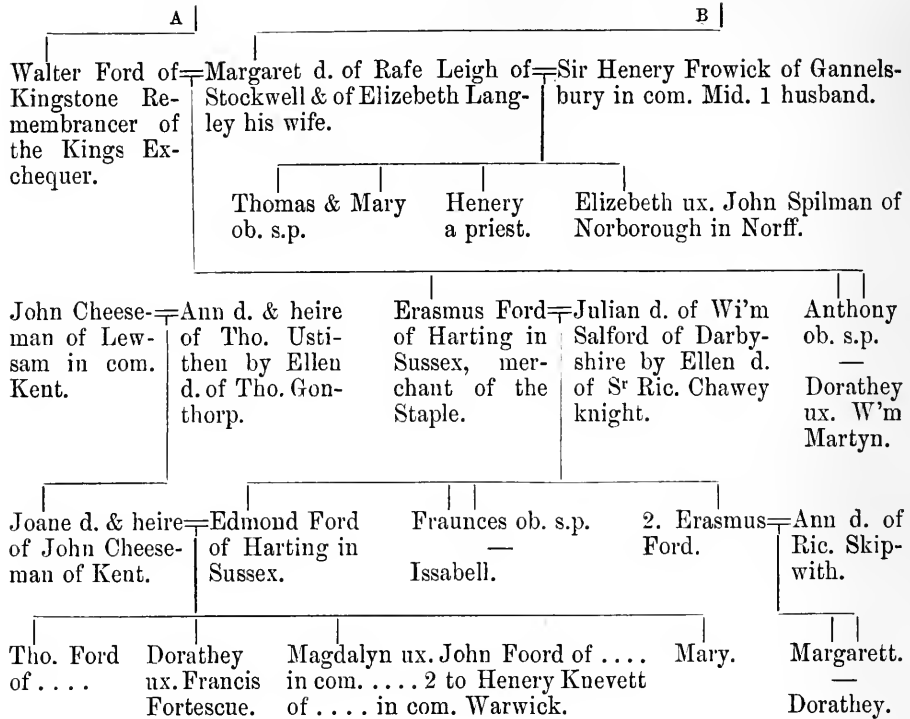
William Ford of Kingston upon Thames Esq<sup>r</sup>. = . . . . d. of . . . . Carew of Beddington.

Rafe Leigh of Stockwell. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Langley.

A

B

G



## Lee.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 31<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, a lion rampant-guardant argent, LEE; 2, Gules, a fess ermine, WALLYS; 3, Argent, on a bend azure, between two lions rampant gules, three bezants, TURKE; 4, Argent, a bend vert, over all a label gules, KENDALL.*

CREST.—*A roebuck's head erased . . .*

Robert Lee = Joyce d. & heire of John Wallys of Glynd. Vide folio 34<sup>a</sup>.

John Lee of Fitchworth = . . . d. of Roger Lewknor.

John Lee 10 H. 7 = Elizebeth d. of Raffe Sherley Servant to the Erle of Arundell.

Richard Lee = Elizebeth d. of Roob. Hall of Ore by the sister of Ed. Dudley.

Richard Lee.

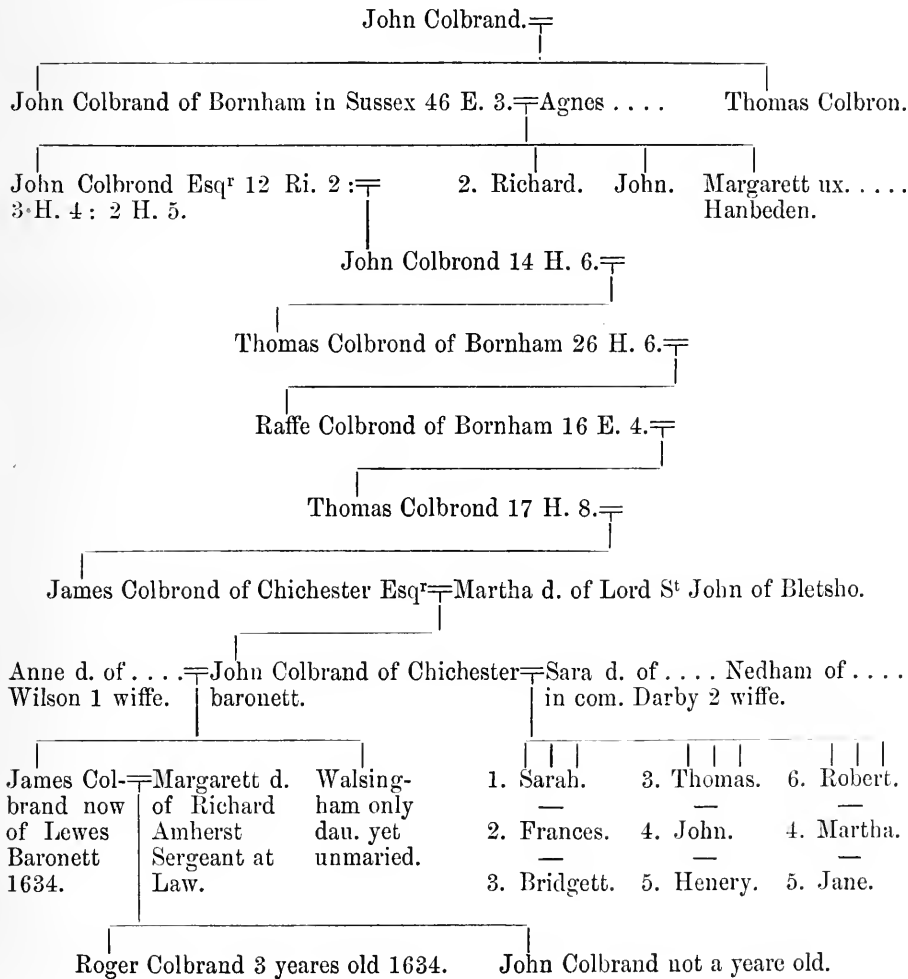
## Colbrond.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 31<sup>a</sup> and 32.]

ARMS [as tricked].—*Quarterly*: 1, *Azure, three masons' plummets or* [COLBROND]; 2, *Argent, a fess and canton gules, in chief a crescent sable*; 3, *Barry of six vaire and gules*; 4, [blank].

CREST.—*A heraldic tiger sejant sable.*

At the side of the shield is written: "Quere whether ther be a crescent in the canton of the 2 coate." "Sumtime the crescent is in the Canton & is argent & is the 1 Coate & the Levells the 2<sup>d</sup>."



James Colbrond of Borham = Jane eldest d. of S<sup>r</sup> Ric. Bridges  
in Sussex. knight ob. 1588.



A		B		C	
Ambrose Erle of Warwick.	Lady Mary= eldest daughter marid to	S <sup>r</sup> Henery Sidney knight of the Gar- ter Lord Presdent of Wales.		Robert Pagen= ham Clarke of the Green cloth ob. 1532.	Elizabeth d. & sole heire of Morris Barkley.
Robert Erle of Lester.					

## Goring.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 33<sup>a</sup> and 34.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, [Argent,] a chevron between three annulets gules [GORING]; 2, [Argent,] on a chief indented [gules] three mullets [or] [ST. JOHN]; 3, [Argent,] on a chief [gules] three plates [CAMOYS]; 4, [Argent,] three lions passant in bend between two cotises sable [BROWNE]; 5, [Argent,] three bars [sable], on a canton of the last a leopard's face [or] [RADIMALL]; 6, [Gules,] a fess ermine between three martlets [or], an annulet for difference [COVERT]; 7, [Azure,] three pelicans argent vulning themselves proper [PELHAM]; 8, [Or,] fretty [azure] [? ECHINGHAM]; 9, Argent, on a chevron engrailed vert, between three boars' heads coupéd sable, five guttée d'or; 10, Azure, a chevron argent between three roebucks trippant or; 11, Azure, a fess between three fleurs-de-lis ermine; 12, Argent, a saltire gules within a bordure sable bezantée; 13, Argent, three greyhounds, the two in chief springing and respecting each other, the one in base passant, sable; 14, Argent, a fess vert between three popinjays of the last, beaked and legged gules; 15, Argent, a chevron gules between three greyhounds courant sable; 16, Barry of twelve argent and gules, a bend azure, over all the badge of a baronet.

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Argent, a chevron between three annulets argent; 2, Argent, on a chief indented gules three mullets or; 3, Argent, on a chief gules three plates; 4, Argent, three lions passant in bend between two cotises sable; 5, Argent, three bars sable, on a canton of the last a leopard's face or; 6, Gules, a fess ermine between three martlets or, an annulet sable for difference; 7, Azure, three pelicans argent vulning themselves proper; 8, Or, fretty azure, over all a crescent for difference.

CREST.—A lion rampant-guardant sable charged on the shoulder with a crescent for difference.

William S<sup>t</sup> John=Eva d. of John D'Altaripa [Dawtre].

John=Margarett sister & heire  
Goring. of Wim. Rodnell.

Henery Dyke=Elizbeth d. of Will'm  
S<sup>t</sup> John.

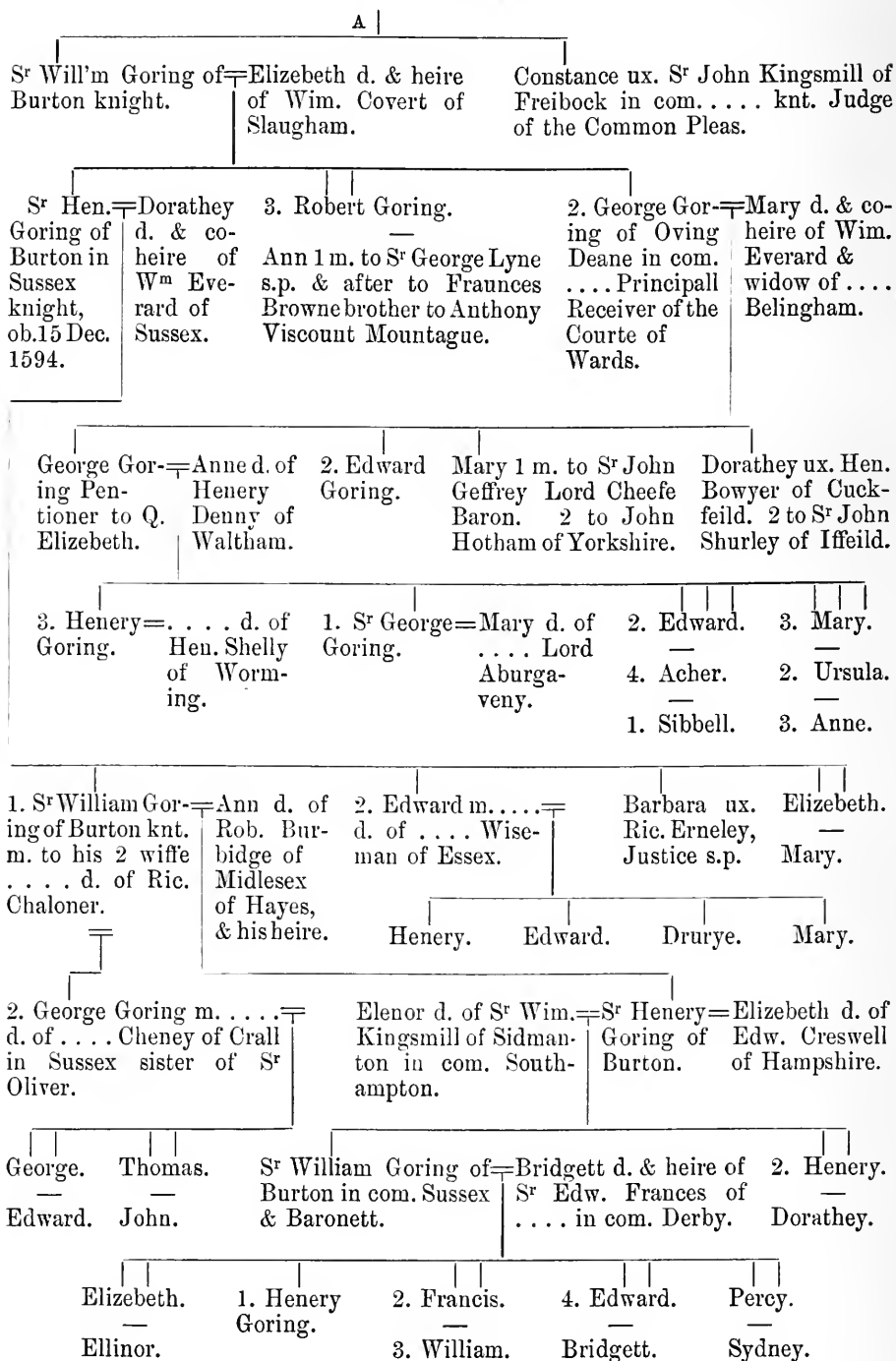
John Goring of=  
Burton in Sussex.

... ux. William  
Clement.

Henery=Eleanor d. of Hugh  
Dyke. Pagenham.

John Goring of Burton=Constance d. & heire of Henery Dyke.

A |





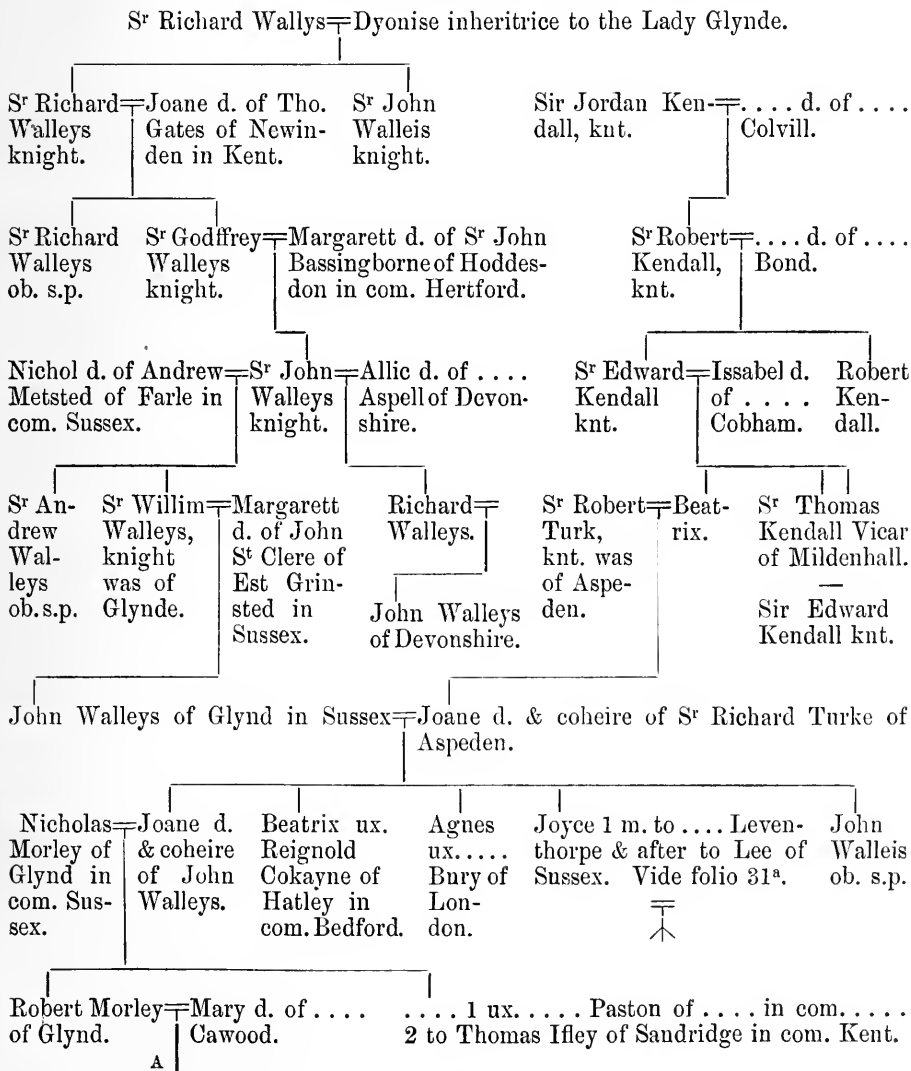
## Morley.

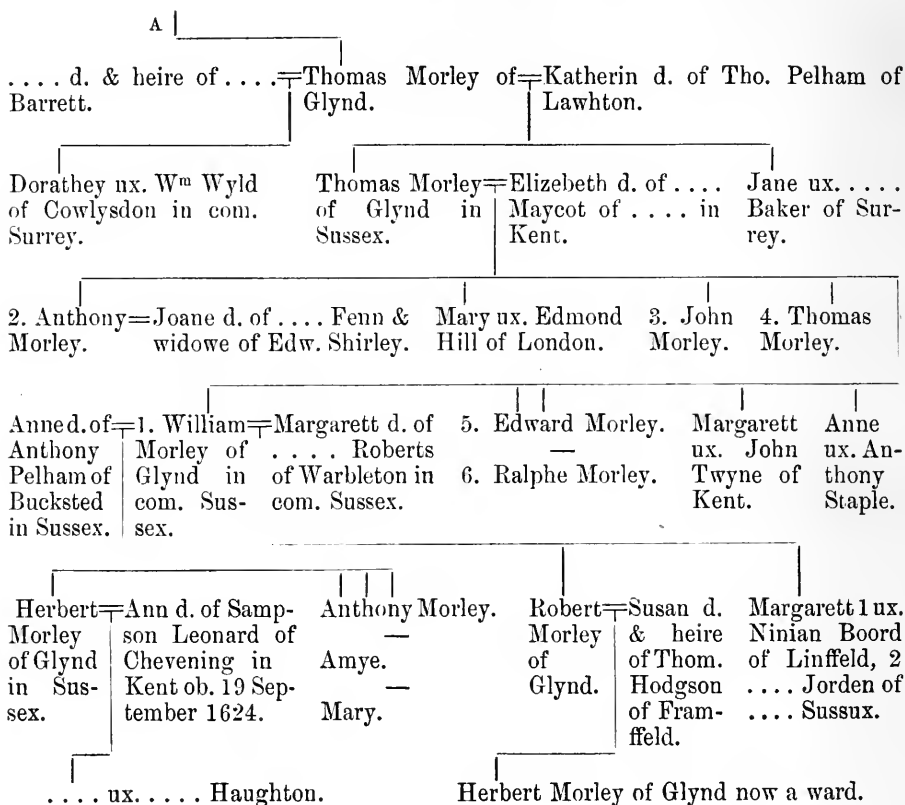
[Harl. 1562, fos. 34<sup>a</sup> and 35.]

ARMS.—1. *Quarterly: 1, Sable, three leopards' faces or, jessant-de-lis argent, MORLEY; 2, Gules, a fess ermine, WALLEYS; 3, Argent, on a bend azure, between two lions rampant gules, three bezants, TURK; 4, [blank].*

2. *Quarterly of six: 1, MORLEY as above; 2, Argent, a bend between six lozenges sable; 3, WALLEYS as above; 4, TURK as above; 5, Argent, a bend vert and a label gules.*

CREST.—*A man in armour to the knee proper, hose gules, boots sable, sash with ends floating of the second, the dexter gauntlet grasping a baton [? or, tipped sable].*





## Ernley.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 35<sup>a</sup>.]

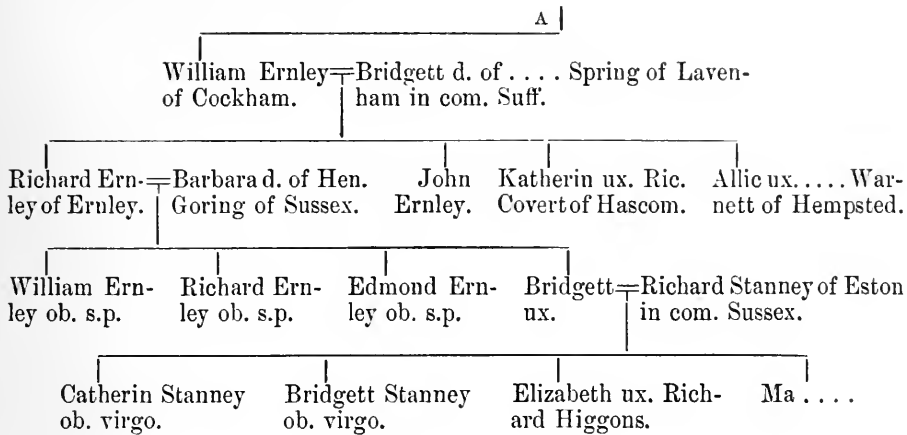
ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend sable three eagles displayed or.*

CREST.—*An eagle displayed or.* At the side is tricked this crest: *A man's head in profile, couped below the shoulders proper, wearing a tall cap sable, charged with three bars wavy or, bound at the edge and with ends tied in a bow of the last, at the top a knob and two ribbons floating gold.* "This crest in the Vissitation in the office."

Sr Henery Erneley of Ernley in com. Sussex knight. =

John Ernley of Ernley = Margaret d. of Henery Morley.

John Ernley of Ernley, Lord Cheefe Justice = Ann d. of Wim. Dautrey.  
of the Common Pleas. A |

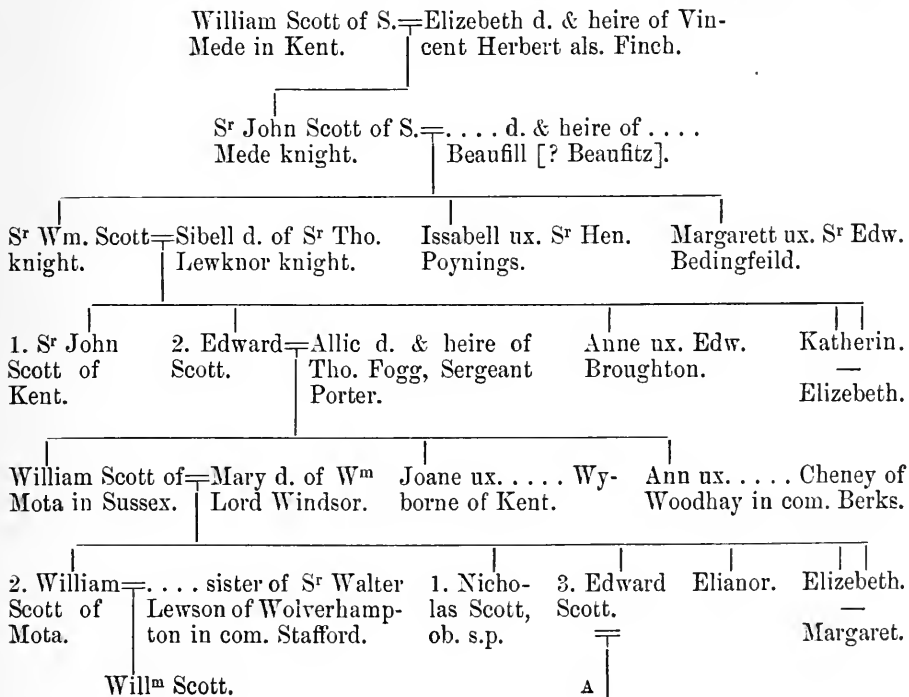


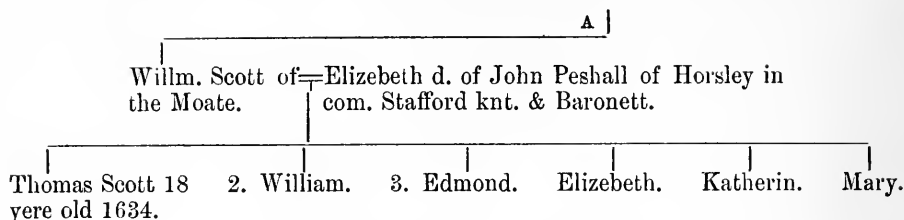
## Scott.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 36.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six* : 1, [blank,] *three catherine wheels* [blank] *within a bordure engrailed* [blank] ; 2, *Argent, a saltire gules between four birds sable* [BEAUFITZ] ; 3, *Argent, on a fess between three annulets sable as many mullets of the field* [FOGG] ; 4, *Or, two chevronels and a canton gules* ; 5, *Or, three palets wavy gules* ; 6, *Azure, three winnowing-fans or.*

[This note over the arms : “but the single coate in the new Vissitation.”—Ed.]





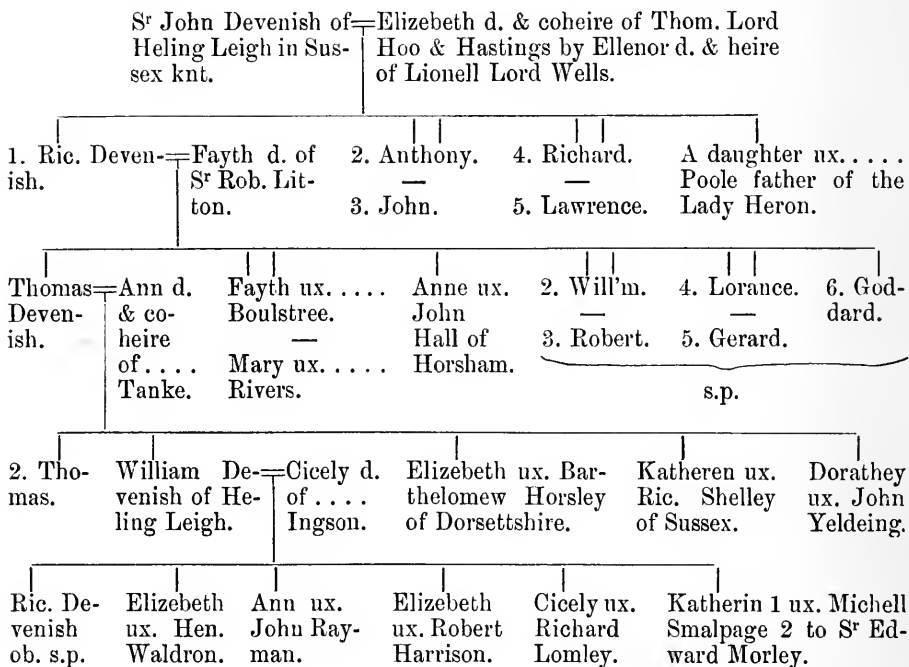
## Devenish.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 36<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six*: 1, *Vert, a saltire engrailed argent between four cross-crosslets fitchée or*, DEVENISH; 2, *Or, a lion rampant, double queued sable*, WELLS; 3, *Gules, a fess dancettée between six cross-crosslets or*, DENGAYNE; 4, *Per cross sable and argent*, HOO; 5, *Barry of six ermine and gules three crescents sable*, WATERTON; 6, *Argent, a tau cross gules, in chief three chaplets vert*, TANK [TAUKE].

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger passant argent, thereon seated a man in a loose shirt and hose, and wreathed about the head, the ends floating*. [No colours.]

[As tricked the arms are as above, but a list and note at the side correct this, "The Armes ought to be marshald thus Devenish, Hoo, Wells, Dengayne, Waterton, Tank."—ED.]



**Chaloner.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 37.]

John Chaloner.=

Tho. Chaloner.=

John Chaloner.= . . . d. &amp; heire of Edw. Mortemer.

1. William Chaloner.=Issabell d. of Raf Borell. 2. Thomas Chaloner.

Nenyon Chaloner.=  
of Hampsted.Cicely d. of Edmond  
Michell of Cokfeild.2. John  
Chalo-  
ner.Margarett ux.  
Tho. Turner  
of Cokfeild.3. Edmond  
Chaloner.  
=Ric. Chalo-  
ner.. . . d. of  
. . . Dick-  
enson of  
London  
skinner.2. Frances  
Chaloner.4. Walter  
s.p.Mary ux. Wil-  
liam Verdon  
of Kent.Joane ux. Hen.  
Ward of Paynes  
in Sussex.3. Henery  
s.p.5. Nicho-  
las.

Ann s.p.

Cicely s.p.

Jacob Chaloner M. of Arts in Maudlyn  
College in Cambridge ob. s.p.Ann sister & heire ux. Will'm  
Leycrofte of London Skinner.Nathaniell  
ob. s.p.**Bartlett—Barttelot.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 37 and 37<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, *Sable, three sinister gloves pendant argent, tasselled or* [BARTLOTT]; 2, *Quarterly per fess indented argent and gules, four crescents counterchanged* [STOPHAM]; 3, *Argent, three whales' [? cranes'] heads erased and erect sable* [WALTON]; 4, *Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable* [SYLVESTON]; 5, *Azure, three chevronels argent, on the upper one a martlet for difference* [LEWKNOR]; 6, *Gules, three bucks' heads caboshed argent* [D'OYLEY].

CREST.—*A tower triple turretted.* No colour, and this note: "These 6 coats with the crest were set out by Clarendulx Cook—1, BARTLETT; 2, STOPHAM; 3, WALTON; 4, SYLVESTON; 5, LEWKNOR; 6, DOYLEY."

Another coat is tricked, viz.: 1, BARTLETT; 2, STOPHAM; 3, LEWKNOR; 4, DOYLEY.

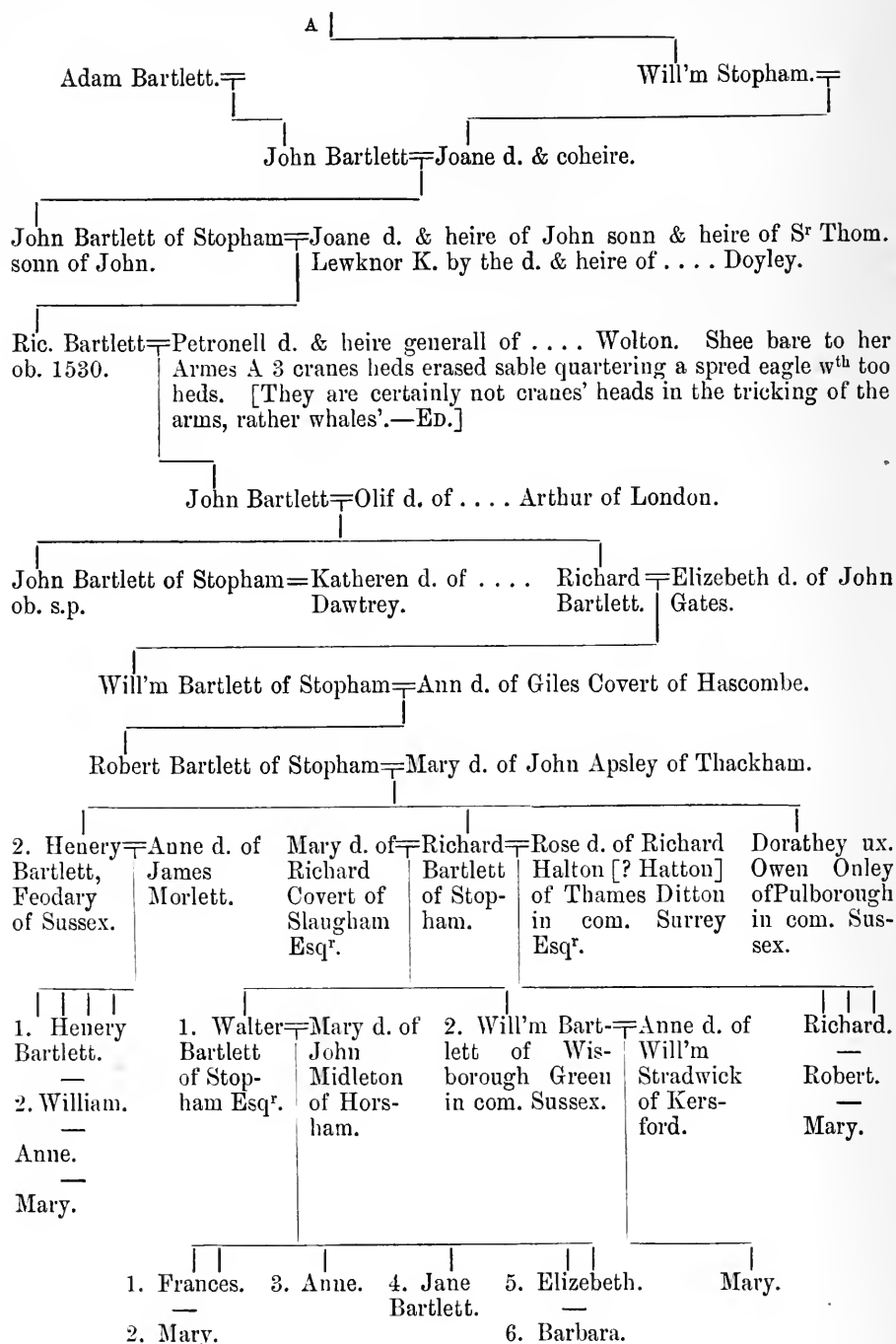
CREST.—*A swan couchant, wings addorsed.* Over it this note: "This in the Visitation."

MOTTO.—MATURA.

These quartered coats & the crest confirmed to . . . under the hand & seale of Sr Willm. Segar Garter 27 November 1616, 14<sup>th</sup> of King James.

John Stopham=Joane d. of . . . Foord [of] Foordhowse.

A |



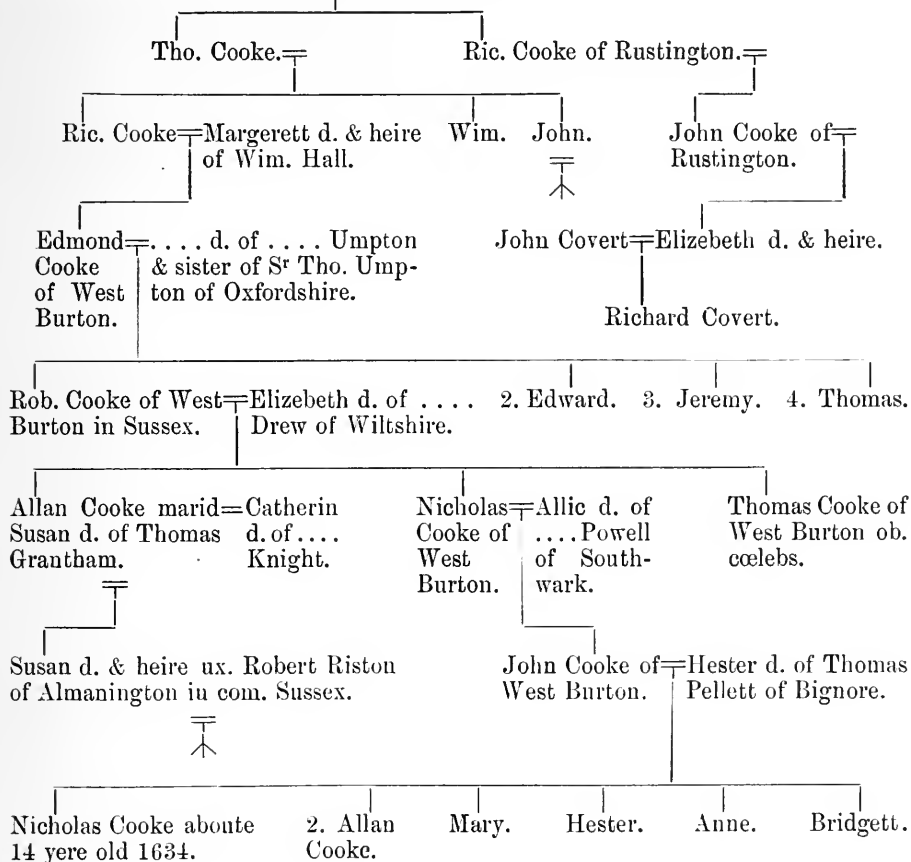
## Cooke.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 38.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Gules, three crescents argent, a canton ermine* [COOKE]; 2, *Or, a cross azure* [DE BOHUN], over all a martlet for difference; 3 and 4, [blank].

Note under the arms: "but the single coate in the new vissetation."

Tho. Cooke of Wickham = Eleanor d. & heire of Sr Tho. Rokesley knight.

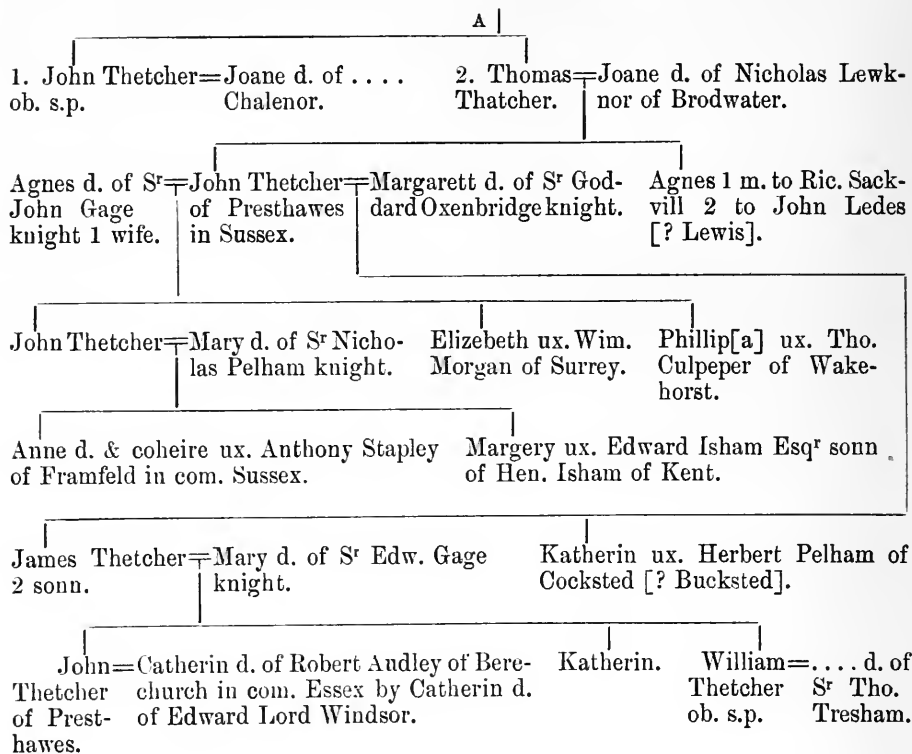


## Thetcher—Thatcher.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 38<sup>a</sup> and 39.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Gules, a cross moline argent, on a chief of the second three grasshoppers vert* [THATCHER]; 2, *Azure, three chevronels argent, on the upper one an annulet for difference* [LEWKINOR]; 3 and 4, [blank].

John Thetcher of Kingener = Margaret d. of Tho.  
[? Ringmere] in com. Sussex. | Best of Lewes.



## Rayman—Raynham.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 39<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, a chevron sable between three escallops erminois* [RAYMAN]; 2, *Argent, a tau cross gules, in chief three chaplets vert* [TANKE or TAUKE]; 3 and 4, [blank]. In pencil, *a crescent over all for difference*.

John Rayman of Apledram in Sussex.=

John Rayman of Apledram=Jane d. & heire of Wim. Tanke [? Tanke] of Hampnett.

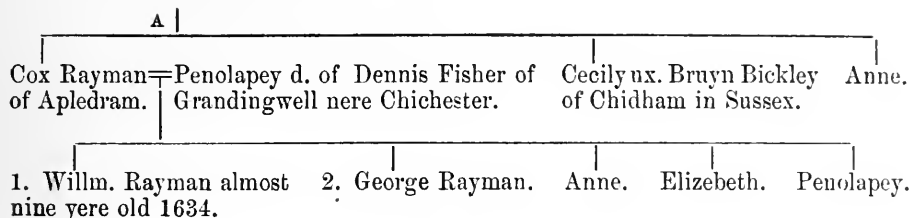
Humfrey Rayman=. . . . d. of . . . . Hall of Surrey.	2. William Rayman of Owing in Sussex.
---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

John Rayman.=	George Rayman.	William.	Mary.	Joane.
---------------	----------------	----------	-------	--------

Devenish Ray- man of Aple- dram.	Anne d. & heire of John Cox, steward to the Erle of Nottingham descended out of Hereffordshire.
----------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

George Rayman a capitaine  
 was slayne in Cales action  
 2<sup>d</sup> of King Charles.

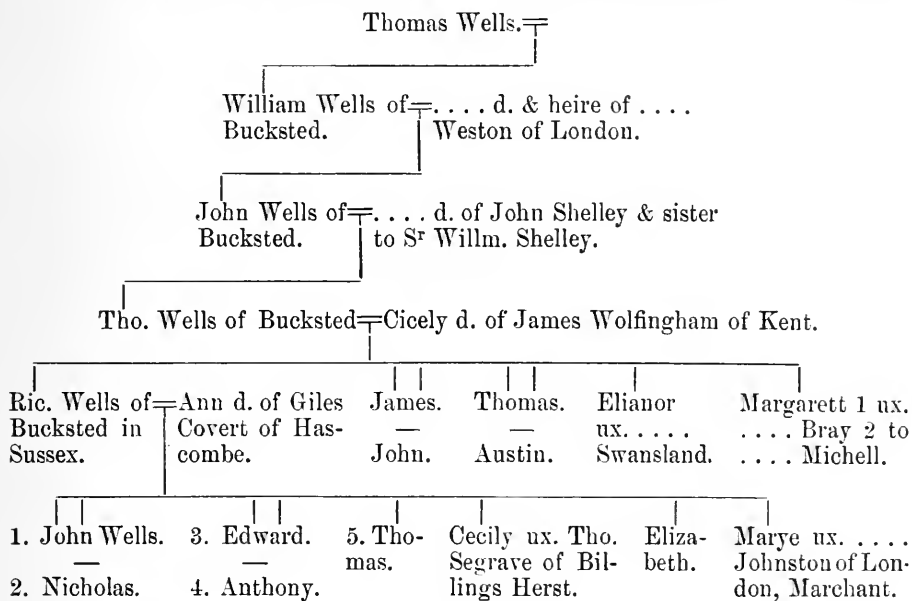




## Wells.

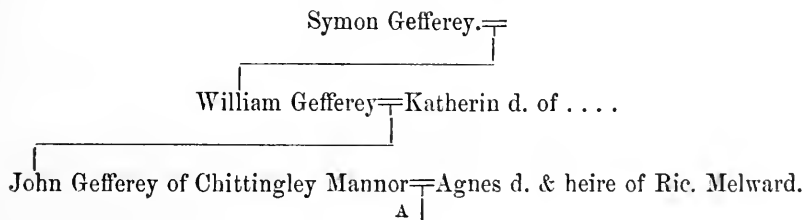
[Harl. 1562, fo. 40.]

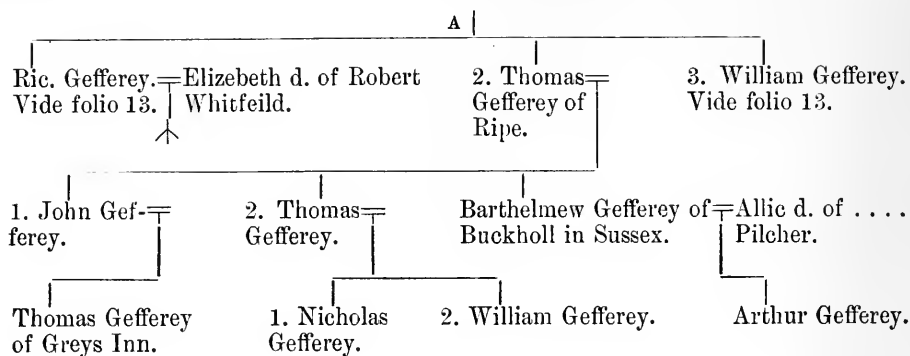
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chevron vert between three martlets sable five ermine spots of the field* [WELLES]; *2, Ermine, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or* [WESTON]; *3, Or, two bars gules* [WINTERSELL]; *4, [blank].*



## Gefferey—Jefferey.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 40<sup>a</sup>.]

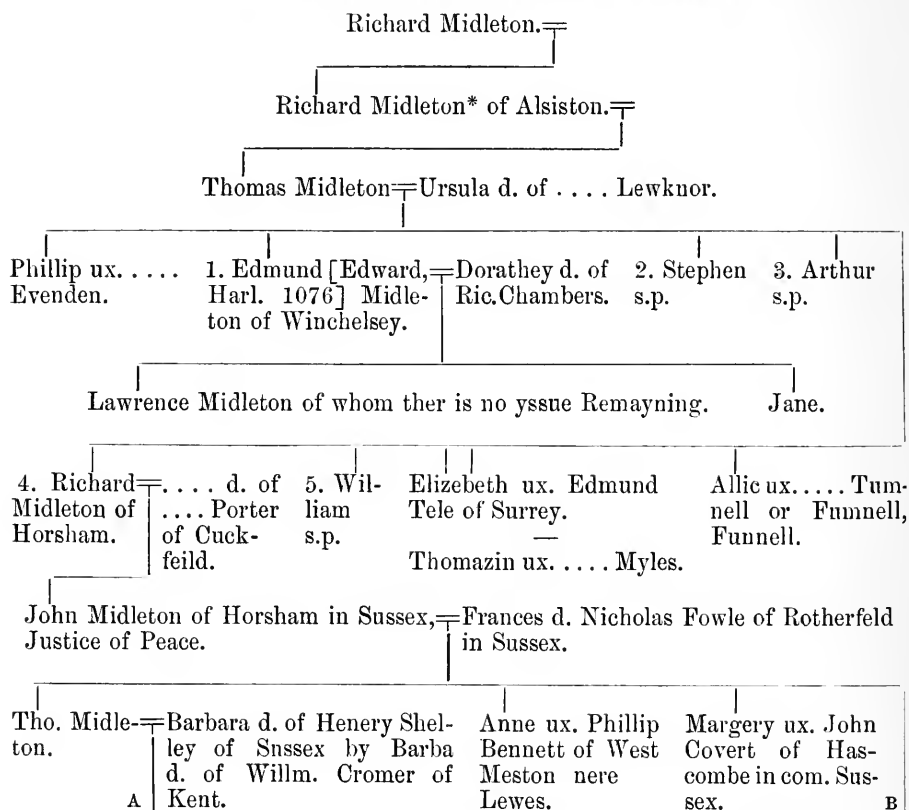




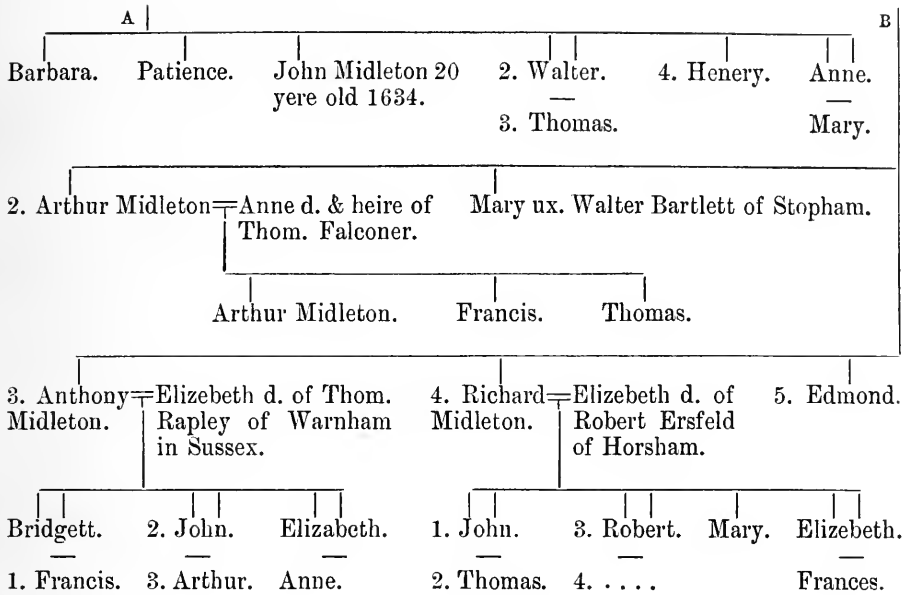
## Middleton.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 40, 40<sup>a</sup>, and 41.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a saltire engrailed sable, in chief a cinquefoil gules.*



\* This Richard Middleton being servant to H. 8 was licensed to be covered in his presence for his Baldnes & age.



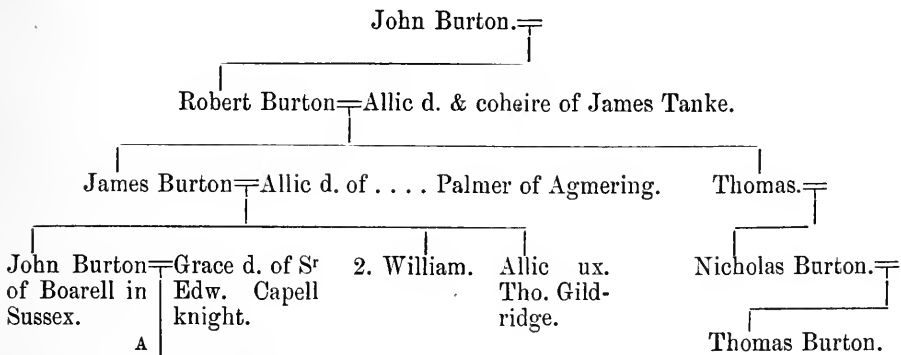
## Burton.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 41<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Quarterly gules and argent, four escallops counterchanged [BURTON]; 2, Argent, a tau cross gules, in chief three chaplets vert [TANKE]; 3 and 4, [blank].*

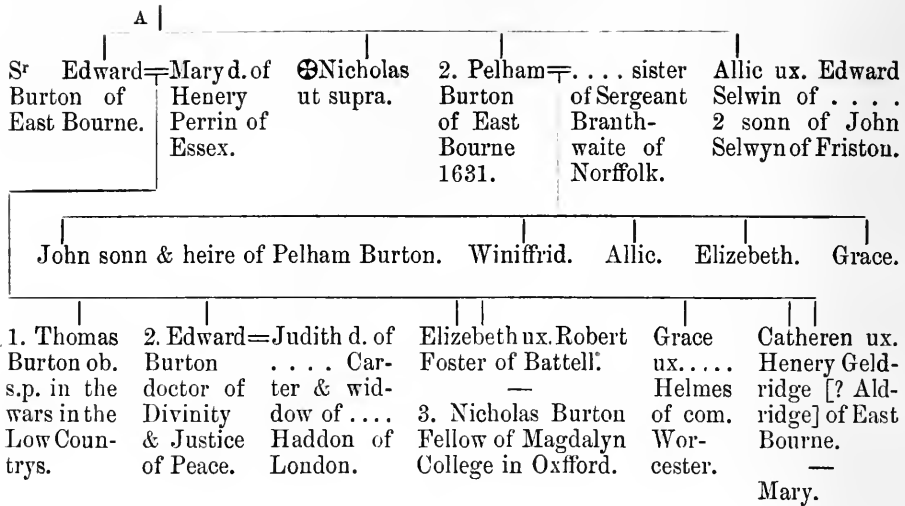
CREST.—*On the top of a ruined tower argent, a falcon volant.*

⊕ Nicholas Burton sonn of John = . . . d. of . . . Somerset  
by Grace Capell.     | of . . . in com. Devon.



A

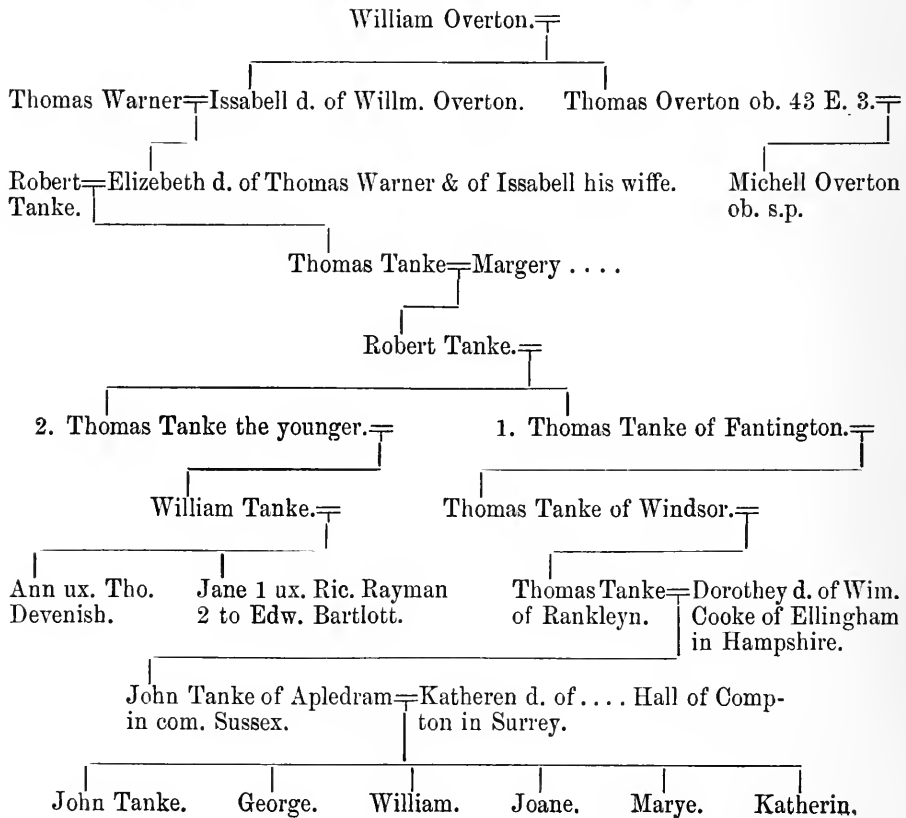
I



## Tanke—Tauke.

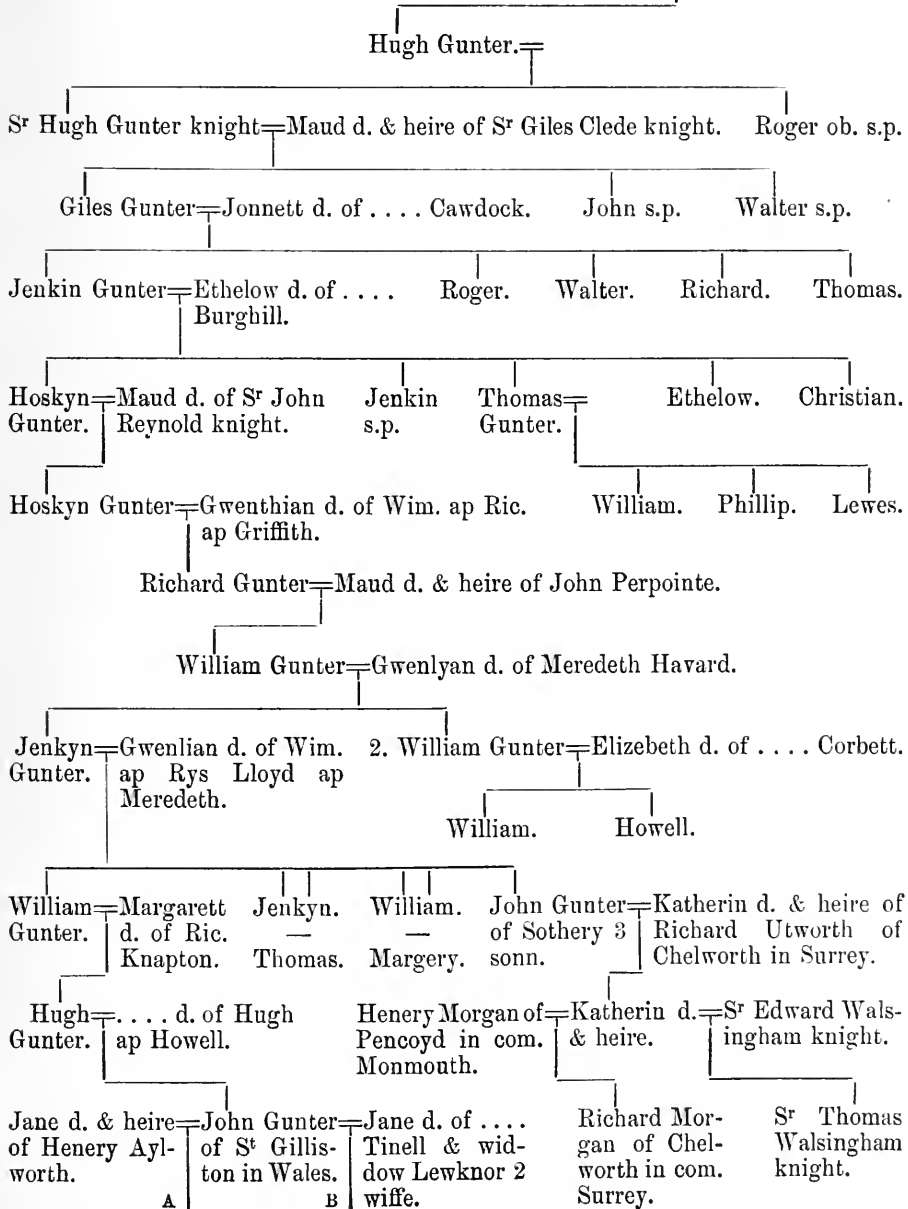
[Harl. 1562, fo. 42.]

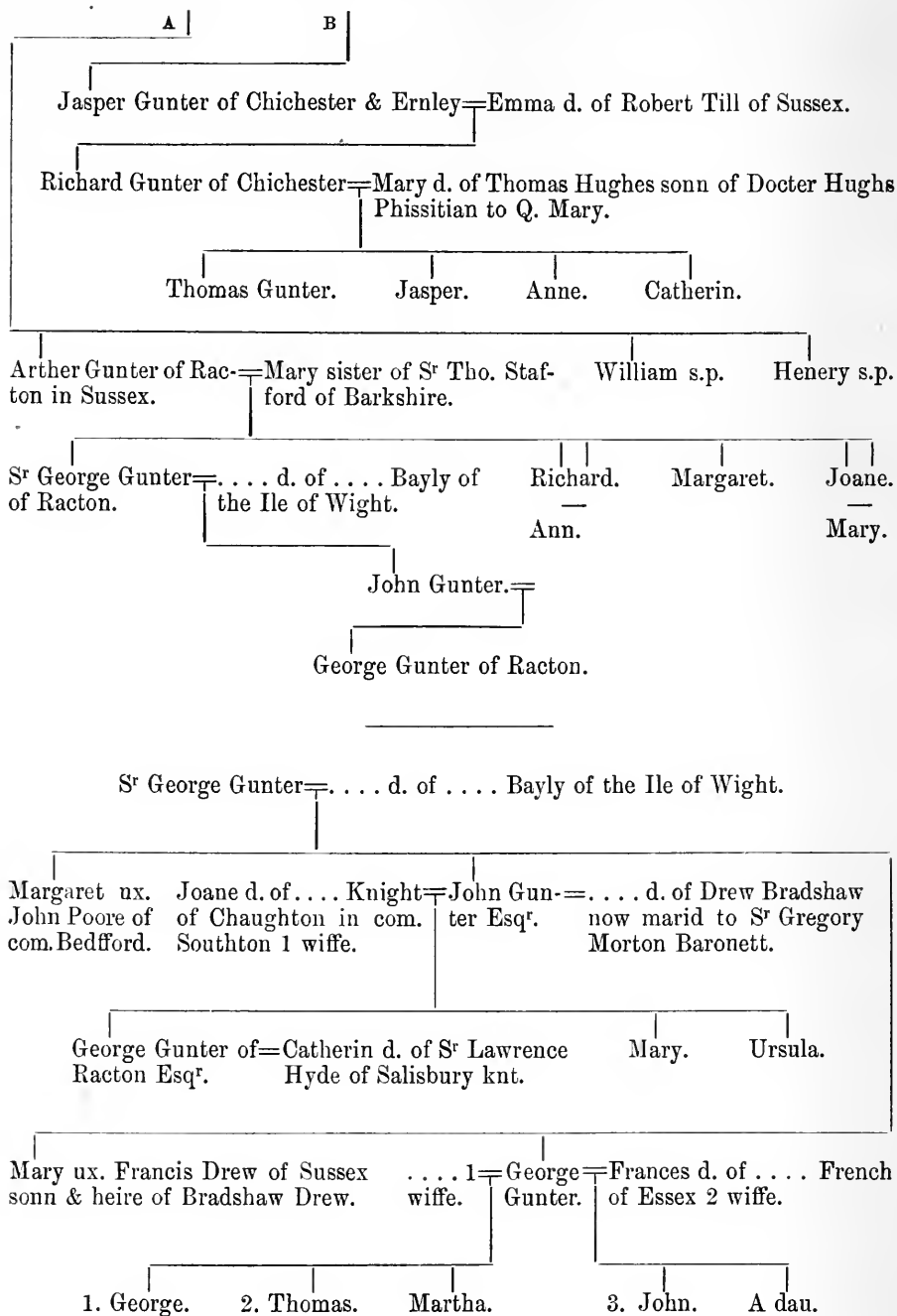
ARMS.—*Argent, a tau cross gules, in chief three chaplets vert.*



**Gunter.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 42<sup>a</sup> and 43.]ARMS.—*Sable, three gauntlets erect argent within a bordure or.*CREST.—*A roebuck's head coupéd, per pale gules and sable, the horns counterchanged.*

"No bordure in the last Visitation made 1634."

S<sup>r</sup> Jenkin Gunter knight whose ancestors=  
came in w<sup>th</sup> Wim. the Conqueror.



## Bowyer.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 43<sup>a</sup>, 44, 44<sup>a</sup>, and 45.]

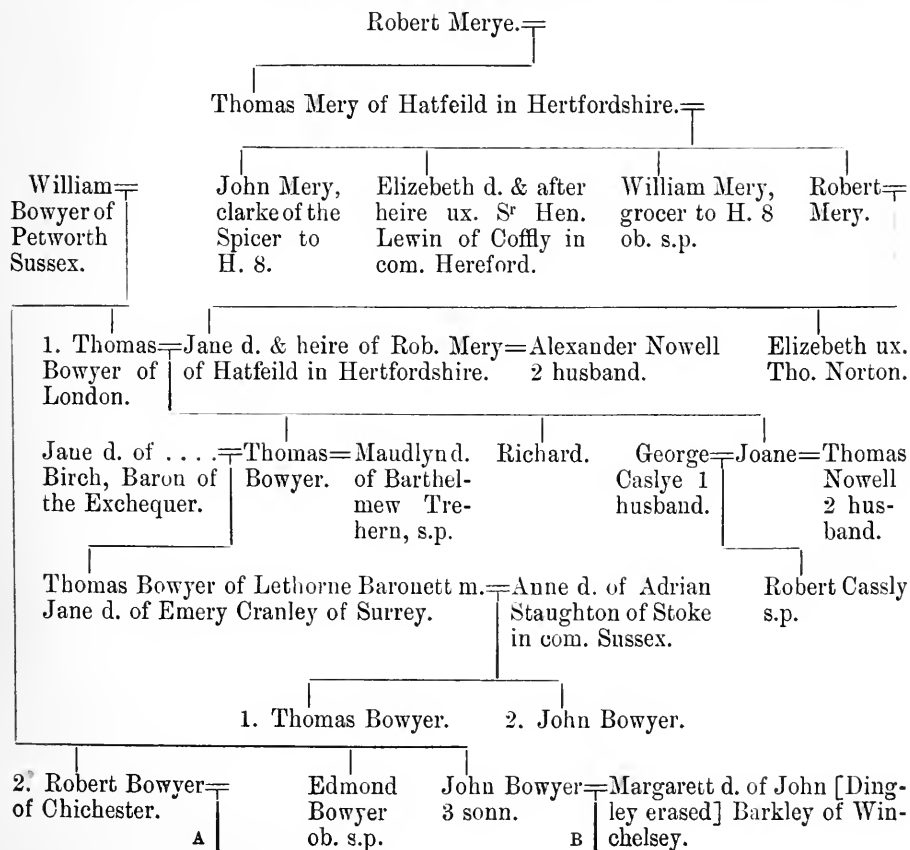
ARMS.—Quarterly : 1, Or, a bend vair, cotised sable, BOWYER ; 2, Azure, a bend nebulée argent, double cotised or, on a chief of the last a griffin's head gules between two torteaux [GROVES] ; 3, Sable, three spades argent, helved or [KNYPERSLEY] ; 4, Gules, on a fess engrailed argent, between three water-bougets or, as many crosses patée sable, MERYE.

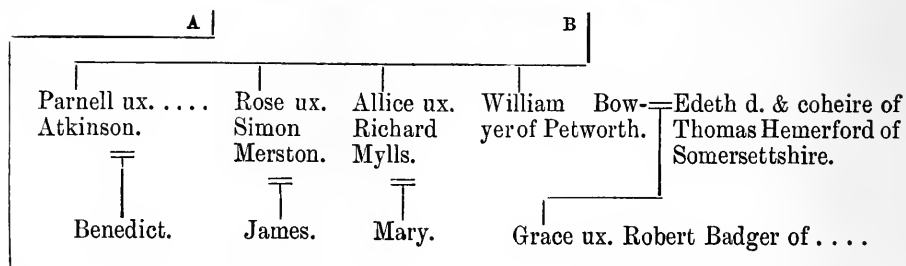
CREST.—Over the arms a dove or. Tricked at the side is a blackamore naked, coupé at the knees affrontée sable, holding a bow and arrow drawn to the dexter argent, the arrow headed or. "This is the true crest in the Vissitation."

"Memorandum that this noate following was written uppon the Pattent."

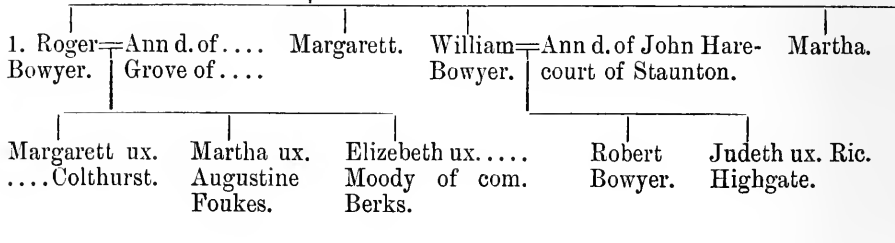
"Noate that since the pattent was graunted there hath byn good prooffe that therein named Thomas Bowyer gent. ought to bear to his Sircoate of Armes gold a bend vayrey cottised sables as his Auntient Coate of name descended to him of Antiquity ffrom his Auncestors uppon w<sup>ch</sup> prooffe these Armes here depicted in the margent of this Pattent was set fforth confirmed and allowed to Thomas Bowyer of the midle Temple in London sonn to the aforesayd Thomas in the tyme of the Vissitation of Sussex taken in the yeare of our Lord God 1570. A Pattent granted by Christopher Barker als. Garter to Thomas Bowyer of Sussex A<sup>o</sup> 1536."

[On fo. 44 the coat of Merry, which in the quartered coat of the previous fo. 43<sup>a</sup> had been drawn with three crosses patée on the fess and crossed out, is retricked as follows :—Gules, on a fess engrailed [argent], between three water-bougets ermine, a cross patée sable, charged with five bezants between two cloves sable.—Ed.]





Robert Bowyer of Chiches- = Ann d. & coheire of Myles Grover = Francis Waller  
ter 2 sonn ob. 1567. [?Groves] of Kingston uppon Thames 2 husband.  
in com. Surrey.

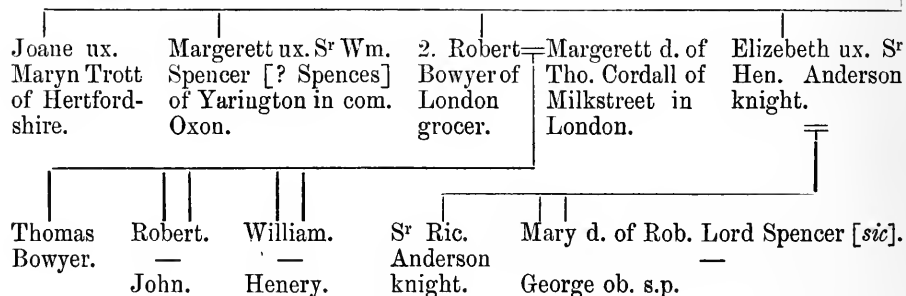


Frances Bowyer of London Alderman ob. 14 June 1581.	= Elizebeth d. & heire of Wim. Tilesworth of London Goldsmith. <i>Argent, a saltire engrailed sable, on a chief of the second a lion passant or.</i>	2. John Bowyer. — 3. Henery Bowyer. — Elizebeth.	Agnes ux. William Neale of Warnford in com. South'ton Auditor.
-----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------

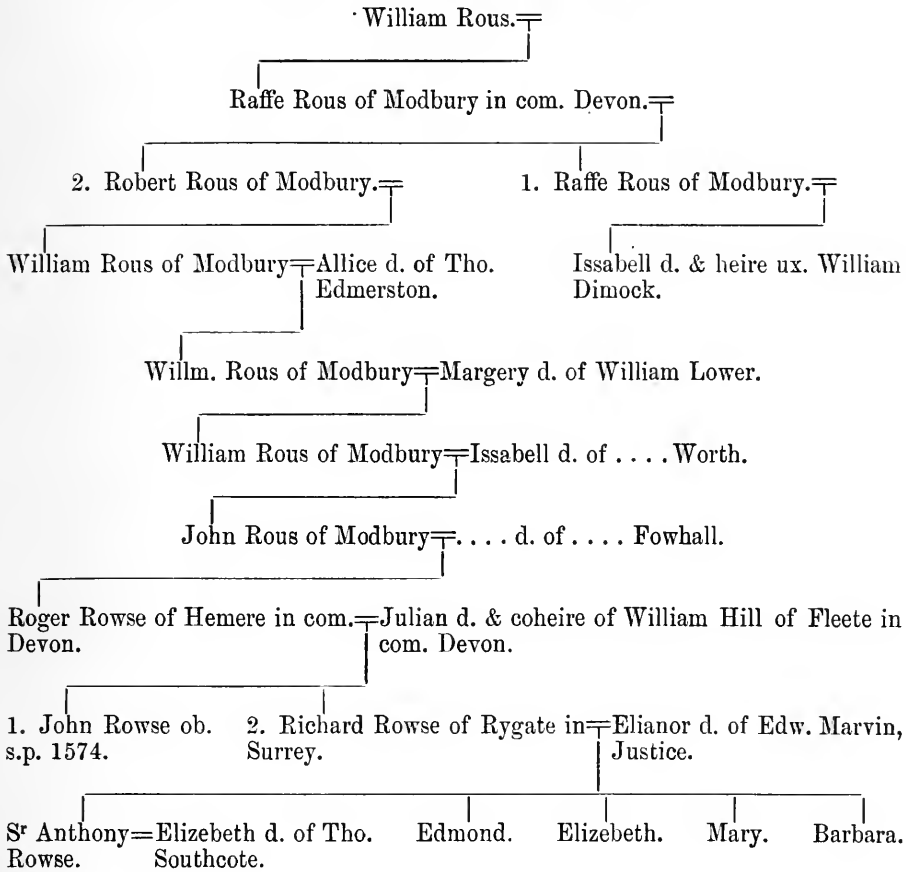
Sr Wim. Bowyer of Denham in com. Buckingham.	= Mary d. & coh. of ... Peirsonn of Westminster.	4. John Bowyer.	3. Frances = Ann d. of ... Howard of Surrey.
----------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------------------

Sr Henery Bowyer = ... d. of Sr Nicholas Salter of London. Robert Bowyer.

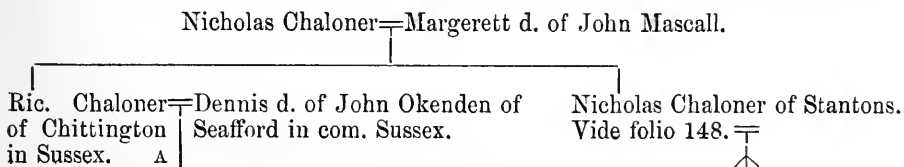
Henery Bowyer. William Bowyer.

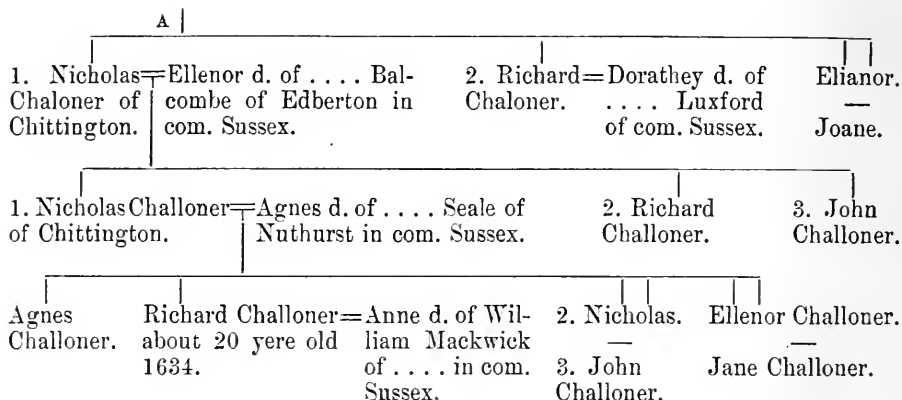




**Rous—Rowse.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 45<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—*Or, an eagle displayed azure.***Chaloner.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 46.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron argent between three mascles or a trefoil slipped sable.*



## Playsted.

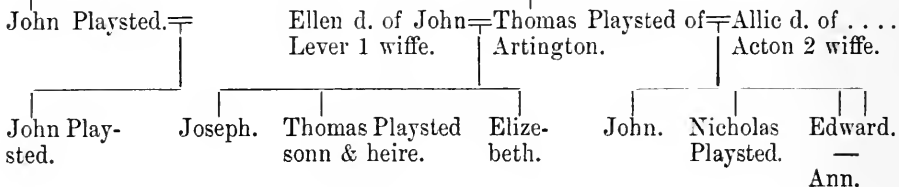
[Harl. 1562, fo. 46<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, three boars' heads gules, coupéd or.*

CREST.—*A greyhound sejant gules, collar and ring argent.* Another crest tricked at the side is: *On a mount vert a boar's head erect and erased gules, tusk or.*

Thomas Playsted of Dishorst.=

John Playsted of Artington in Sussex=Thomasine d. of John Hunt of Luddington.



## Shurley.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 47.]

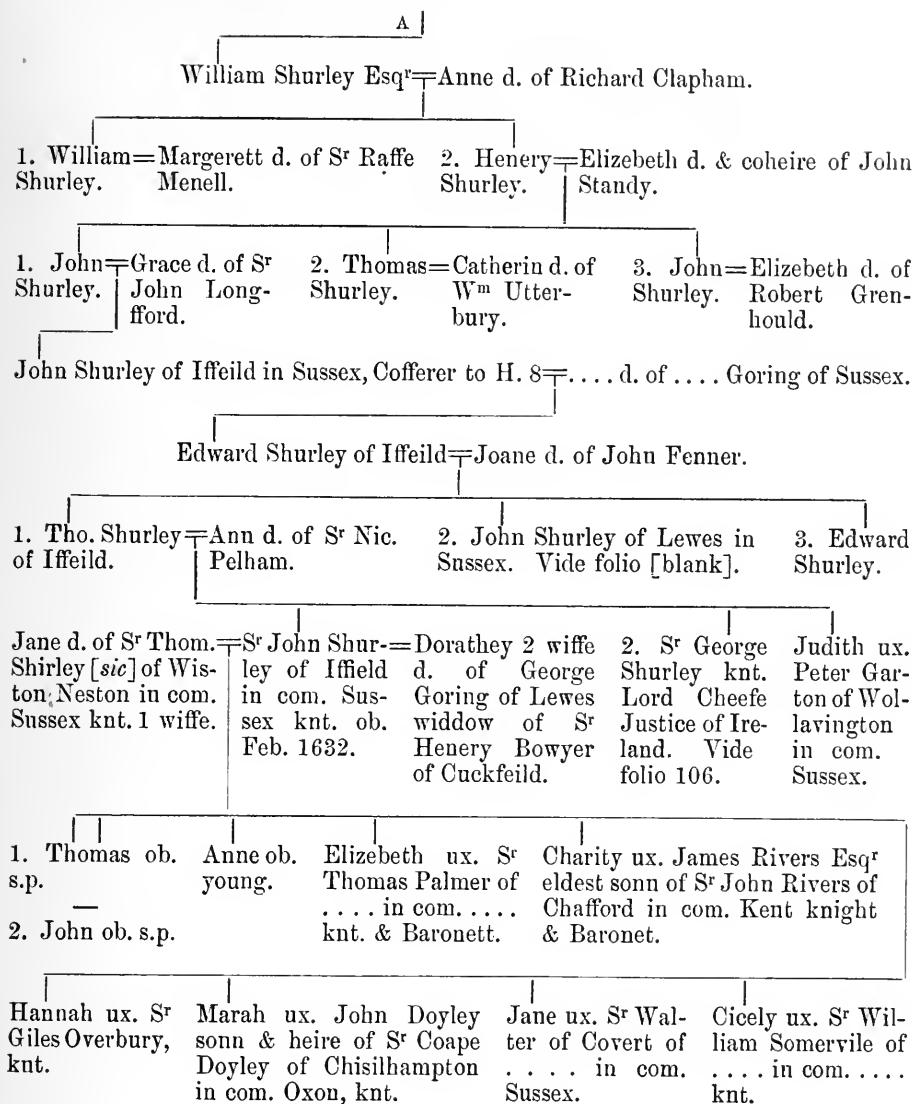
ARMS.—*Paly of four vert and gules, on a fess wavy or, between three roebucks' heads coupéd argent, as many birds sable.*

CREST.—*A talbot's head coupéd argent, ear sable, in the mouth a bird-bolt or.*

John Shurley of Longfeld in=Margaret d. of . . .  
 com. York Esq<sup>r</sup>. Portington.

Robert Shurley Esq<sup>re</sup>=Anne d. of Hen. Gower Esq<sup>r</sup>.

A |



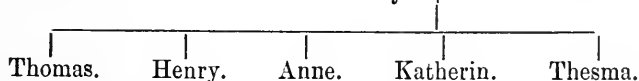
## Chatfield.

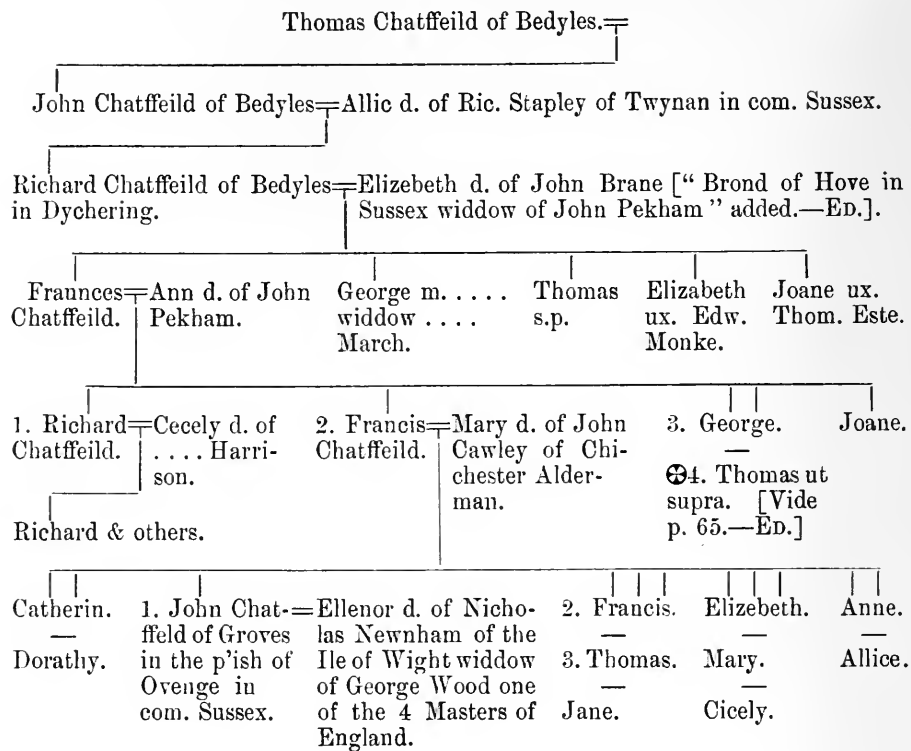
[Harl. 1562, fo. 47<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Or, a griffin segreant sable, on a chief purpure three escallop-shells argent.*

CREST.—*An heraldic antelope's head erased argent, armed or, gorged with a coronet sable.*

⊕ Thomas 3 sonn in the low countryes = A Dutch woman.



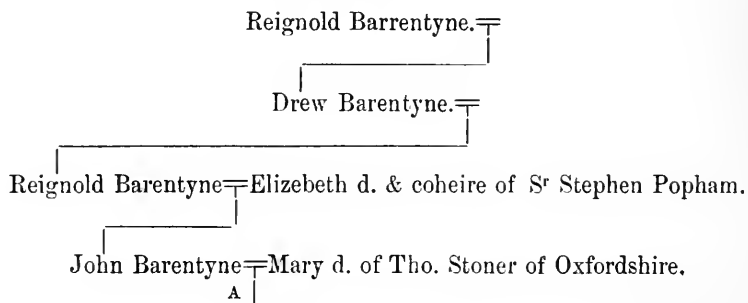


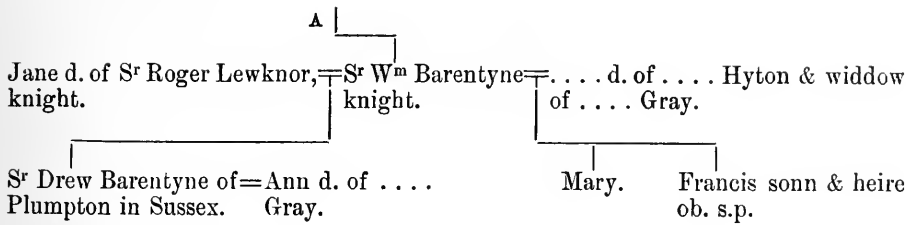
## Barentyne.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 48.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Sable, three eagles displayed argent, beaked and legged or*, BARENTYNE; 2, *Azure, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or*, DRAYTON; 3, *Argent, on a chief gules two bucks' heads caboshed or*, POPHAM; 4, *Ermine, on a fess . . . three billets . . .*, MALYN or UPSALL.

CREST.—*A demi-eagle displayed argent, beak or.*





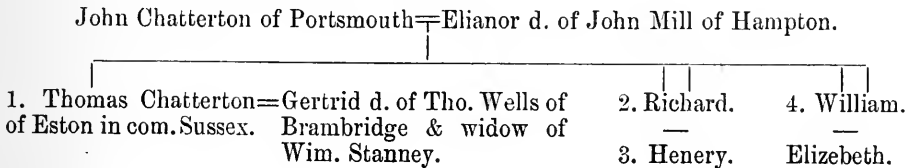
## Chatterton.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 48<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a cross potence or* [CHADERTON]; 2, *Argent, a chevron sable between three nut-hooks of the second* [NUTHURST]; 3, [blank]; 4, as 1, but tricked in pencil. NOTE.—“The first Coate as the last.”

CREST.—*A demi-griffin gules, claws and wings addorsed or.*

A pattent graunted to John Chadderton of Portesmouth in Hampshire the 22 of March 3 & 4 Yeare of Phillip & Mary.

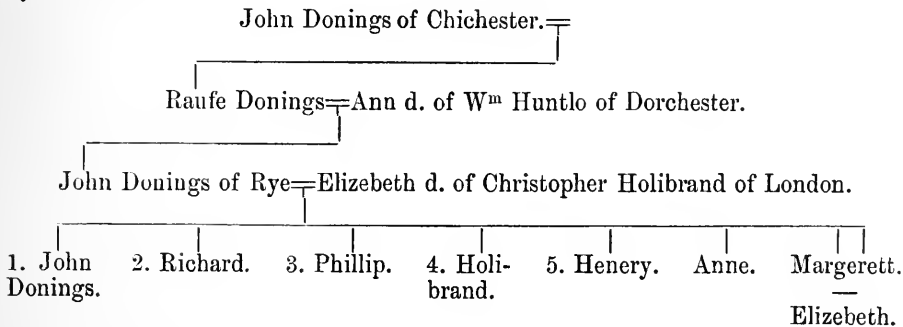


## Donings.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 49.]

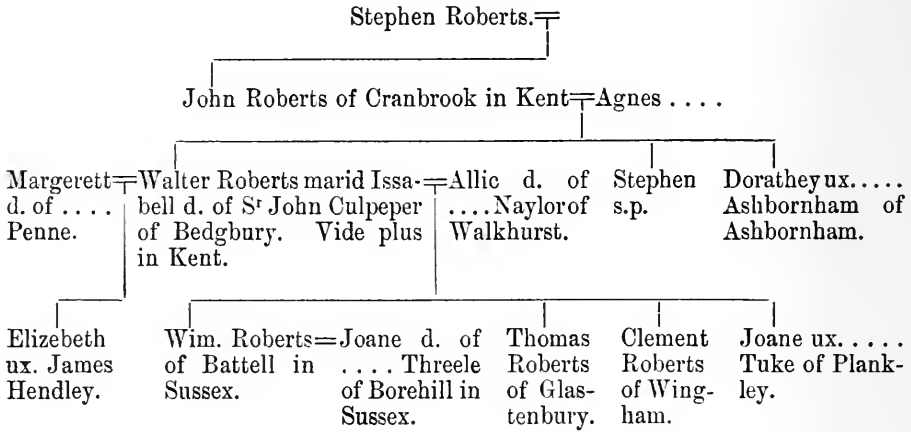
ARMS.—*Bendy of ten or and vert, a lion rampant sable.*

A confirmation granted to John Donings by Willm. Harvey Clarenceulx 1565 by a Pattent.



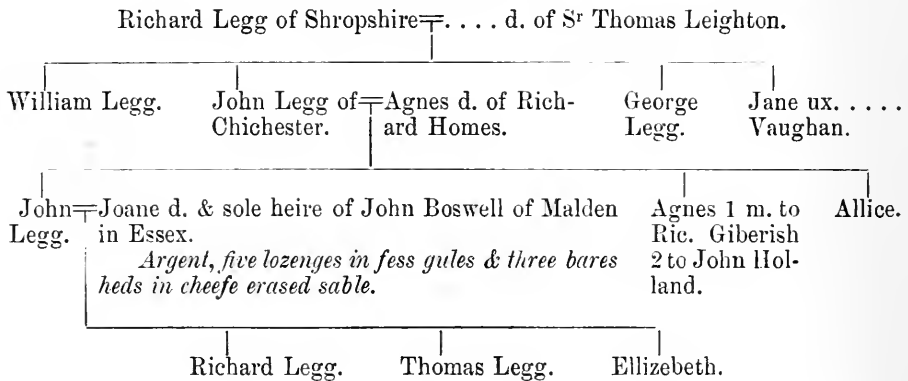
**Roberts.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 49<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron argent three mullets sable, in chief a mullet or for difference.*

**Legg.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 50.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a buck's head caboshed argent, in chief an annulet or for difference.*



# Mill.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 50<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Per fess argent and sable a pale counterchanged, three bears salient of the second, collared, muzzled, line and ring or.*

CREST.—*A demi-bear as in the arms.*

John Atmull Lord of p<sup>t</sup> of Grtinham An<sup>o</sup> 39 E. 3. =

1. Robert Mull vel Mille of Guildford  
12 H. 6, ob. s.p.

2. Richard Mill brother =  
& heire 12 H. 6.

John At Mull of Nutborne An<sup>o</sup> 8 H. 5, 12 H. 6. =

Robert Mill als. Mull An<sup>o</sup> 26 H. 6. =

Thomas Mill. =

Richard Mill An<sup>o</sup> 19 =  
E. 4, 1504 [*sic*].

Agnes d. of S<sup>r</sup> Thom. Lewknor relic  
[of] Andrew Sackvile 3 to ... Kegnley.

Edward Mill of Pul-  
borough in com.  
Sussex.

William Mill of Grattam =  
in Sussex.

John Mill. Vide folio 86.

Thomas Mill of Grattam = Elizebeth d. of . . . Furlonge.

Allie d. of John =  
Bowyer.

1. Richard Mill of Grattam =

Margerett d. of . . .  
Chaloner.

2. Thomas  
Mill.

Mary.

Margery d. & h. of =  
... Rowleston of Lich-  
ffeld in com. Stafford.

William Mill =  
of Gratham.

Bridgett d. of Thom. Ears-  
ffeld of Holington in com.  
Sussex, s.p.

Mary.

Margerett ux.  
Nicholas Monk  
of Starington in  
com. Sussex.

Ellen ux. Willm. Cockquerell  
soun & heire of George  
Cockerell of Hashott in  
com. Sussex.

Thomas Mill =  
of Gratham  
1634.

Dorathy d. of Ralph  
Cowper of Slin-  
ffeld in com. Sussex  
Esqr.

1. William Mill 2 yeare & a halffe old  
1634 a twin w<sup>th</sup> Ralph.

2. Ralph a twin  
w<sup>th</sup> William.

Elizebeth.

Barbara.

2. William.

4. John Mill.

6. Edmond.

Bridgett ux. Willm.  
Pellett of Bignor in  
com. Sussex.

Catherin.

Mary.

Elize-  
beth.

3. Richard.

5. Henery.

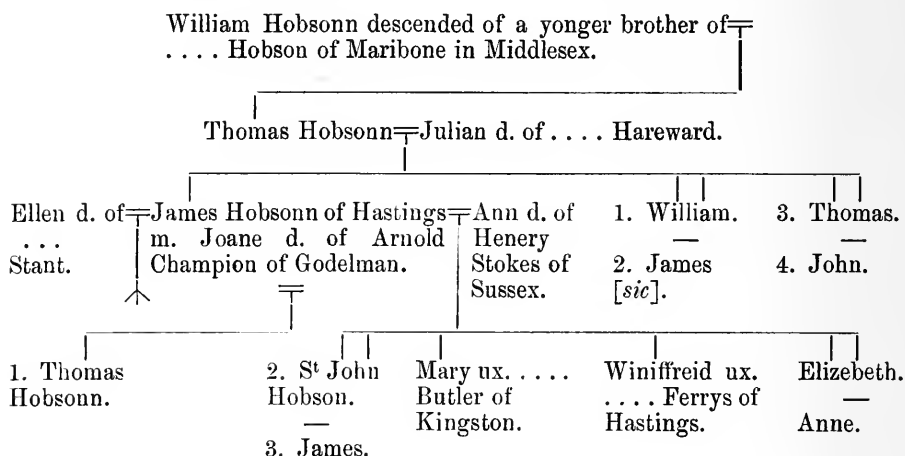
7. Francis.

**Hobson.**

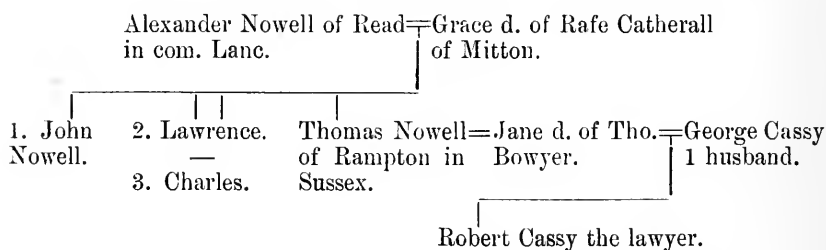
[Harl. 1562, fo. 51.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between three torteaux as many cinque-foils of the field, a chief chequy or, and of the second, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A leopard's head erased affrontée argent, semée of torteaux, and charged with a crescent for difference.*

**Powell.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 51<sup>a</sup> and 52.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three covered cups sable, in chief a crescent on a crescent for difference.*

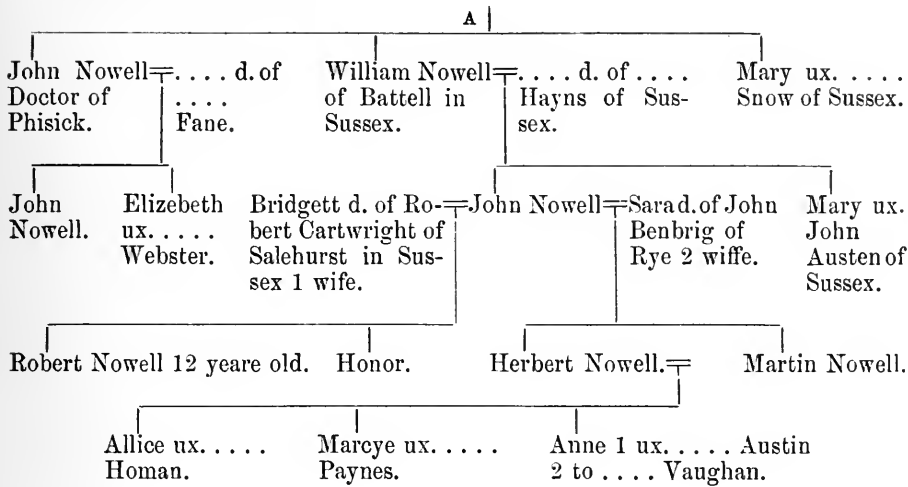


[In pencil : A shield blank.]

Wim. Nowell borne in com. Lanc.=. . . d. of . . . Blechenden  
 came into Sussex. of Kent.

A



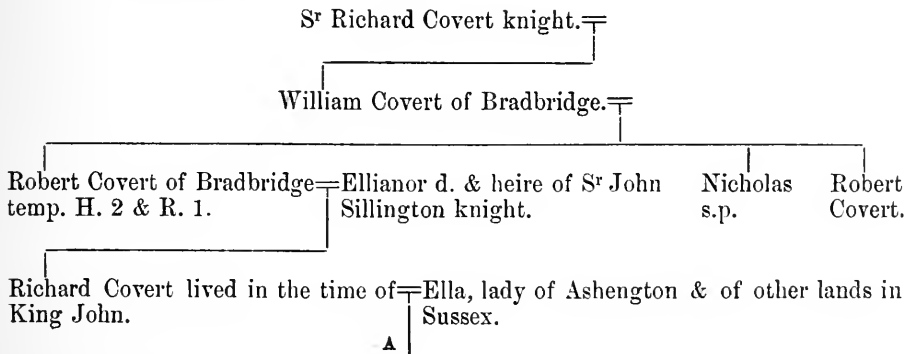


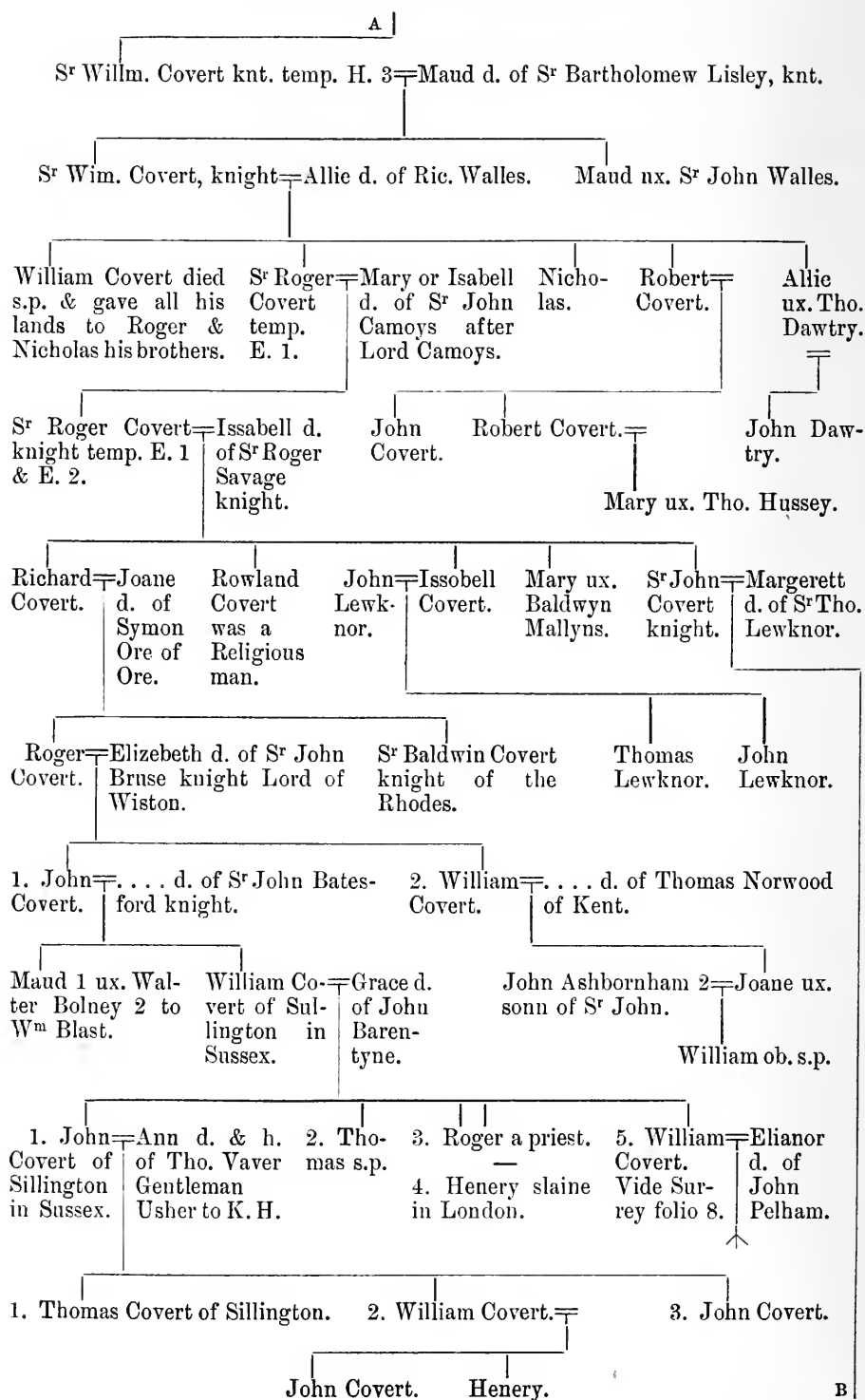
## Covert.

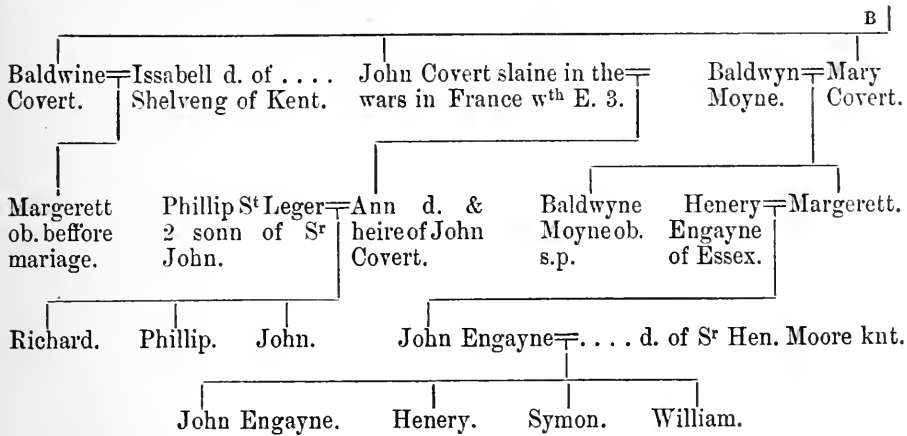
[Harl. 1562, fos. 52<sup>a</sup> and 53.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of fourteen: 1, *Gules, a fess ermine between three martlets or* [COVERT]; 2, *Ermine, two bars and a canton gules* [BRAMSHOTT]; 3, *Gules, a fess argent between three leopards' faces or*; 4, *Gules, a chevron between three garbs argent* [FAGGAR]; 5, *Gules, three crescents or and a canton ermine* [COOKE]; 6, *Lozengy argent and gules, a fess sable*; 7, *Quarterly azure and gules, a cross or, in the first and second cantons a cross-crosslet fitchée of the third* [BURFORD]; 8, *Or, on a chief azure three lions rampant of the field* [LISLEY]; 9, *Or, a cross azure* [BOHUN]; 10, *Sable, a bend of lozenges or*; 11, *Argent, on a chief azure three crosses patée fitchée of the field*; 12, *Sable, three garbs argent*; 13, *Paly bendy azure and gules, an orle of martlets or* [HENDLEY]; 14, *Argent, a saltire engrailed erminois between four torteaux, on a chief azure a hind couchant or* [HENDLEY].

CREST.—A leopard's face or.



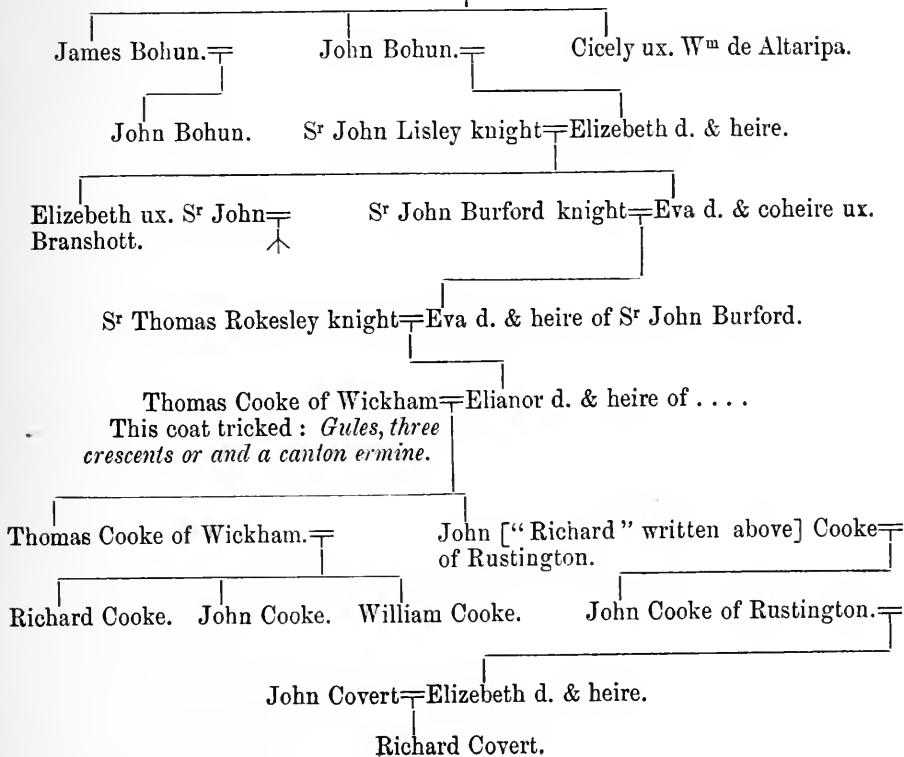




### Cooke—Covert.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 53<sup>a</sup> and 54.]

Francis Bohun of Medherst = Sibell d. of Wim. Ferres  
in Sussex. Erle of Darby.



**Bushop—Bysshopp.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 54<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three lozenges argent, each charged with an eagle displayed sable*  
[BISHOP]. Vide Clarenceulx Cooks guifts another coate & crest.

Thomas Bushop of Hendfeild	=	Elizebeth base d. & coheire of S <sup>r</sup> Edward
in Sussex was first [of] Ayott		Balknap & widow of Walter Scott of
in com. Hertfford.		Stapleford Tany in Essex ob. 1569.

S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bushop of Hendfeild in	=	Ann d. of Wim. Cromer of Kent by Katherin
Sussex ætat. 22, 1577, knight.		d. of S <sup>r</sup> Tho. Kemp knight.

**Boorne.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 55.]

ARMS.—*Or, three squirrels sejant proper, on a chief gules three crosses patée of the field* [only one is tricked.—ED.].

CREST.—*A roebuck's head erased proper.*

MOTTO.—UT ALIIS MIHI.

William Boorne of Bishopstone in Sussex = Ann d. of . . . Scott of Kent.

Henery Boorne	=	Mary d. of . . . Staunton of Kent.
		<i>Varrye A. &amp; S. a canton gu.</i>

Allexander Boorne	=	Jane d. of . . . Trafford of Buckinghamshire.
		<i>A. a griffin gu.</i>

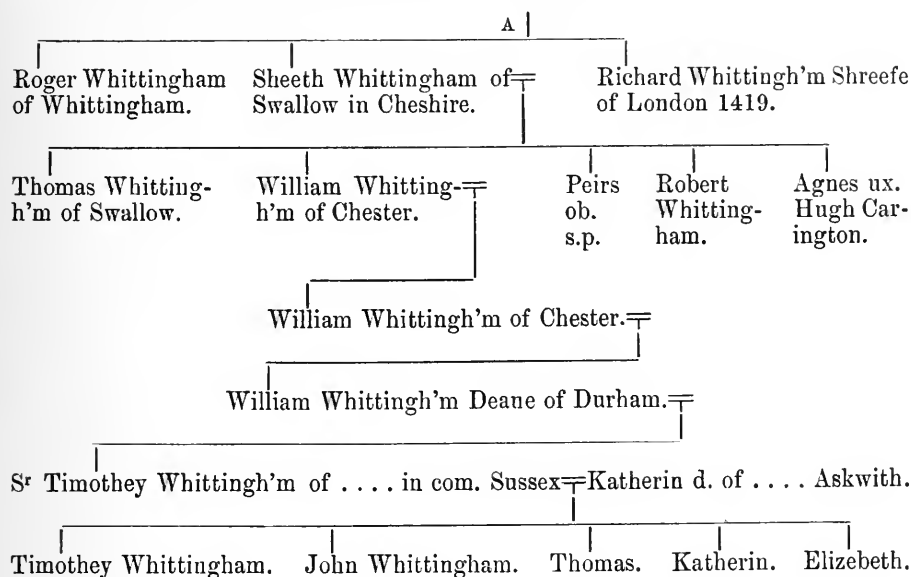
William Boorne	=	Katherine d. of . . . Rainshoo.
		[Arms tricked: <i>Ermine, on a chief embattled gules a greyhound's head erased between two pheons argent.</i> ]

Thomas Boorne of Battell in Sussex	=	Katherin d. of . . . Wright of London.
------------------------------------	---	----------------------------------------

**Whittingham.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 55<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fess azure* [altered to *vert*], *over all a lion rampant gules.*

Thomas Whittingham of Whitting-	=	. . . d. of . . . Butler
ham in com. Lanck.		of Kerkland.



## Threele.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 56.]

In the quire of Arundell church lyeth affayre gravestone of one John Threele & his wife buried about the time of H. 6 there portraiture both insculped in Bras & thes 3 escocheons. [Here are tricked these three coats: 1, *Paly of eight* [THREELE]. 2, *Three sinister gloves pendant, tasselled* [? BARTLETT]. 3, *The first impaling the second.*]

John Threele.=

Ann d. of Christopher Kendall= of Ripton in Yorkshire.	William Threele ob. 1563 he was of= Boxill in com. Sussex.	Agnes d. of Giles Fines of Arlington.
-----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------

Robert Threele of Boxley in Sussex æt. 46.	Ann ux. .... Coker of Lewes.	John Threele 2 sonn. of Hurst in Sussex.	Agnes d. of . . . Houlden= Edward Fynes 1 husband.
--------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

Thoms Threele= of Lewsham.	Margerett d. of . . . Gif- ford of London, Docter.	John Threele.	William.	Anne.	Elize- beth.
-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	------------------	----------	-------	-----------------

5. Andrew Threele.

John Threele.

2. William.

3. Thomas.

4. Charles.

6. Lawrence.

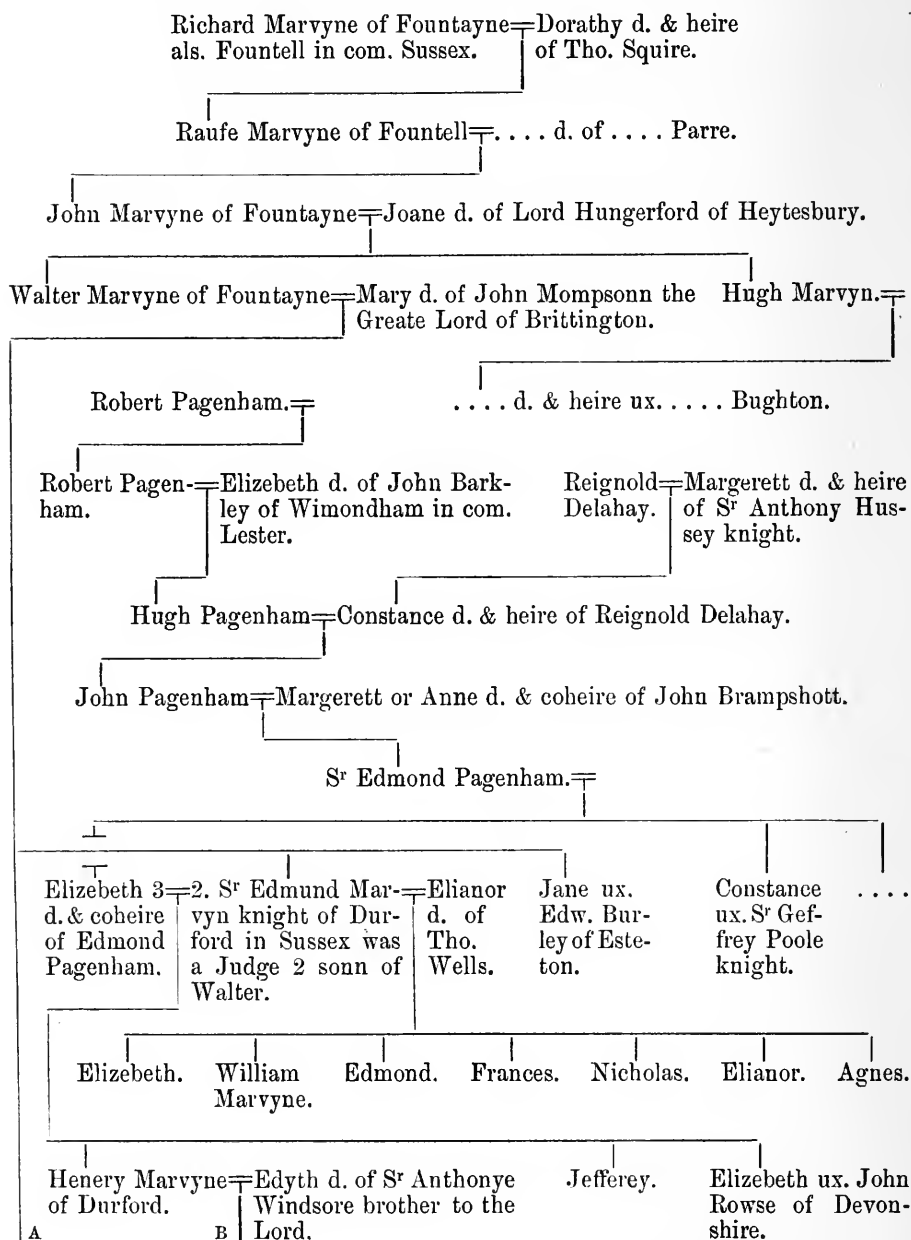
7. Henery.

8. Morrice.

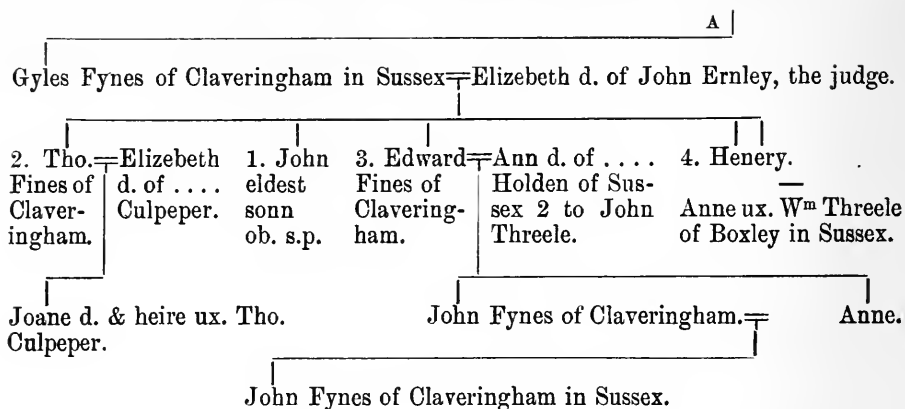
## Marbyne—Merbyn.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 56<sup>a</sup>, 57, and 57<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Three lions passant-guardant per pale* [tinctures not given] [MERVYN]; 2, *A squirrel sejant cracking a nut* [no tinctures] [SQUIRE]; 3 and 4, [blank].

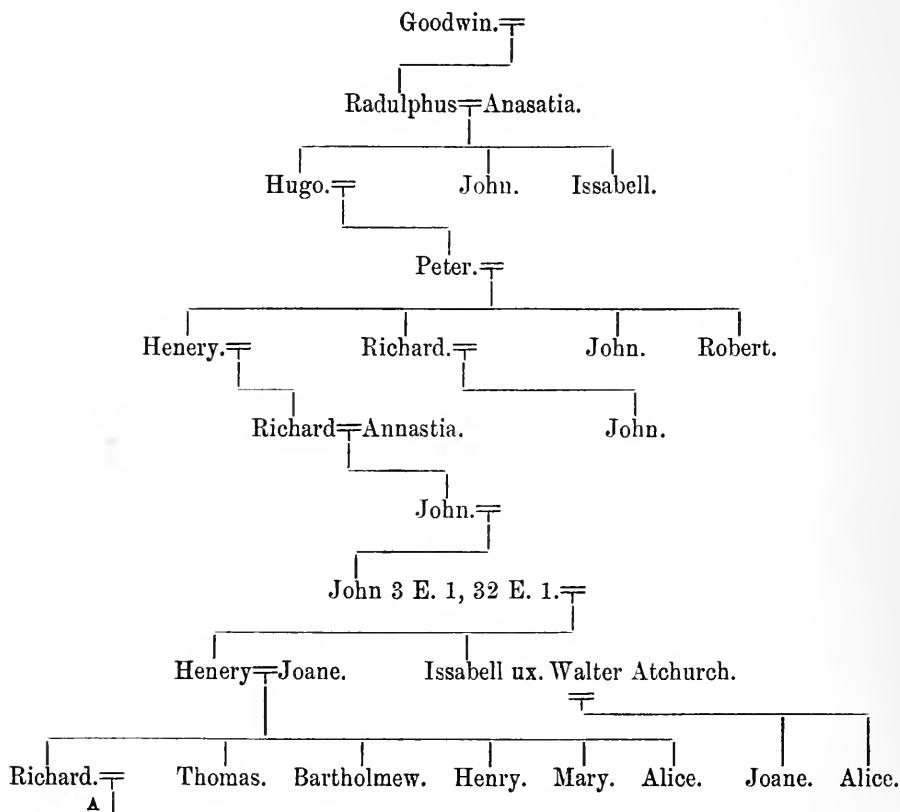




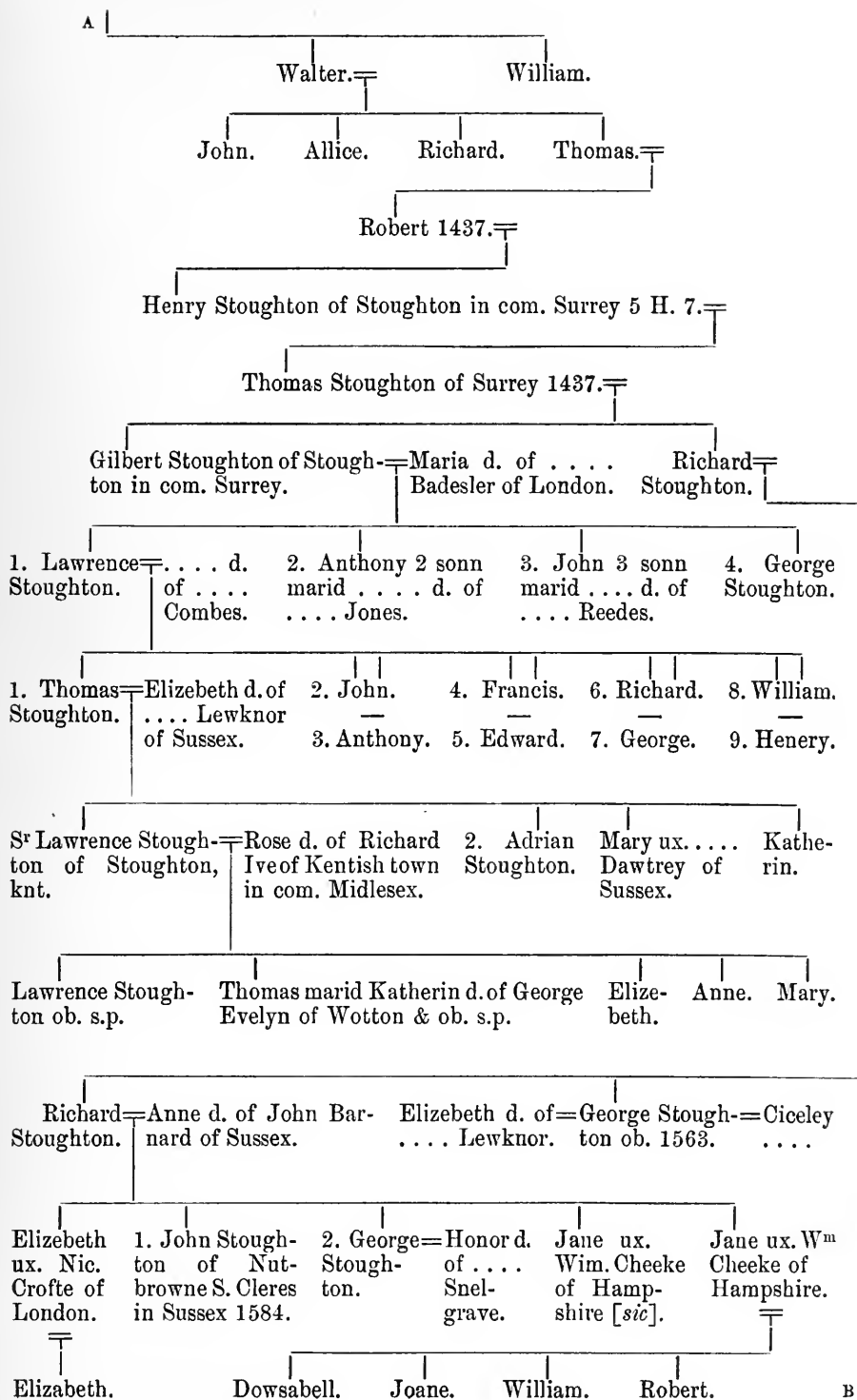


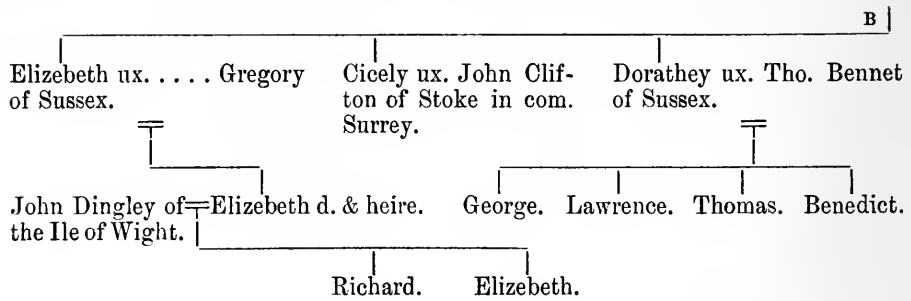
## Stoughton.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 58<sup>a</sup> and 59.]



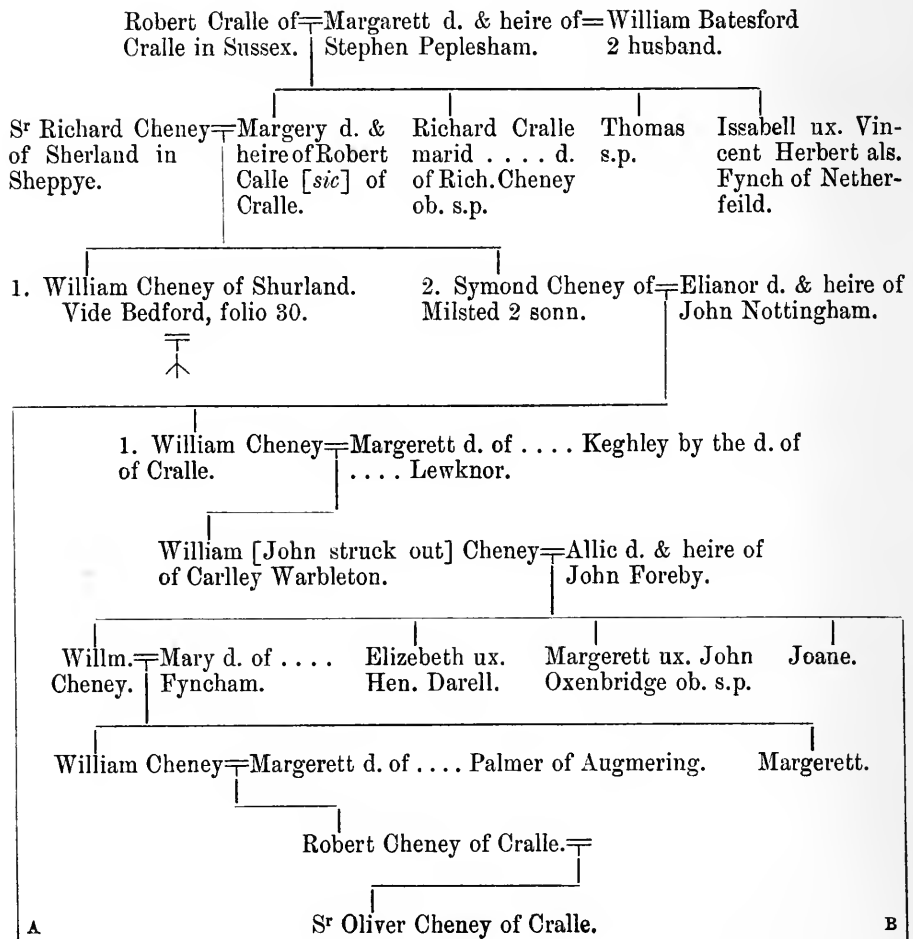


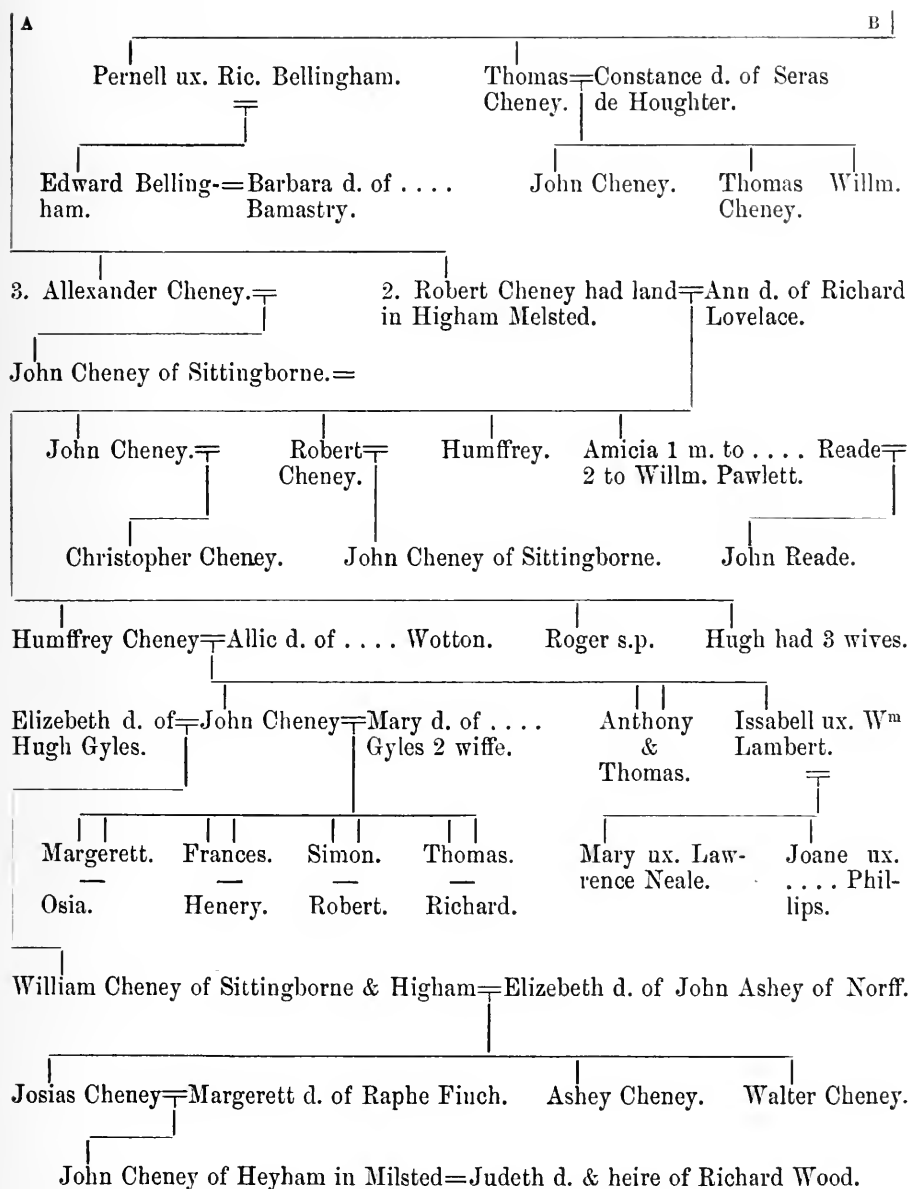




## Cheney.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 59<sup>a</sup> and 60.]





## Trayton.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 60<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend sable an esquire's helmet or.*

CREST.—*A dapple grey horse passant.*

A patten under the hands & seales of W<sup>m</sup> Segar, Garter, W<sup>m</sup> Camden, Clarendon, & Richard St George, Norroy.

All these matches are testified by Sr Willm. Segar. [The coats of matches are tricked in the MSS. and blazoned opposite the matches in this Volume in italics.—Ed.]

Charles Trayton als. = . . . d. of . . . Martyn.

Treaton Chere.

Arms: *Argent, two bars gules.*

James Trayton came into = . . . d. of . . . Goteley.

Sussex temp. H. 7.

Arms: *Ermine, three goats' heads erased gules.*

Thomas Trayton of = Margery d. of . . . Savell of Wakefeld in com. Yorke.  
Lewes in Sussex.

Arms: *Argent, on a bend sable three owls of the first.*

Frances [Agnes marked out] d. of = Thomas Tray- = Constance d. of John Vinall  
Hen. [Rob. Randell marked out] ton of Lewes. [Venell marked out].  
Capell by the Lady Katherin Manners. Arms: . . . on a chief  
sable three plates.

Thomas Trayton.

Elizabeth ux. Tho. Olevor  
of Lewes sonn of John  
Olliver of London.

Ambrose Trayton =  
of Lewes Esq. in  
co. Sussex.

Mary d. & heire of John  
Sackville of Chiddingtong  
in Sussex.

Agnes.

1. Edward Trayton  
19 years old 1634.

Elize-  
beth.

2. Tho-  
mas.

Mary ux. Randall Man-  
ing of London 1632.

Anne.

Martha.

## Bartlett—Barttelot.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 61 and 61<sup>a</sup>.]

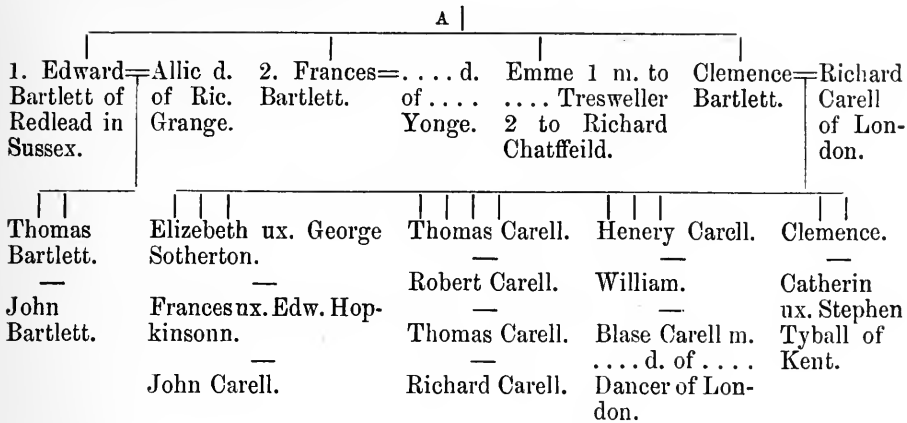
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Sable, three [? sinister] gloves erect argent,\* tasselled or [BARTLETT]; 2, Quarterly per fess indented argent and gules, four crescents counterchanged [STOPHAM]; 3 and 4, [blank].*

. . . Bartlett of Ernley. =

Edmond Bartlett of Houley = Elizabeth d. of Ric. Goore.

A

\* The fingers are tricked downwards in the arms on folio 37 of the MS., *vide* p. 51.—Ed.



## Browne.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 61<sup>a</sup> and 62.]

Anthony Browne knight of the Bath t. H. 4. =

Sr Rob. Browne knight. =

Stephen Browne.

Sr Thomas Browne Treasurer = Ellen d. & coheire of Tho. Fitzallen  
of the household to H. 6. 3 sonn of John Lord Matravers.

1. Sr George Browne of Bechworth in Surrey. =	2. Willm.	3. Sr Anthony Browne stand- ard berer of England.	Lucy d. & heire of John Nevell, Mar- ques of Mounta- cute & widdow of Sr Wim. Fitz- Wi'ns knight.	Thomas. Robert.	Katherin ux. Hum- phrey Sackvile.
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------------

Lucye ux. John  
Cutts 2 to Tho-  
mas Clifford.

Elizebeth ux. Hen.  
Somerset Erle of  
Worster.

Hen. = Anne d. of George Hasel-  
Browne. hurst & widdow of Sr Hen.  
Crispe ob. 1585.

Elizebeth d. of Gerrard = Sr Anthony Browne knight for = Allic d. of Sr John Gage  
Erle of Kildare, widdow the King's body & knight of knight of the Garter Vize  
of the Erle of Lincon. the Garter. Chamberlaine to H. 8.

Elizebeth ux.  
Hen. Fitz  
Gerald Erle  
of Kildare.

Mary ux. Sr  
John Gray  
of Pirgo.

Lucye ux.  
Tho. Roper  
of Kent.

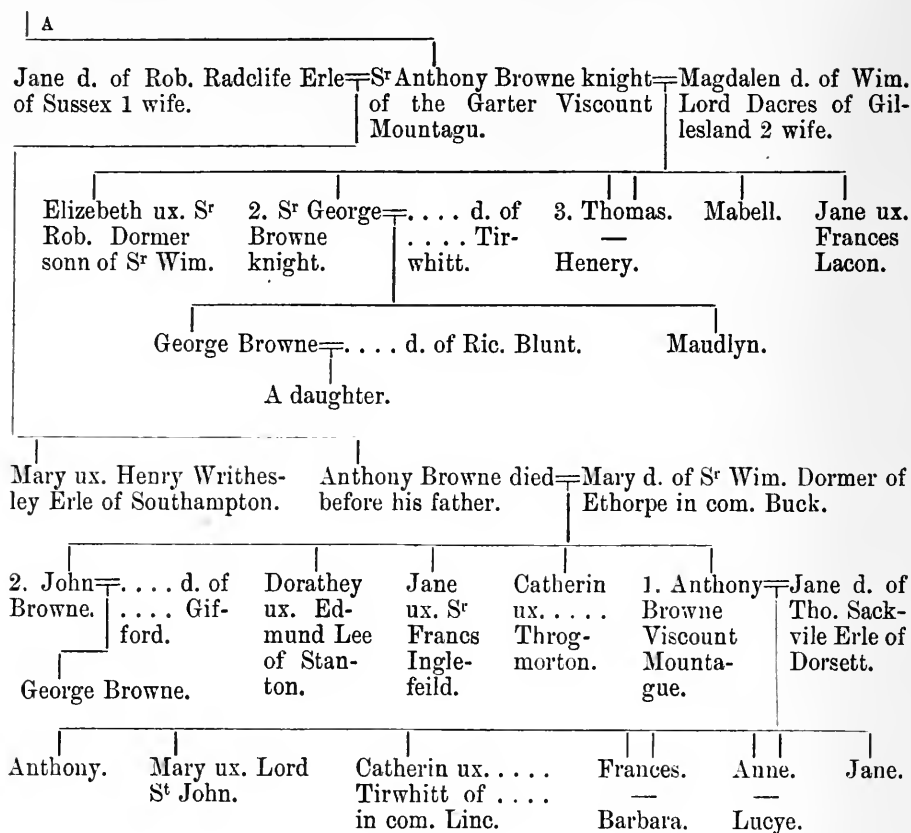
2. Thomas.  
3. Willm.

4. Frances.  
5. Henery.

Willm. =  
Browne.

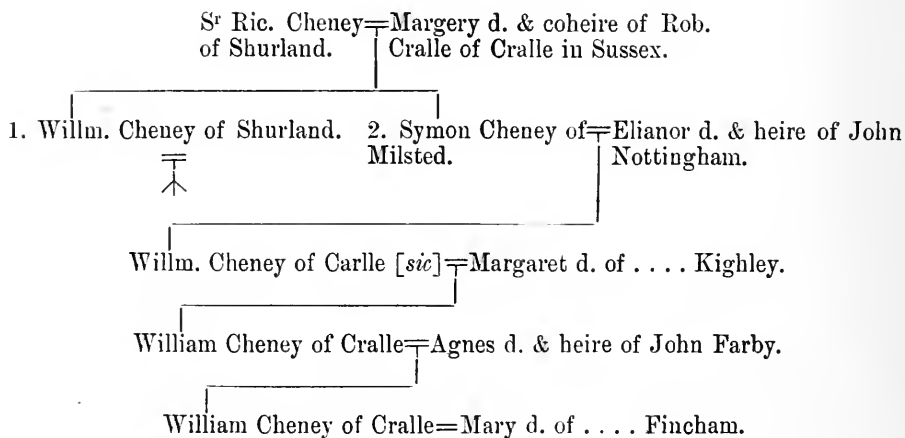
A

Sr Anthony Browne of Elsing in Norff.



## Cheney.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 62<sup>a</sup>.]



**Lever.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 63.]

Robert Lever of Littell Lever = . . . d. of . . . Orrell  
in com. Lanck. of Turton.

John Lever of Littell Lever = Eleanor d. of Ric. Heyton of  
in com. Lanck. Heyton.

Ric. Lever of Littell Lever in com.  
Lanck. Vide Lanck.

John Lever =  
a clerk.

Edmond Lever of = Katherin d. of . . . Holland of London  
London. mercer.

Margerett ux. . . .  
Edmead.

Joyce ux. John  
Parkhurst of  
London.

1. John Lever of  
Ticehurst in com.  
Sussex.

2. Edmund.  
3. Richard.

Elizebeth.  
Katherin.

4. Thomas.

**Apsley.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 63<sup>a</sup>, 64, 64<sup>a</sup>, and 65.]

[A shield quarterly of eight is drawn in pencil on fo. 64<sup>a</sup>, but the arms are not tricked.—ED.]

Stephen Apsley = Margarett d. & coheire of Stephen Power a serieant at law.

Stephen Apsley = . . . d. & heire of . . . Papilond of Sussex.

William Apsley = Joane d. & heire of John Sidney of Alford in com. Surrey.

= John Apsley = . . . d. of . . . Greene of Dorington 1 wife.

William.

Richard  
Apsley.

Beatrice d. of . . . Knottes-  
ford her mother was d. of  
W<sup>m</sup> Sidney of Kingshum in  
Sussex.

John  
Apsley  
ob. s.p.

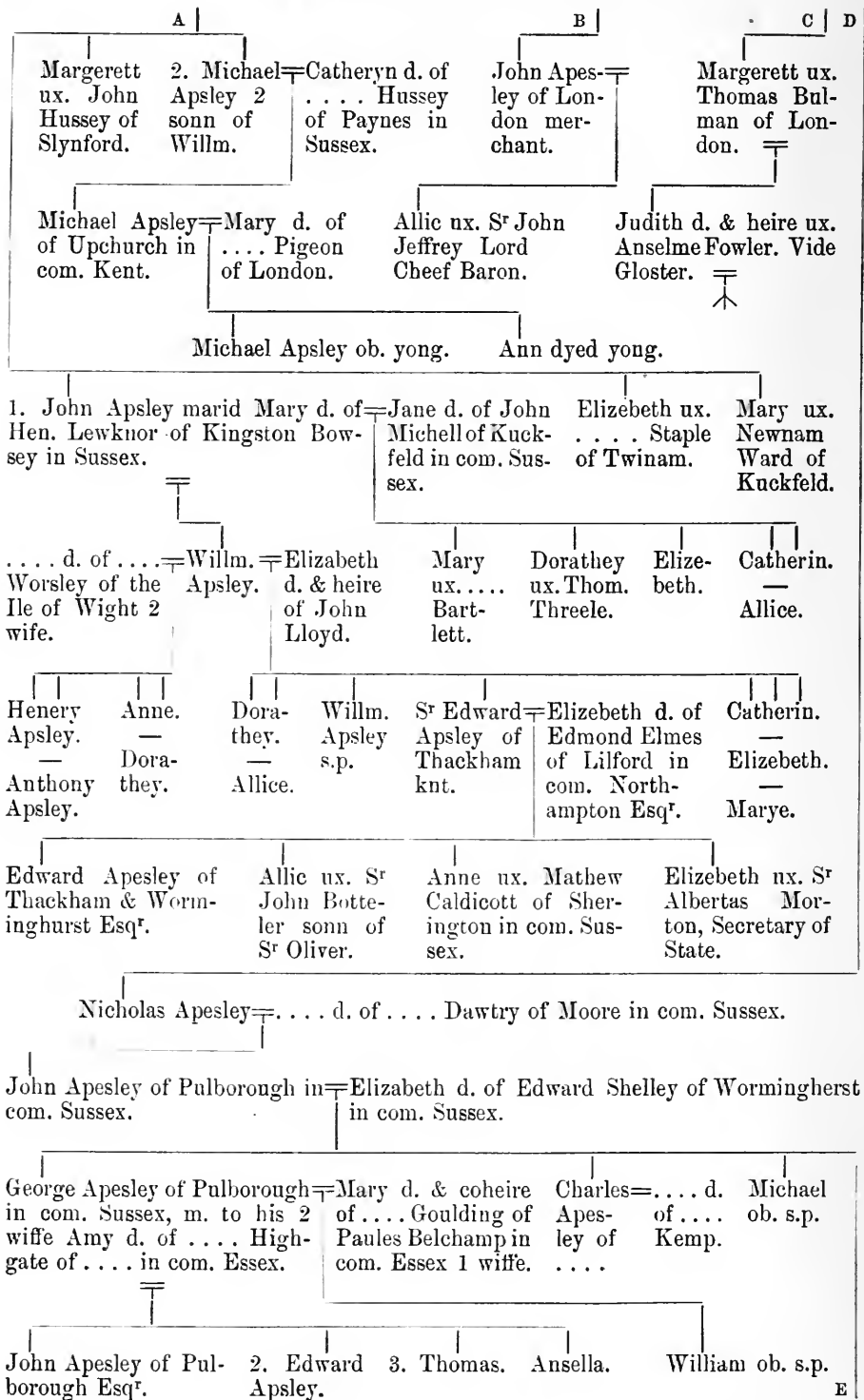
John  
Apsley  
ob. s.p.  
[sic].

William  
Apsley.

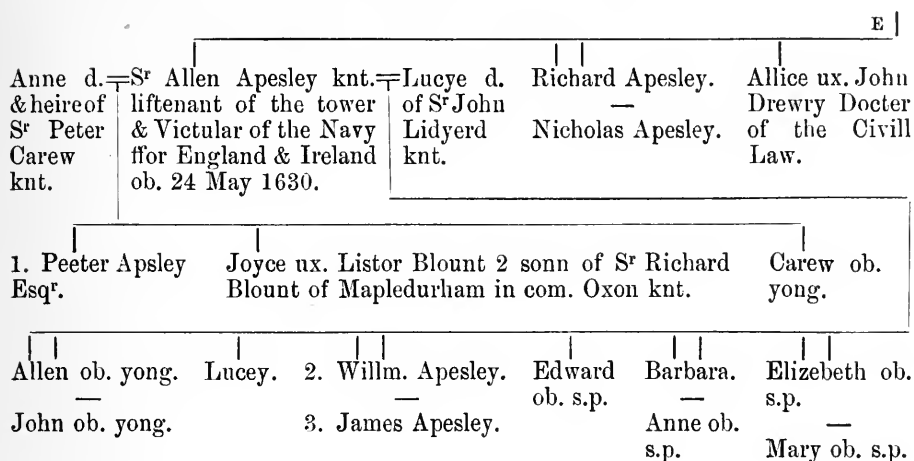
1. William Apsley = Jane d. of Willm. = Richard  
ley of Thackham Ashbornham of Covert  
in com. Sussex. . . . in com. Sus- 2 hus-  
sex. band.

2. Ed- = Christian  
ward d. of John  
Apsley Baker. B

3. Tho- =  
mas Apsley. C D







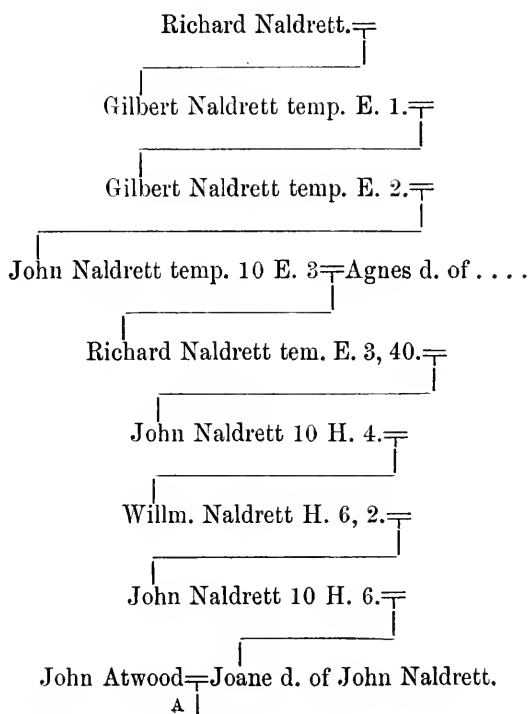
## Michelborne.

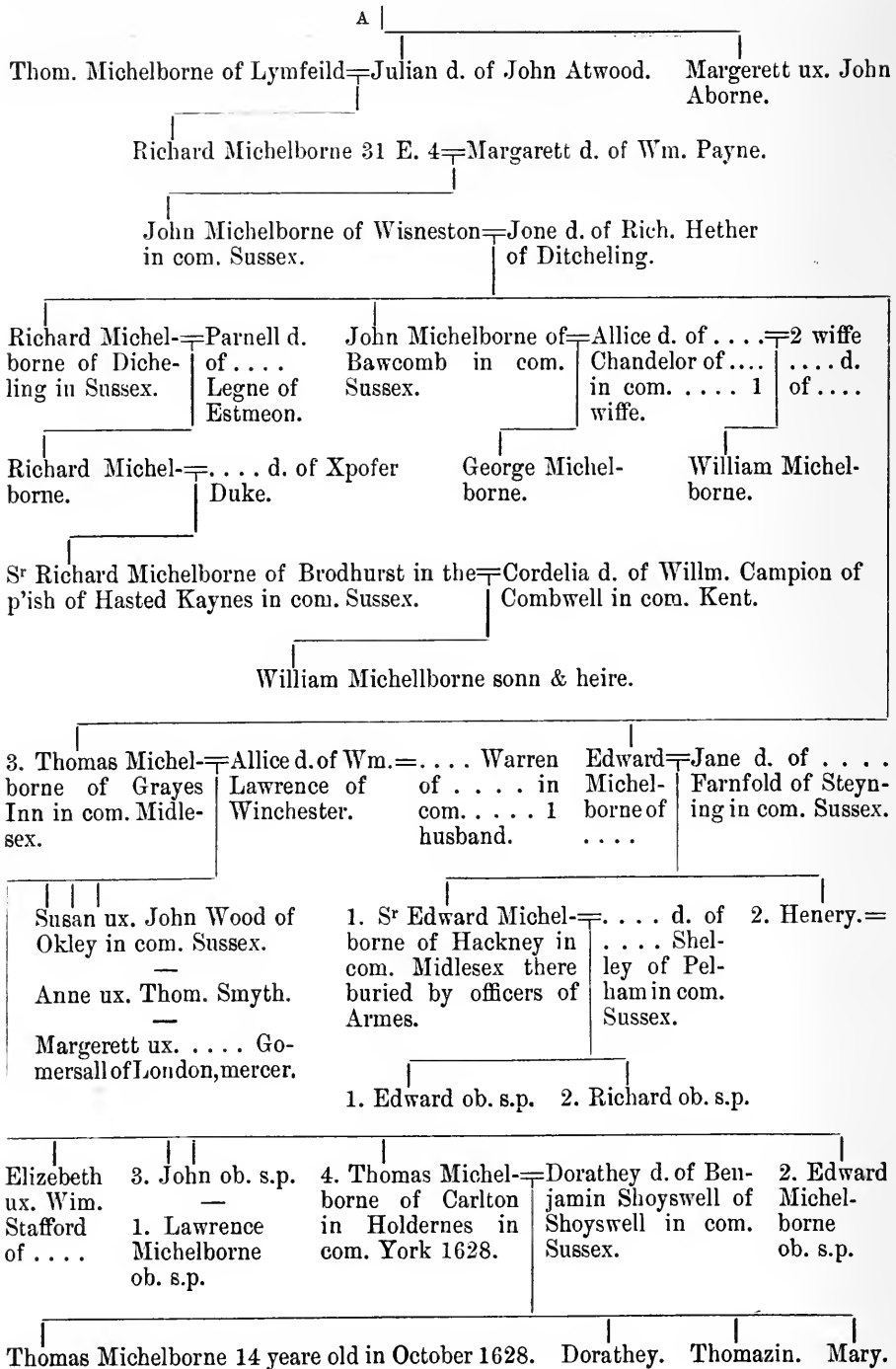
[Harl. 1562, fos. 65<sup>a</sup>, 66, 66<sup>a</sup>, and 67.]

ARMS.—*Or, a cross between four eagles displayed sable.*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger statant or, its mouth embrued proper.*

This descent is entered in the Visitation of Hampshire made by Clarenceux Cooke.

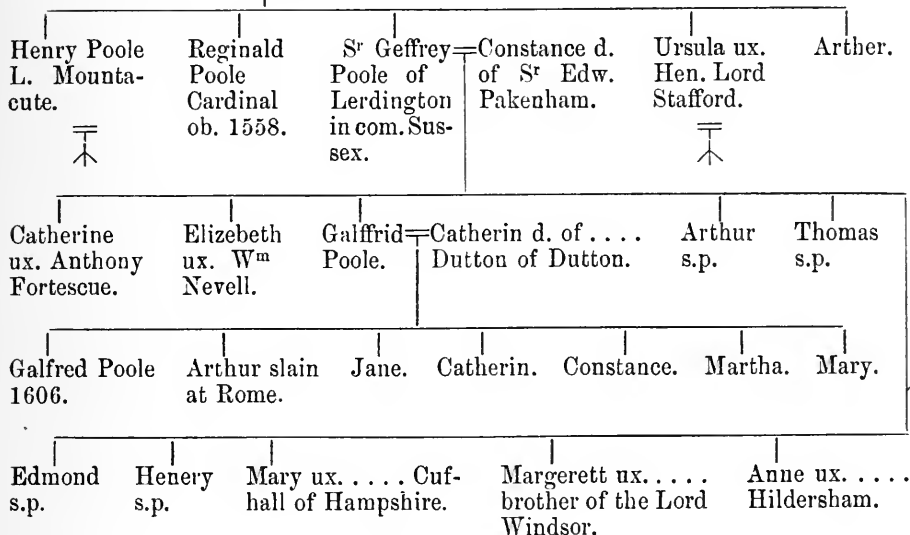




**Poole—Pole.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 67<sup>a</sup>.]

Sr Geoffrey Poole knight. = Edith d. of Sr John  
 Vide Southampton.      Sr John of Bletsho.

Sr Richard Poole = Margerett\* Countes of Sars [Salisbury] d. of George  
 [Pole].      Duk of Clarence.

**Forster.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 68.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three bucks' heads caboshed or.*

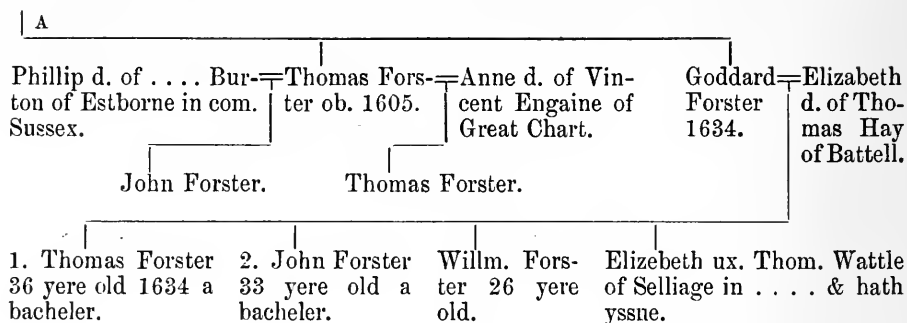
Thomas Forster buried in the p'ish church =  
 of Borredg in com. Sussex.

Thomas Forster of Iden in com. Sussex = Anne d. of . . . Langton of Lankeshire.

Goddard Forster = . . . d. of 2. Thom. Forster = Margery d. of . . . Hopkins of  
 of Iden. . . . Pot- of St John Street . . . in com. Worster by the d.  
 kin of Kent. in London. of . . . Herward.

A Constance sonn & heire ob. s.p. Susan ux. Sr Thomas Forster, Judg.

\* She was THE LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded in the Tower 27 May 1541.—ED.



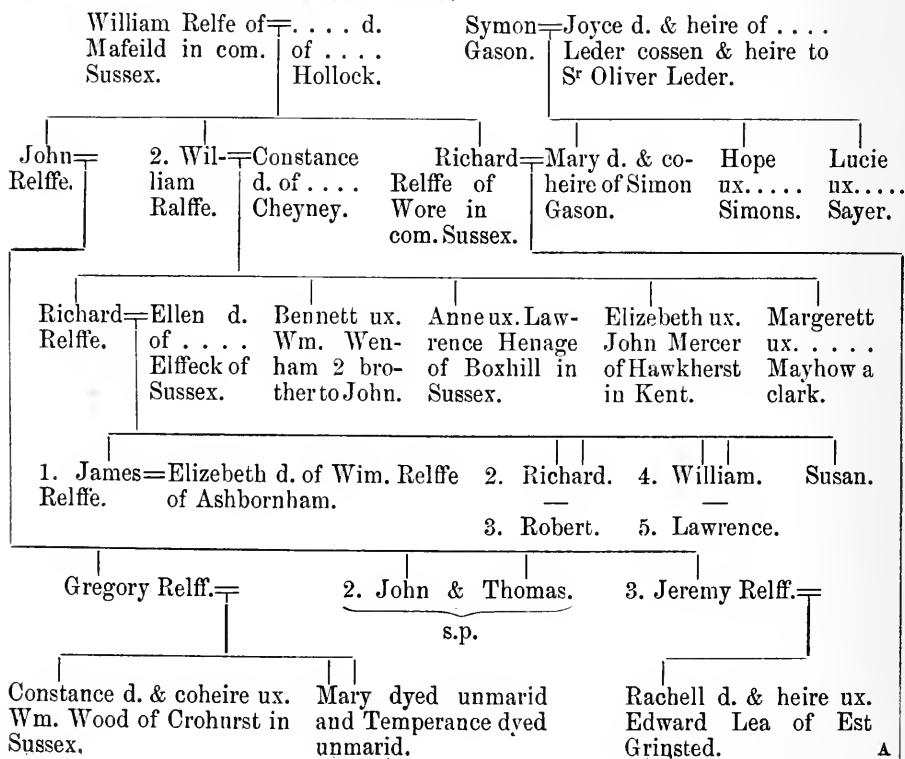
## Relfe.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 68<sup>a</sup> and 69.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, two chevronels ermine between three greyhounds' heads erased argent, collared gules, ring or, in chief a crescent for difference, RELFFE; 2, Azure, on a fess argent, between three goats' heads coupéd of the second, horned and bearded or, the sun in splendour proper between two mascles gules, GASON; 3, Argent, on a fess sable, between three ogresses, each charged with an escallop of the field, a lion's head erased, between two boars' heads coupéd or, all within a bordure engrailed azure, LEDER; 4, [blank].

CREST.—“An opimanis heu” coupéd or, in the beak a snake vert, the lower part twisted about the neck, on the latter a crescent for difference.

MOTTO.—OMNES SUUM TEMPUS HABENT.



A |

Willm. Relffe of Ashborn- ham in com. Sussex.	= Dorathey d. of John Elffred of ... in com. Sussex.	Constance ux. George Martin of Brightling in Sussex.	Elizebeth 1 m. to Abraham James 2 to ... Gower.	Catherin ux. Wm. Barker of Hastings.
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

John Relffe	= Margerett d. of George Farwell of Hill Bishops neare Taunton in com. Somerset.	2. William. —	4. Nicholas. —	6. Nathaniel. —	Elizebeth ux. James Relffe sonn & heire of Richard.
		3. Richard.	5. James.	7. Roger.	

William not fful a yeare old in June 1631.	Mary.	Elizebeth.	2. John Relffe.
-----------------------------------------------	-------	------------	-----------------

## Wenham.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 69<sup>a</sup>, 71, and 71<sup>a</sup>. A folio 70, 70<sup>a</sup> is missed in old pagination.]

ARMS.—*Paly of six argent and gules, on a chief azure a lion passant argent, crowned or.*

CREST.—*On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a greyhound trippant sable, collar and ring or.*

Richard Wenham of Wenham Hall in ... =

Thomas Wenham sonn &= ... d. of ... heire was the first y <sup>t</sup> came French of Strene. into Sussex.	A daughter marid to ... Bruse w <sup>th</sup> whom hee had Wenham Hall.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

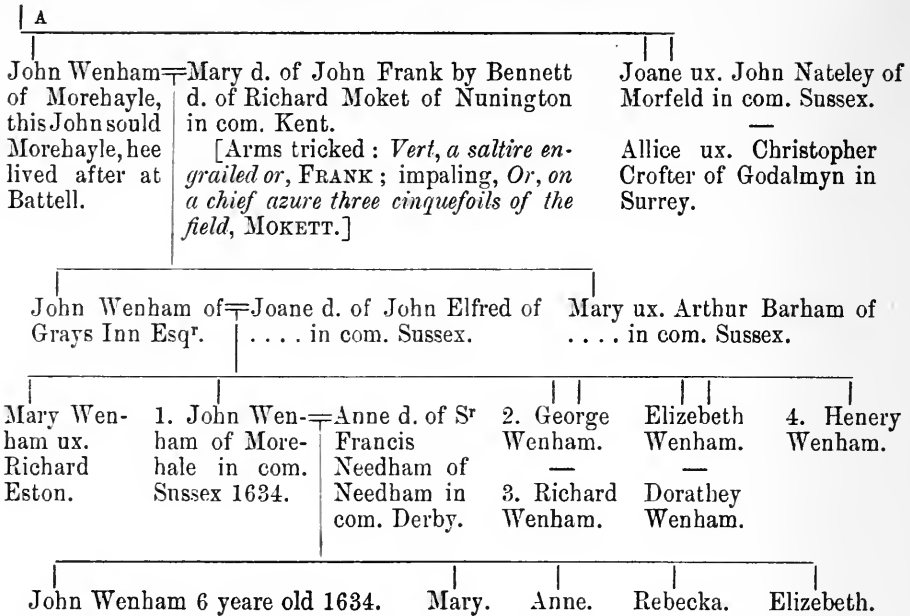
John Wenham of Morehayle in com. Sussex = ... d. of ... Gravesend.

John Wenham of Morehayle in Sussex.	= Alice d. of John Ellyott of Godly- man in com. Sur- rey.	2. William Wenham of Loughton m. ... d. of ... Holter of Lewes.	3. Thomas Wenham of Muse [?] m. Elize- beth sister of Alice Elliott.
-------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

2. William Wenham.	= Bennett d. of W <sup>m</sup> Relffe.	Elizebeth ux. Mathew Cox of Brightling.	Anne ux. John Willesford of Westham in com. Sussex.	3. Tho= mas Wen- ham.	= Alice d. of ... & wid- dow of ... Waterman.
-----------------------	----------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

Lawrence Wenham of London linnen draper at the white lyon in Gracious street.	1. John slaine in Brabant s.p.	2. Edward Wenham.	William.	3. John Wenham.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	--------------------

A



## Pay.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 72.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron between three spiked maces or, as many palets gules.*

Willm. Paye of Up Marden in com. Sussex.	=	Joane d. of . . . . Anslowe of Andrew Ashe in com. Southton.
------------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------------------------------

Richard Paye of Up Marden	=	Joane d. of Willm. Higham of . . . . in com. Sussex.
---------------------------	---	------------------------------------------------------

Willm. Paye sonn & heire.	=	Lucey d. of John Temple of East Grinstead in com. Sussex.
---------------------------	---	-----------------------------------------------------------

## Boord.

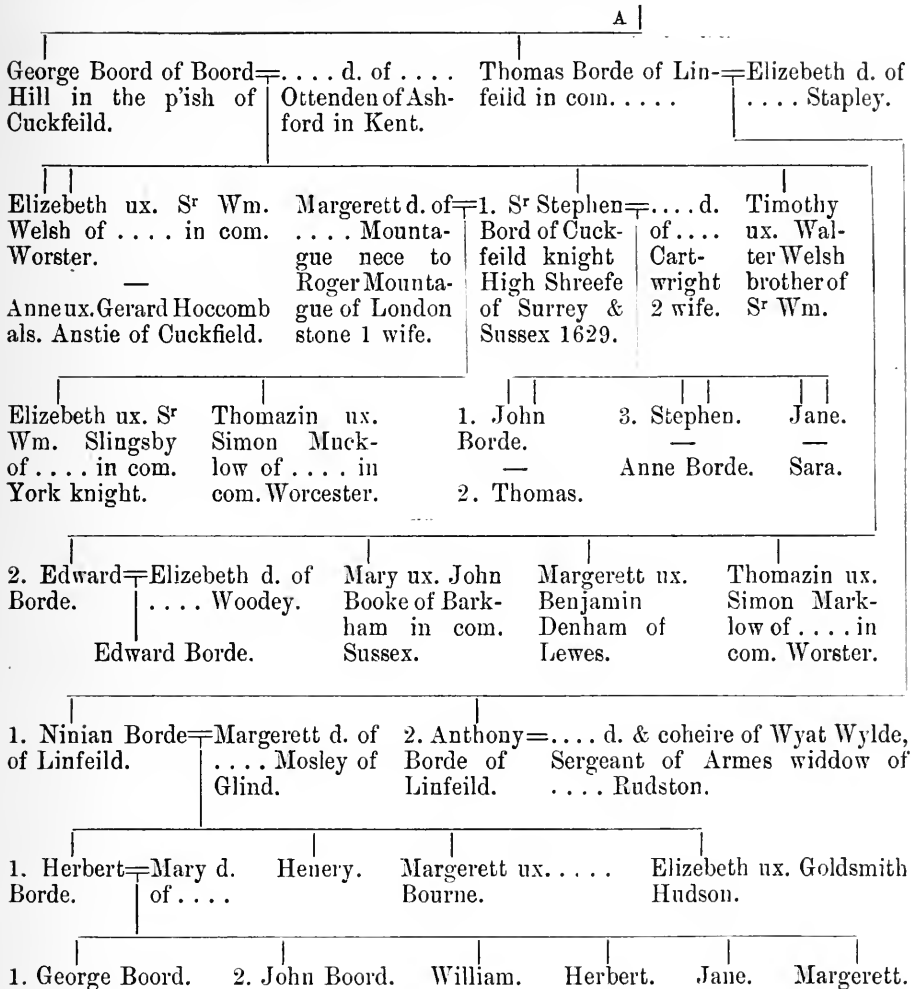
[Harl. 1562, fos. 72<sup>a</sup>, 73, and 73<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Per fess gules and sable, an inescutcheon within an orle of eight martlets argent.*

CREST.—*An heraldic antelope ("an Argasill") ermine, horned, tusked, and hooped or.*

Stephen Boord of Hill in the p <sup>i</sup> sh— of Cuckfeild in com. Sussex.	=	
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	--

A



## Rigby.

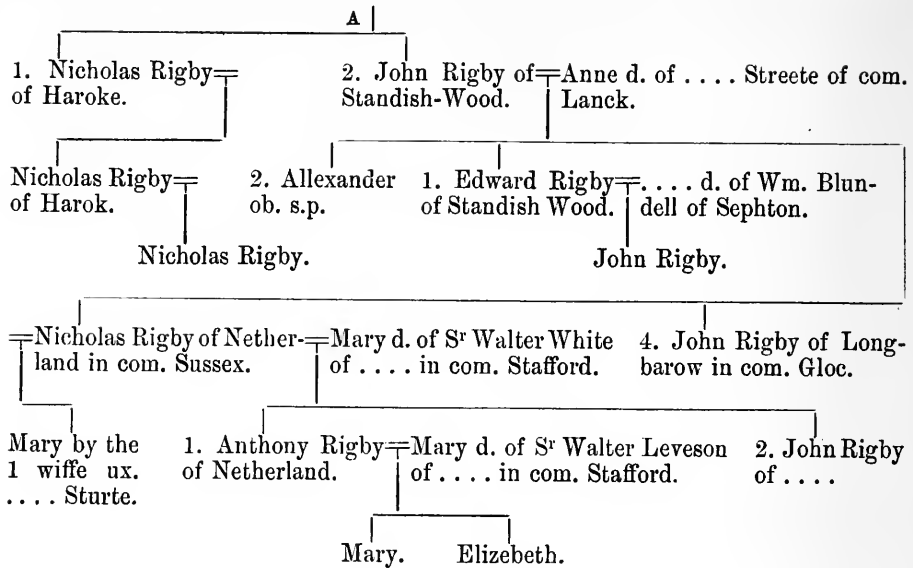
[Harl. 1562, fo. 74.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a cross flory azure five mullets or, in the dexter chief a crescent on a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*An heraldic antelope's head erased or, guttée de sang, and charged with a crescent on a crescent for difference.*

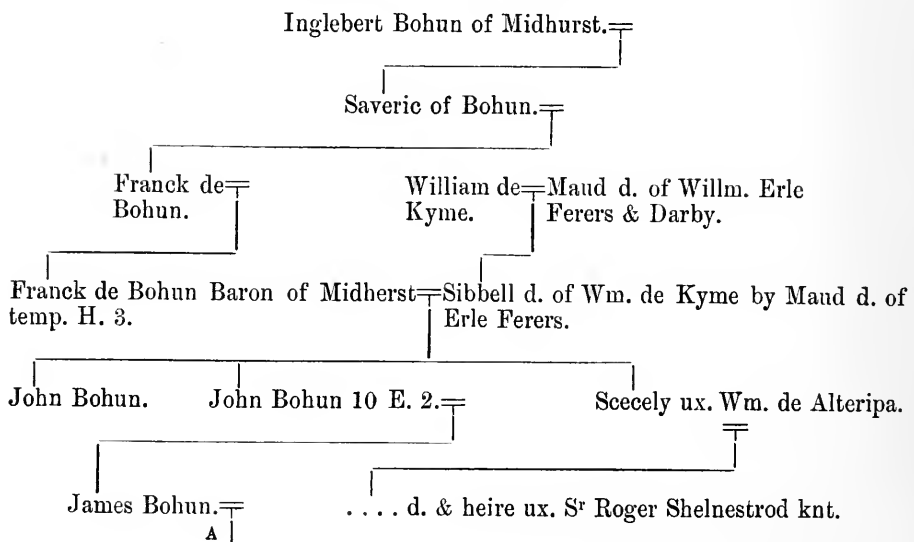
Nicholas Rigby of . . . d. of Gilbert Urmeston of Leigh  
Harook. in com. Lanck.

Nicholas Rigby of Haroke=Alice d. of Edward Worthington of . . .  
in com. Lanck. A | 2 wife [first wife not given.—ED.].

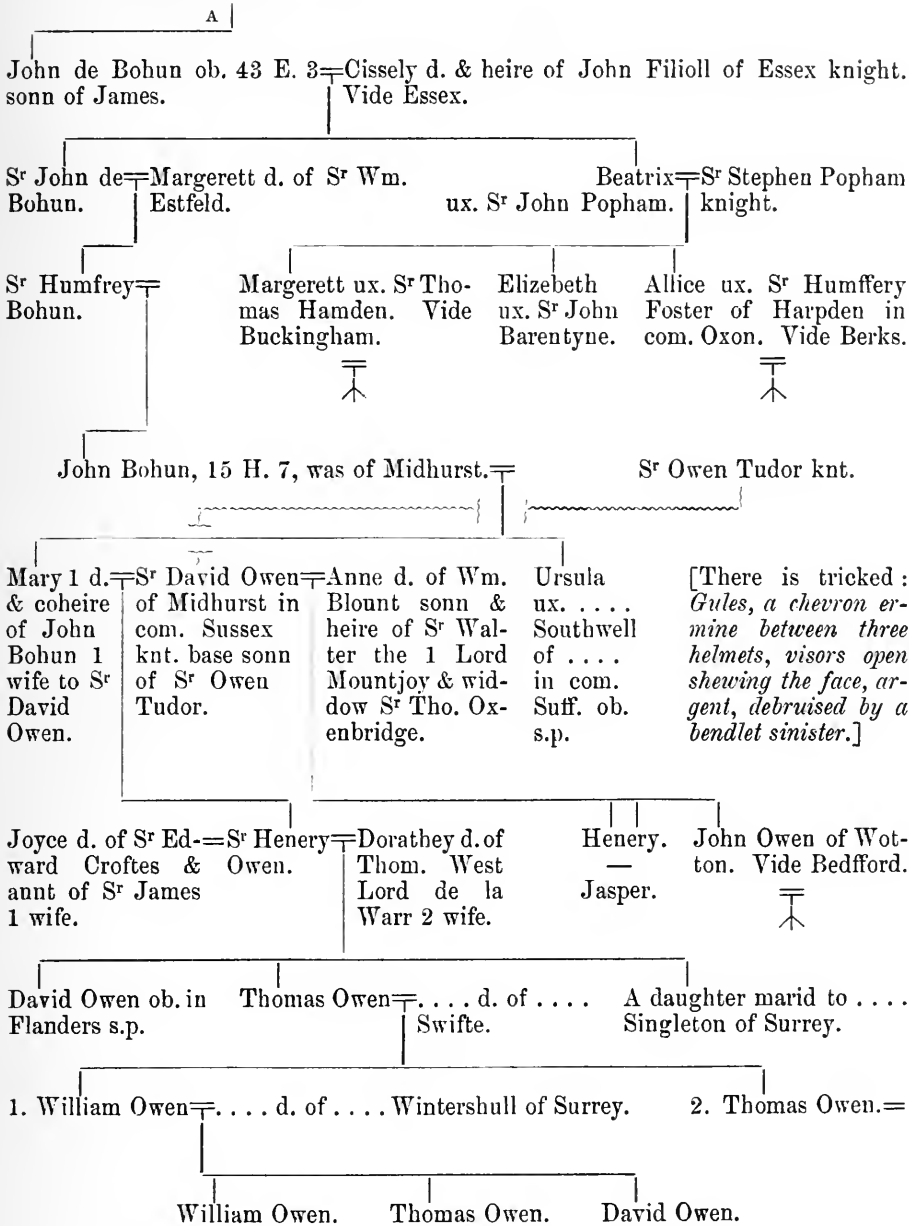


## Owen.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 74 and 74<sup>a</sup>.]







## Whitfield.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 75 and 75<sup>a</sup>.]

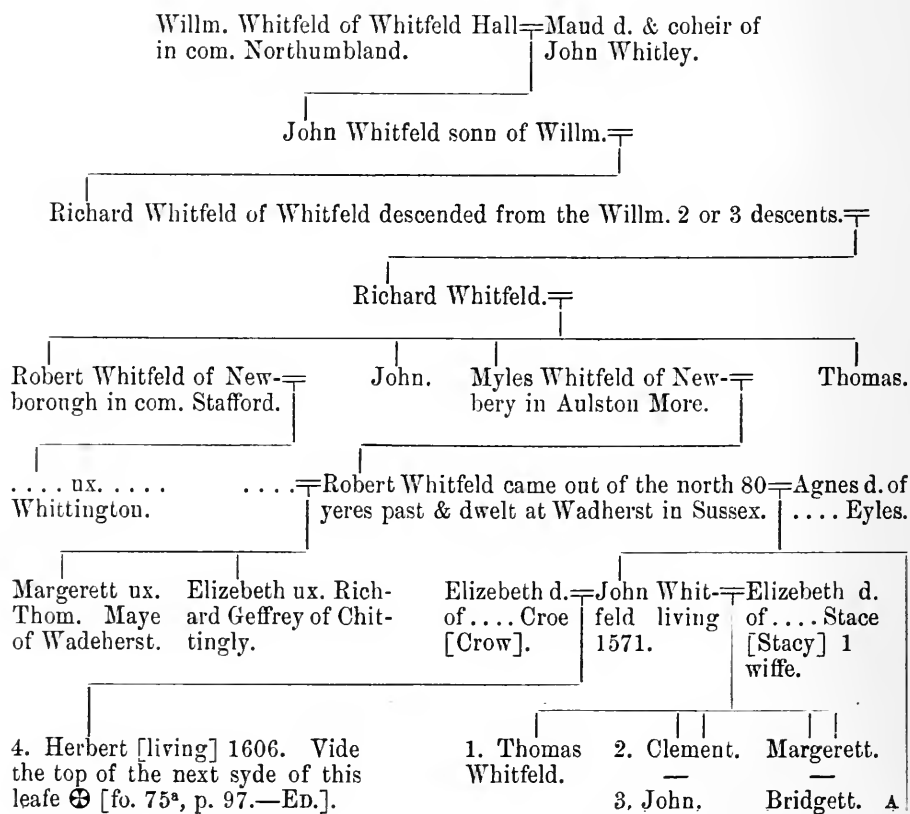
ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, *Argent, a bend plain between two cotises engrailed sable, on the bend a mullet for difference*, WHITFIELD; 2, *Sable, a lion rampant bendy of twelve argent and gules*, WHITLEY; 3, [blank,] GILES; 4, *Gules, a chevron or between three cocks argent, combed and legged of the second*, CROW; 5, *Gules, a boar passant argent, hooped or*, BOORD; 6, *Per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant argent pellatée*, STOKETT.

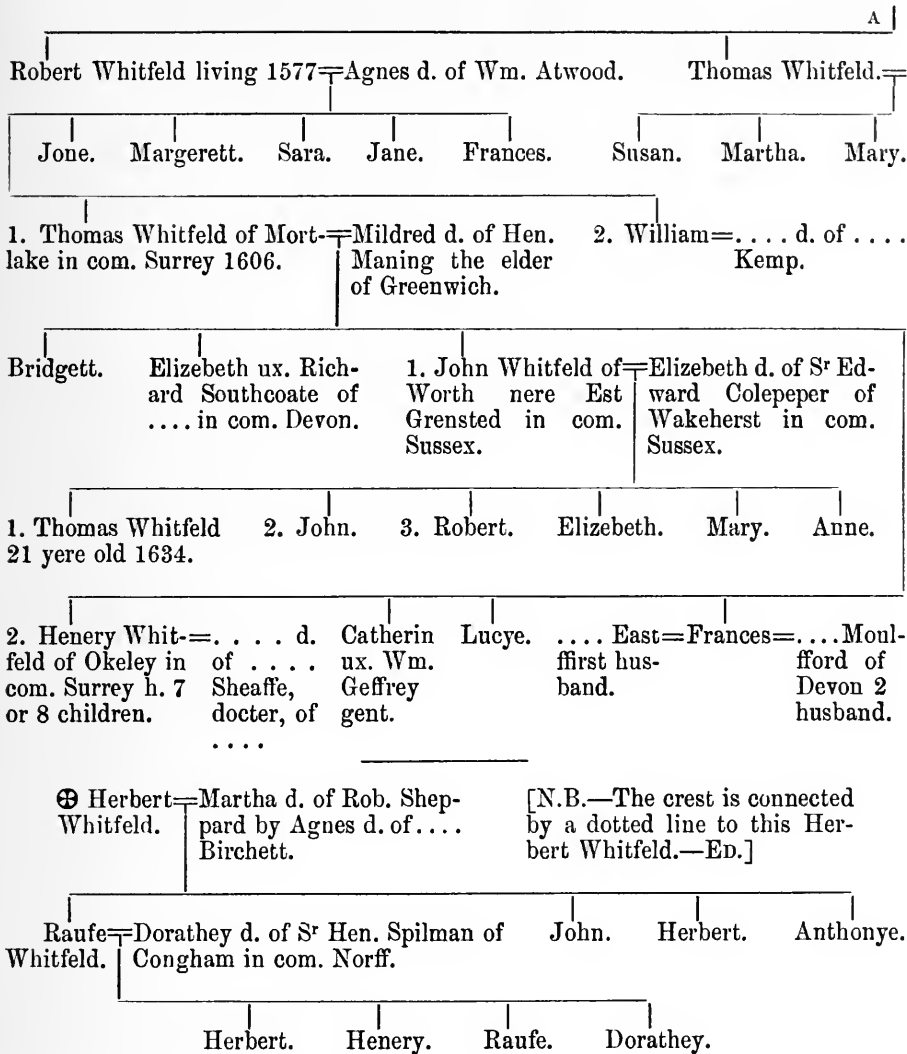
CREST.—*Out of a crown palisado argent a buck's head or.*

MOTTO.—VIRTUTIS GLORIA OPTIMA HEREDITAS.

[Another Crest, "WHITFIELD of Mortlake," *from a crest coronet . . . a roebuck's head or.* Beneath this crest is a blank shield beside which is written "WHITFIELD WHEATLEY."]

William Whytfield=. . . d. & heire of Randell Holme of  
of Wyttfeld in com. the manor of Aulston More in Com-  
Northumb. berland holden of the Brau Hilton.





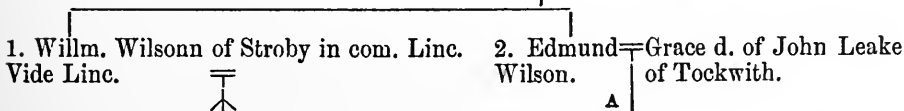
## Wilson.

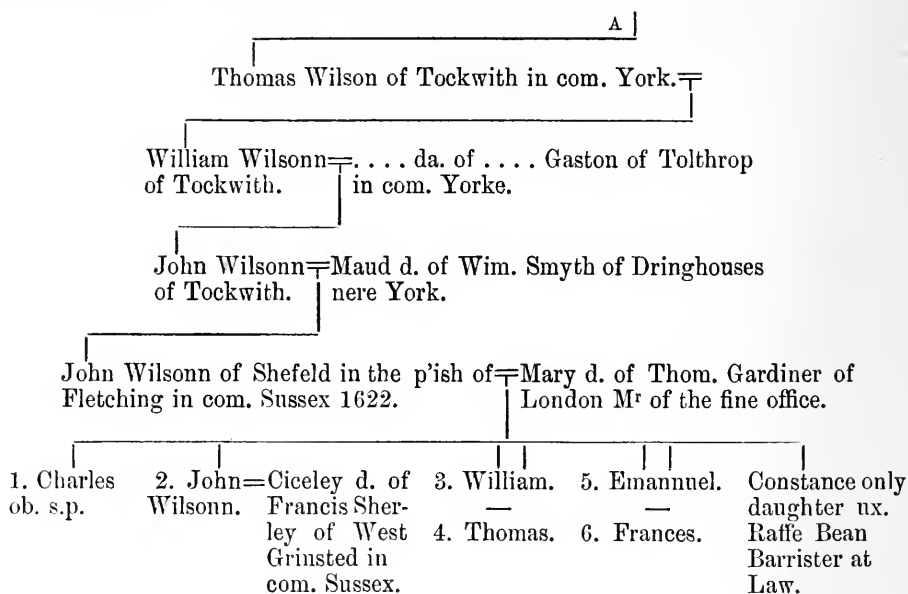
[Harl. 1562, fo. 76.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a wolf salient or, charged on the shoulder with a crescent gules, in chief three estoiles of the second.*

CREST.—*A demi-wolf salient or, charged on the shoulder with a crescent gules.*

Thomas Wilsonn of Stroby in com. Linco'n = Julian d. of Hamon Upton.



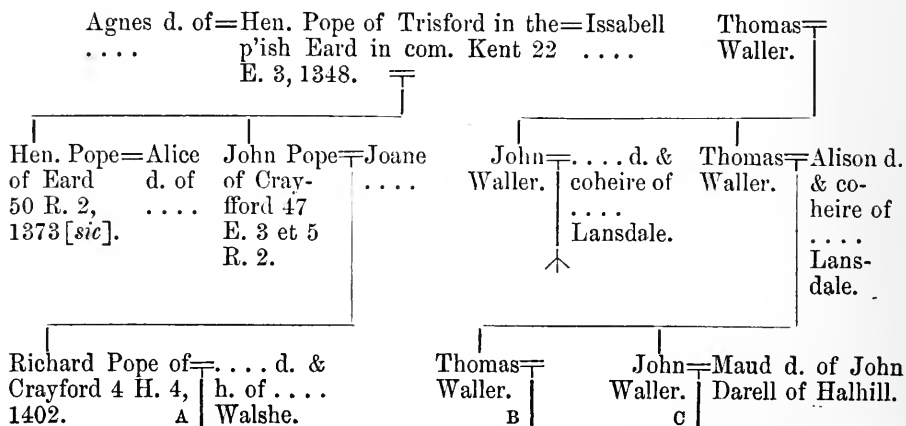


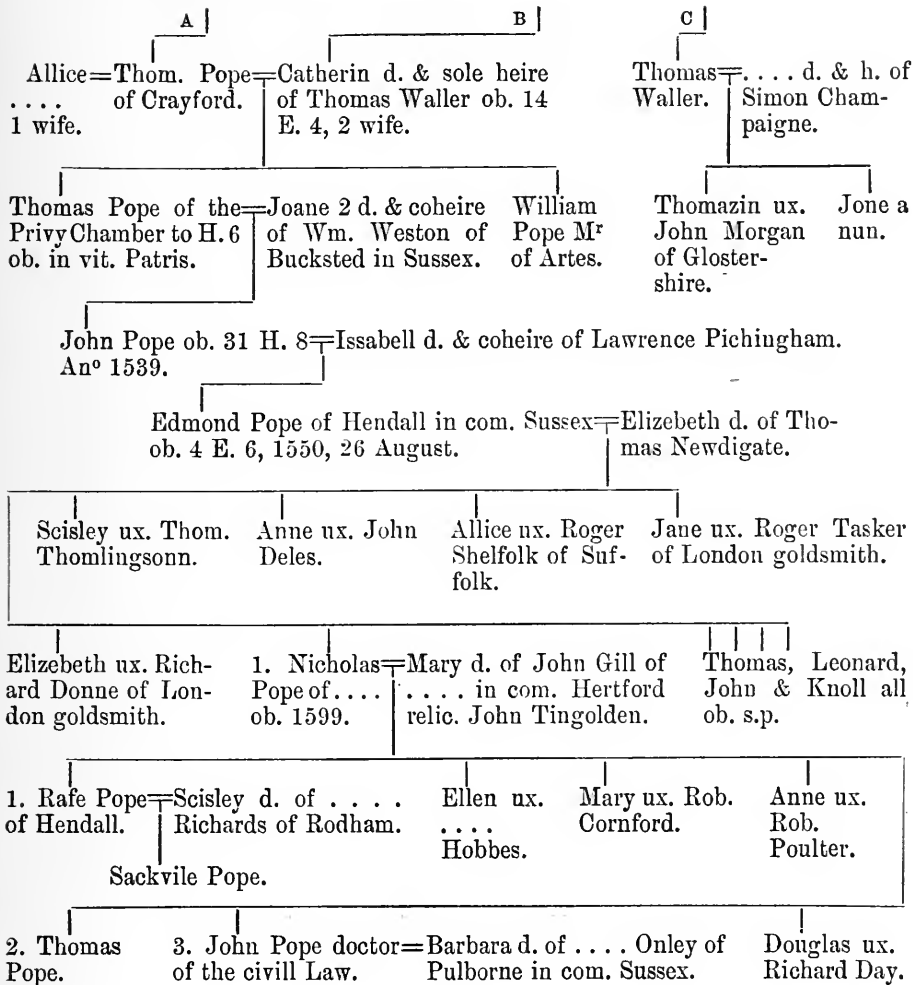
## Pope.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 76<sup>a</sup> and 77.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Or, two chevronels gules, on a canton of the last a mullet of the first, POPE; 2, Argent, three bars gules, on a canton ermine a bend of lozenges of the second, WALSHE; 3, Sable, three laurel-leaves in bend or between two bendlets argent, WALLER; 4, Azure, a chevron between three crosses moline argent, LANSDALE; 5, Ermine, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or, WESTON; 6, Azure, a lion rampant or supporting a cross patée fitchée of the second, PICHINGHAM.

CREST.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a talbot statant argent, collar sable, ring and rimmed or.





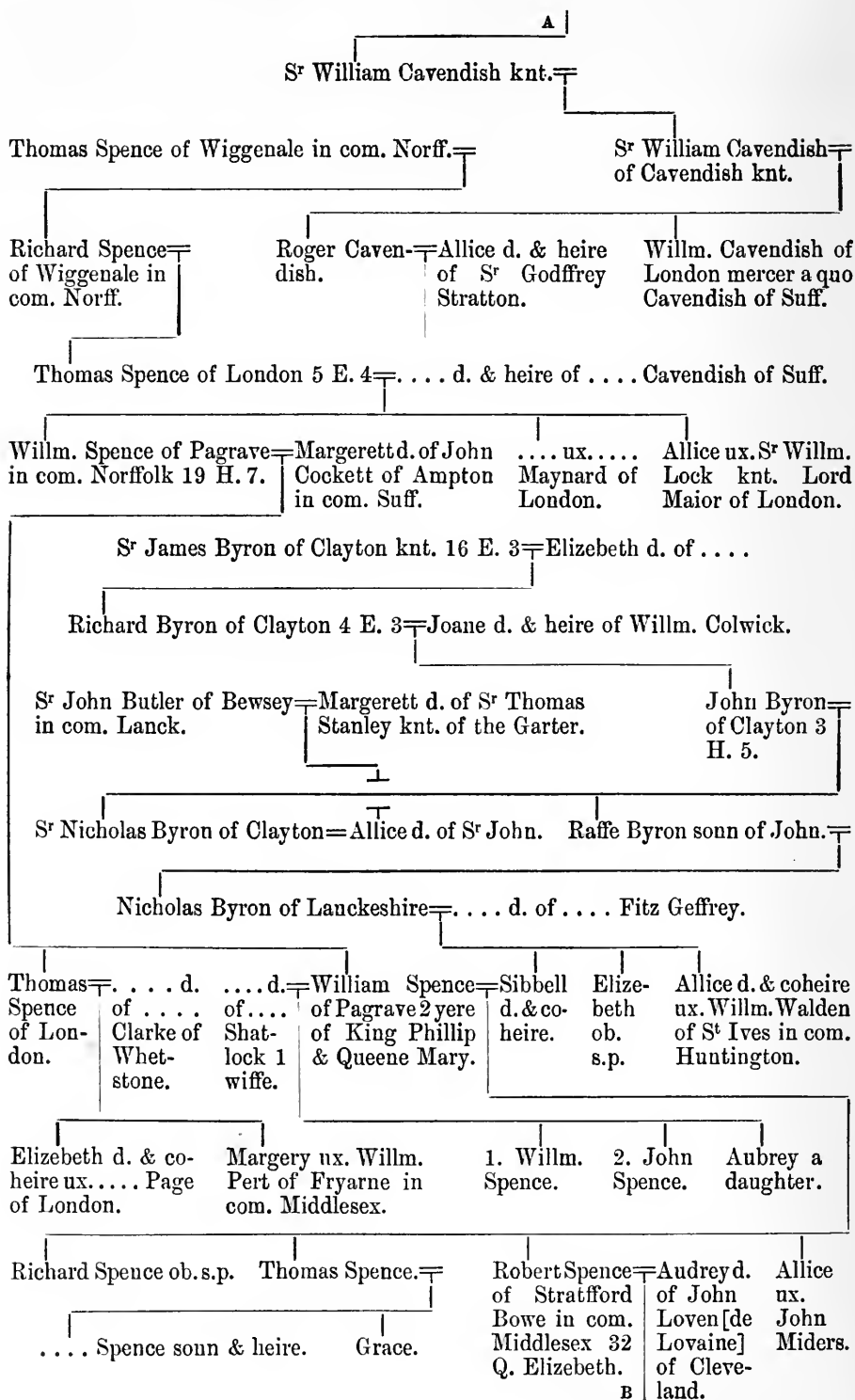
## Spence.

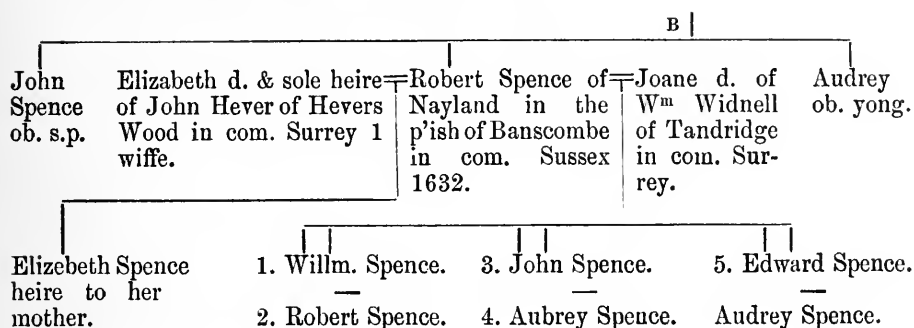
[Harl. 1562, fos. 77<sup>a</sup> and 78.]

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1, *Sable, a fess embattled argent*, SPENCE ; 2, *Sable, three bucks' heads caboshed argent, attired or, a crescent of the last for difference*, CAVENDISH ; 3, *Argent, on a cross sable five bezants*, STRATTON ; 4, *Argent, a bend and in chief two bendlets gules, on the bend a crescent or for difference*, BIRON ; 5, *Argent, on a bend azure three annulets or, in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée of the second*, CLAYTON ; 6, *Gules, three lozenges conjoined in fess argent, in chief two cinquefoils or*, COLWICK.

CREST.—On a wreath, out of a mural coronet three palm-branches erect, bound with a ribbon azure.

Sir John Cavendish of Cavendish in com. Suff. Justice of the Common Pleas. A ]





## Baker.

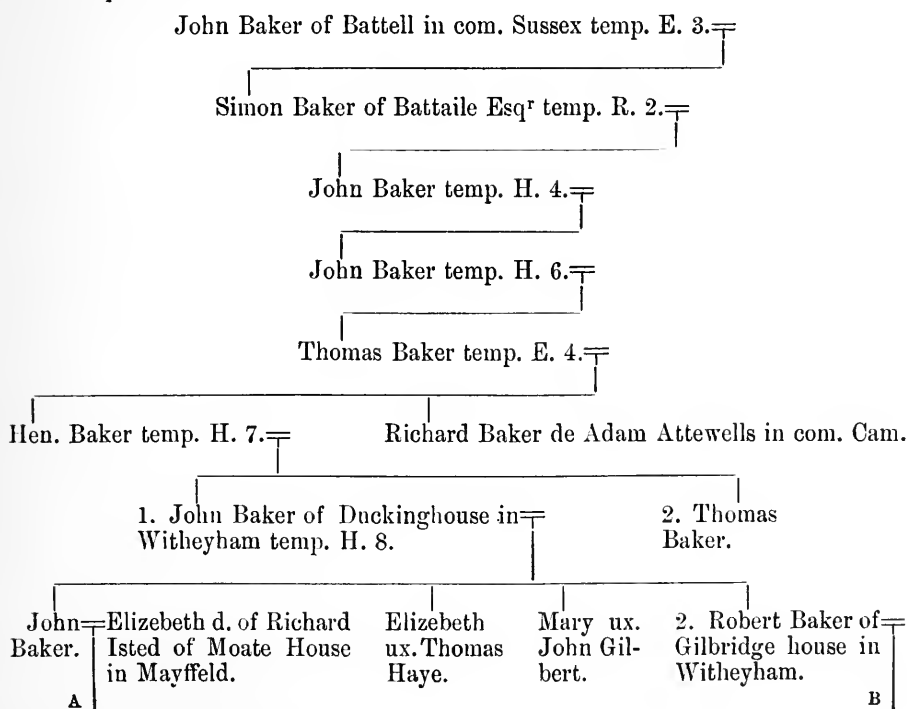
[Harl. 1562, fos. 78<sup>a</sup>, 79, 79<sup>a</sup>, and 80.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a tower between three keys erect sable.*

CREST.—*A tower sable, from the battlements an arm embowed in chain armour, the hand holding a flint stone, all proper.*

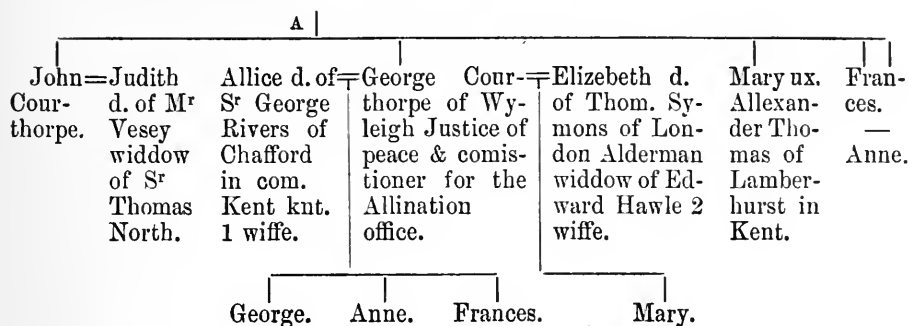
A pedigree of this Family w<sup>th</sup> this Coate & Crest testified to under the hand of S<sup>r</sup> Richard S<sup>t</sup> George Clarenceulx King of Armes.

Vide the Armes and crest of this descent in Vissitation of Kent made by M<sup>r</sup> Phillepott.





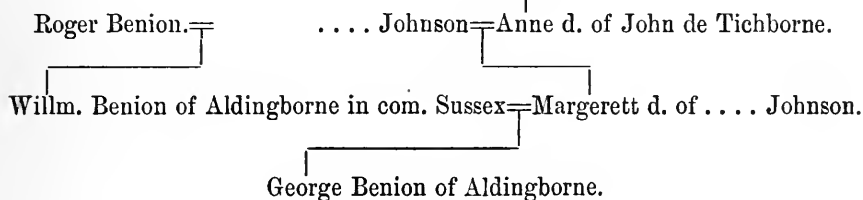




## Benyon.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 81.]

John Tichborne of Hampshire=Anne d. of S<sup>r</sup> Arnold Cobham of Scarborough.



## Alman.

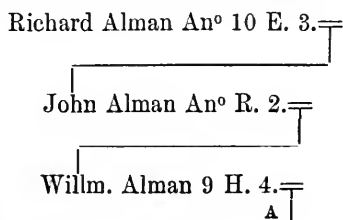
[Harl. 1562, fos. 81<sup>a</sup> and 82.]

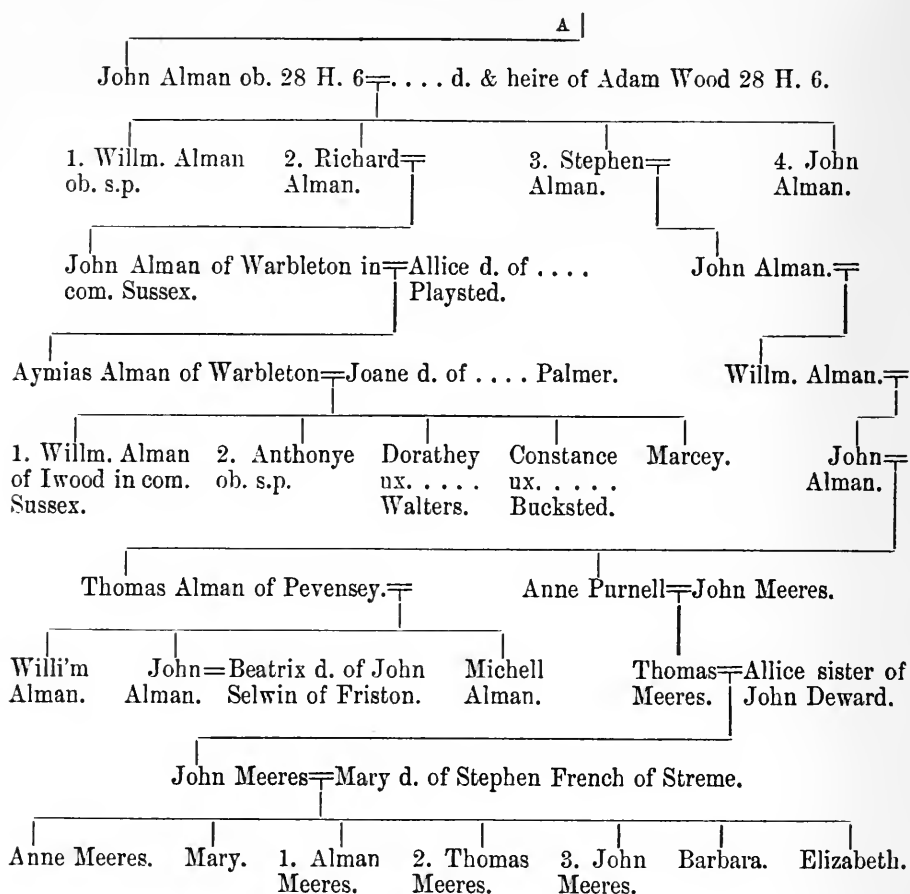
ARMS.—*Per bend sable and or a cross potent counterchanged.*

CREST.—*A human leg in armour, couped at the thigh and spurred or.*

In testamento suid ulteria voluntate Thomæ Alman ville et portus de Pevensey in com. Sussex 13 December 1557.

And if it fortune my sonn John doe decease w<sup>th</sup>out heires of his body lawfully begotten then I will all my lands Rents & tenements aforesayd shall remaine to to [*sic*] mychell my sonn & to his heires for ever & ffor lack of such heires of his body lawfully begotten then I will all the said lands rents & tenements afforesayd Remaine to my sister Anne Purnell & to her heires for evermore w<sup>ch</sup> Anne Purnell was wiffe unto John Meeres the father of Thomas Meeres now liveing 1634.



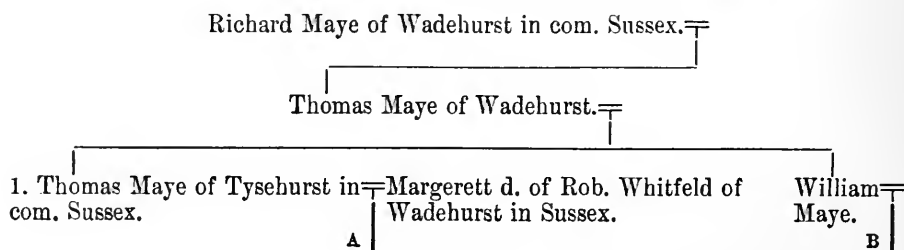


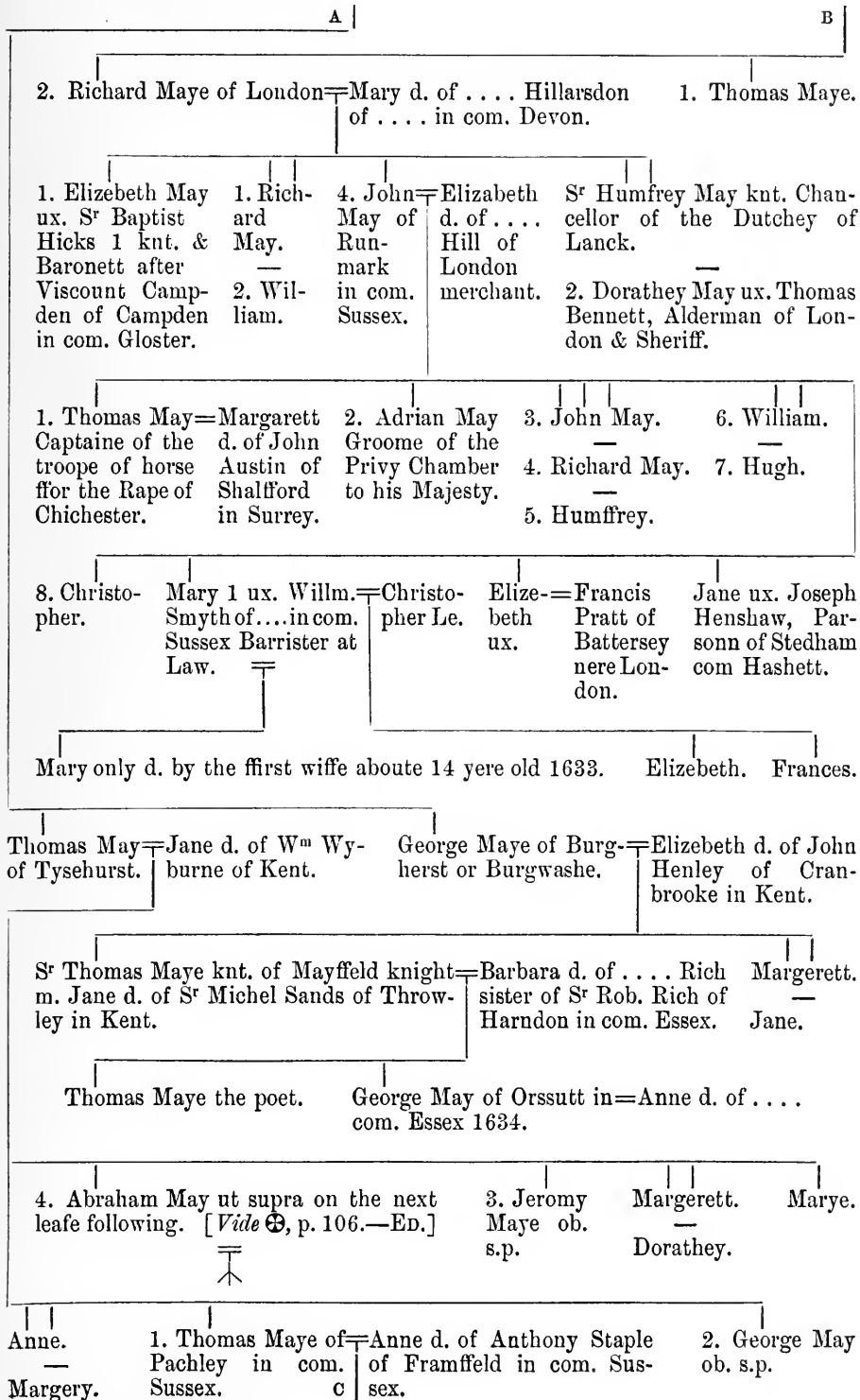
## May.

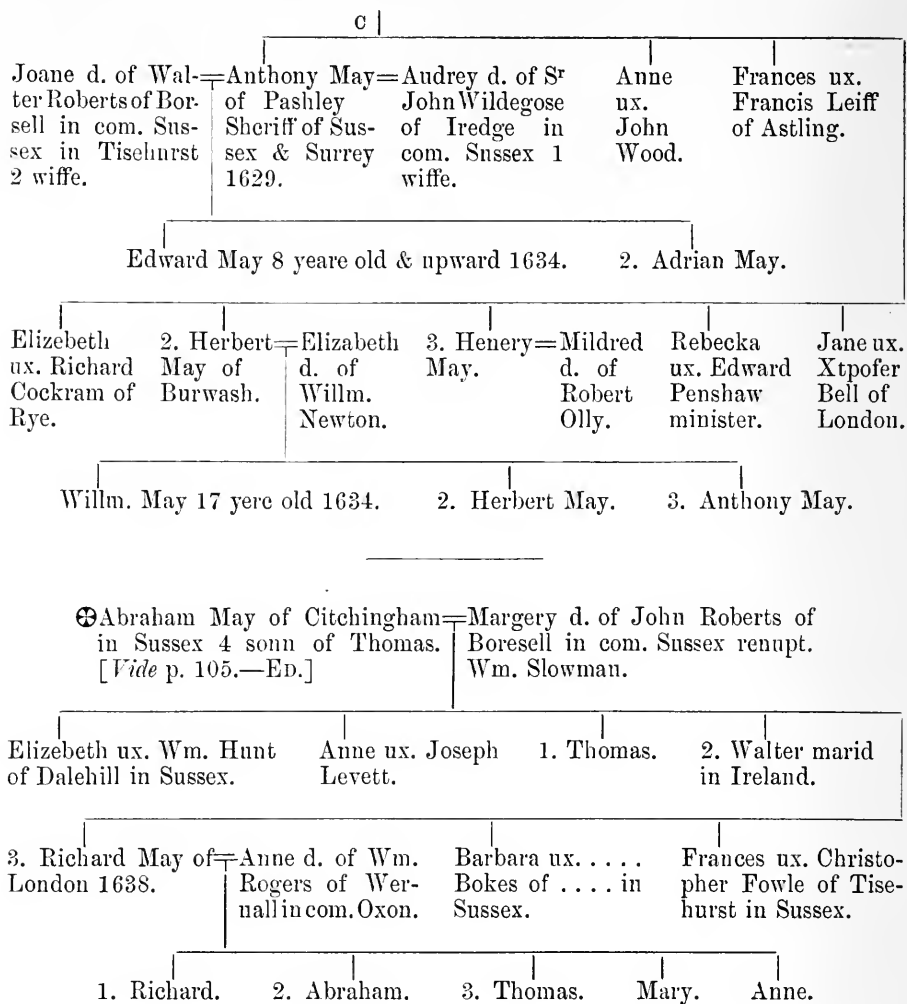
[Harl. 1562, fos. 82<sup>a</sup>, 83, 83<sup>a</sup>, and 84.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a fess between eight billets or.*

CREST.—*From a coronet [drawn as issuing out of a wreath] or, a lion's head proper.*







## Browne.

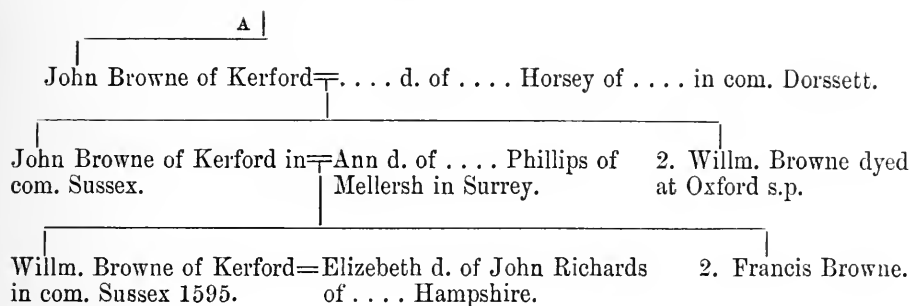
[Harl. 1562, fo. 84.]

ARMS.—*Sable, two bendlets vaire or and gules.*

CREST.—*A caltrap or.*

Thomas Browne of Kerford in com. Sussex. = Jane d. of Edmond Willington of . . . in com. Gloster. Arms : *Gules, a saltire vaire, in chief a mullet or.*

Hen. Browne of Kerford. = Ann d. of John Rogers of Bradfeld in com. Wilts. Arms : *Argent, a chevron sable between three roebucks courant of the second, attired or.*

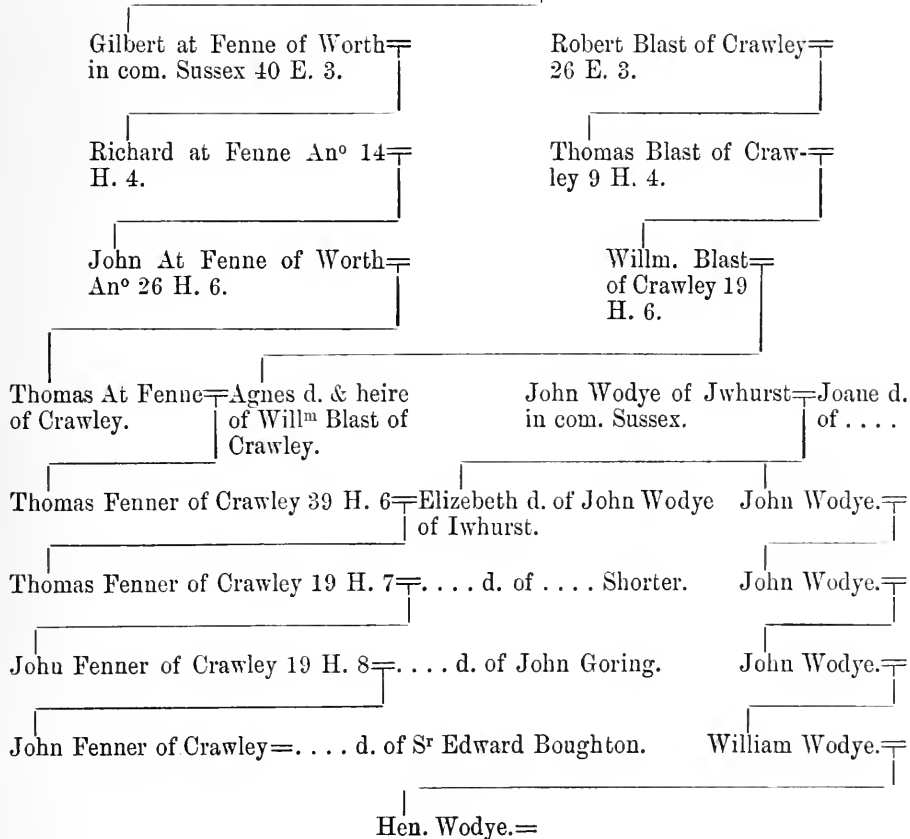


## Fenner—Wodye.

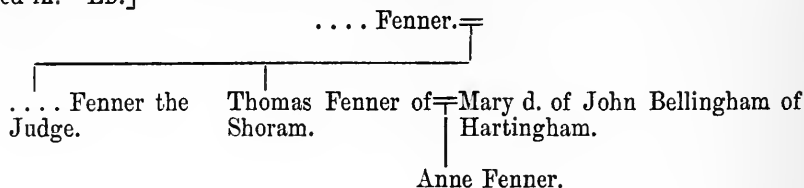
[Harl. 1562, fos. 84<sup>a</sup> and 85.]

¶ [*sic*] Hugh at Fenne.

John at Fenne. =



[The following is an addition, contemporary or almost so, on a piece of paper pasted in.—ED.]



Thomas Fenner of Shoram = Mary d. of Edward Bellingham of New  
a Captaine. Timber in com. Sussex.

Edward Fenner. Jane. Mary.

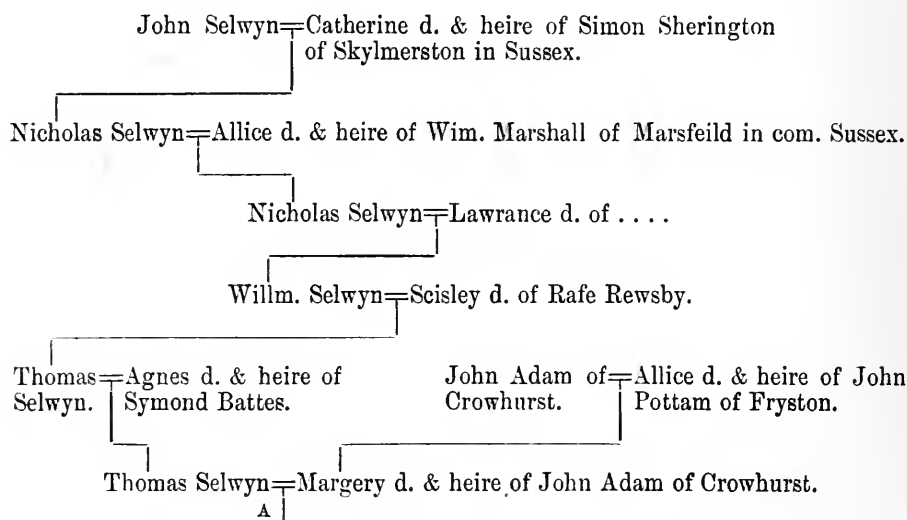
## Selwyn.

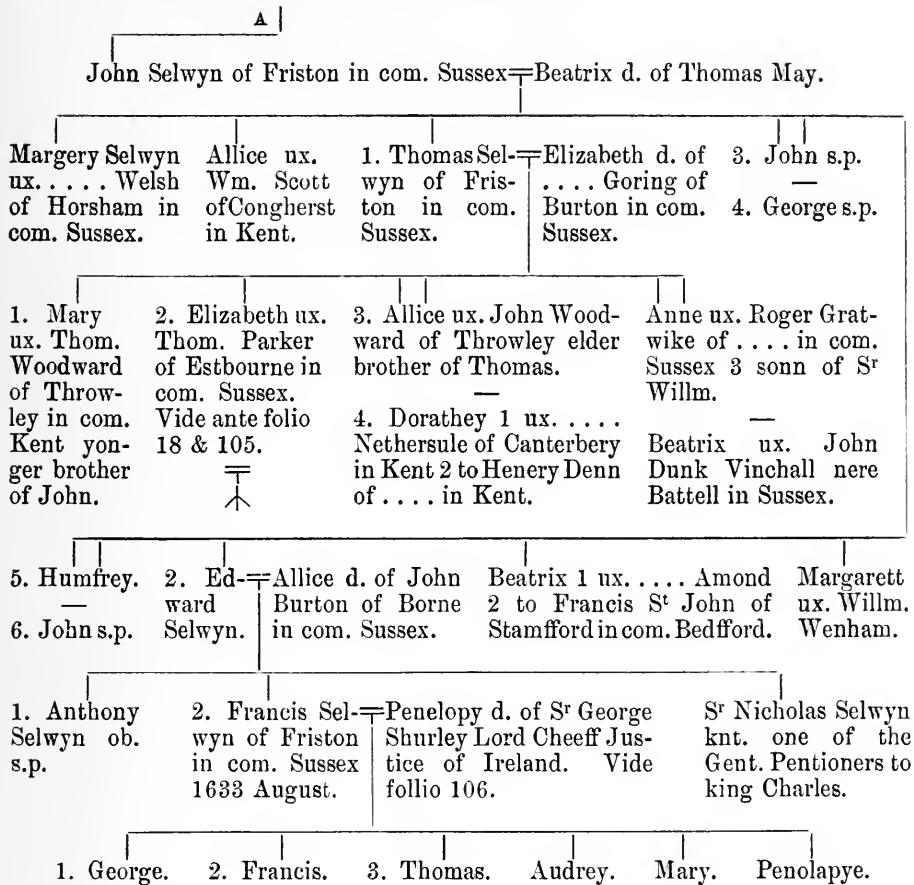
[Harl. 1562, fos. 85<sup>a</sup> and 86.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, *Argent, on a bend cotised sable three annulets or, all within a bordure engrailed gules*, SELWYN; 2, *Azure, on a fess argent a cross-crosslet between two annulets gules*, SHERINGTON; 3, *Argent, on a chevron sable, between three bugle-horns of the second, stringed and garnished or, as many arrows, points downward, of the field*, MARSHALL; 4, *Sable, on a fess argent three estoiles gules*, BATES; 5, *Vert, on a chevron argent a griffin segreant sable*, ADAM; 6, *Sable, a martlet between six cross-crosslets argent*, POTTAM.

CREST.—Two lions' gambes or, armed gules, holding a "fiery" beacon.

A confirmation of the 1 coate being their antiant armes coate & guifte of the Crest to Thomas Selwyn of Friston in com. Sussex dated the 1 of June 1611 the 9 of King James p<sup>r</sup> Clar. Camden.





## Threele.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 86.]

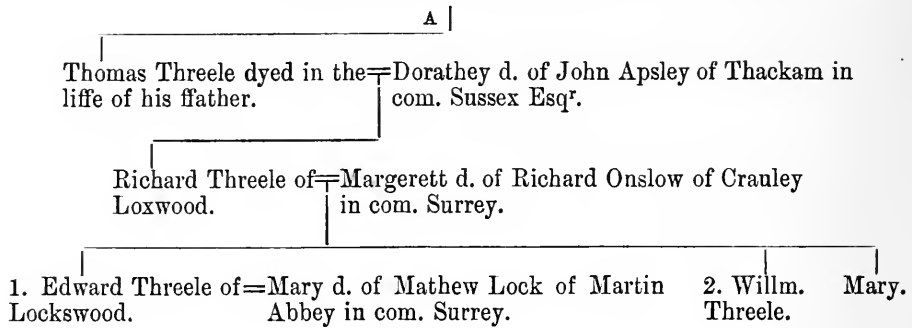
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Paly of ten or and gules*; 2, *Azure, three dexter gauntlets, backs outward, argent* [but this coat is crossed out]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—On a wreath an oak erased proper, fructed or.

Another coat and crest is roughly tricked. Arms: *Paly of ten or and gules*. Crest: *From a coronet a tree*. Note at side: "to quarter coate vz. *Gules two crescents and a Canton argent*."

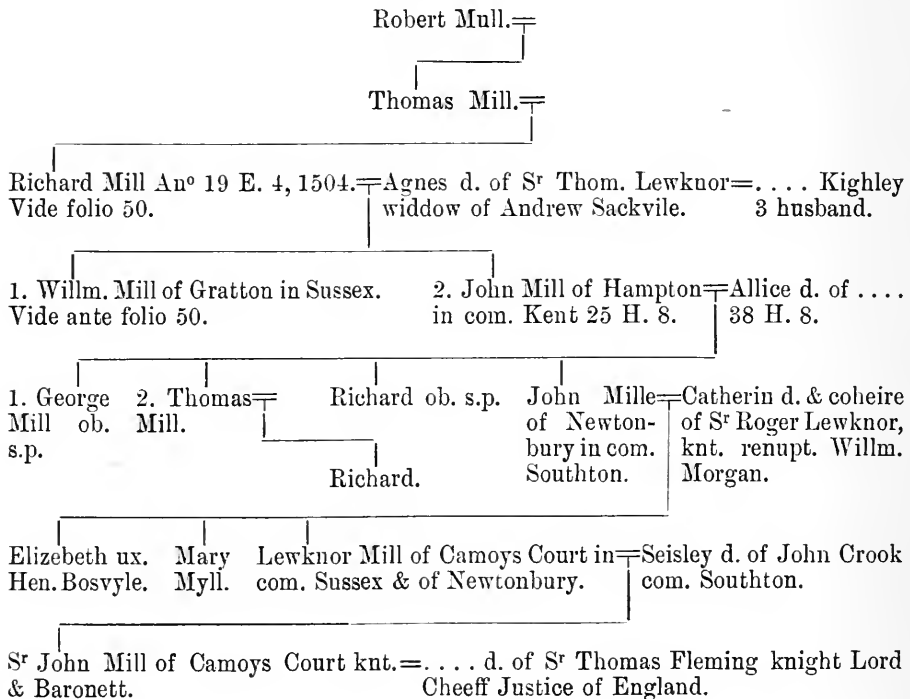
Edmond Threele of Loxwood = . . . eldest d. & coheire of . . . Cooke in com. Sussex. of Rustington in com. Sussex.

Thomas Threele of Loxwood = Elizebeth d. of Richard Covert in the p'ish Grent. A | of Slaugham.



Mill.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 86<sup>a</sup>.]





## Copley.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 87.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly* : 1, *Argent, a cross moline sable*, COPLEY ; 2, *Quarterly sable and argent*, HOO ; 3, *Or, a lion rampant, double queued sable*, WELLS ; 4, *Barry of six ermine and gules, three crescents sable*, WATERTON.—Vidt. SURREY.

CREST.—*A griffin sejant regardant, tail reflexed between the legs, wings displayed, argent.*

Sr Roger Copley of = Jane d. & coheire of Thomas Lord  
Roughway in com. Hoe [Hoo] & Hastings by Elenor  
Sussex knt. d. & heire of Lyonell Lord Wells.

Margarett ux. Edward Lewknor of Kingston Bowsey.	Sr Roger Copley of = Jane d. of Henery Lode of Kingsley in com. Southton. Arms: <i>Azure, on a chevron between three annulets or as many martlets sable</i> , LODE.	Eleanor ux. Sr Thom. West Lord Delaware.	Elizebeth. — Anne.
--------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	--------------------

Sr Roger Copley of Roughway in com. Sussex knt.	= Elizebeth d. of Sr Wm. Shelley Justice of the Common Pleas.	Mary ux. Thom. Shelley of Mapeldurham in com. Southton.	Eleanor. — Elizebeth.
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------

Sr Thomas Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey knt. Vide Surrey Visitation made 1623.	= Catherine d. & coheire of Sr John Luttrell of . . . in com. . . . by Mary d. of Sr Griffith Ryes knt.	Bridgett ux. Richard Southwell of Wood Rising in com. Norff. sonn of Sr Richard.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Sr Henery Copley knt. ob. s.p.	Margerett ux. John Gage of Haling in com. Surrey in the p'ish of Croydon.	Maudlyne d. of Thom. Prideaux 1 wiffe.	= Willm. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey 1623.	= Margerett d. of . . . Fromonds of Cheame in com. Surrey.	Ellen. — 3. Anthony Copley.
--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------

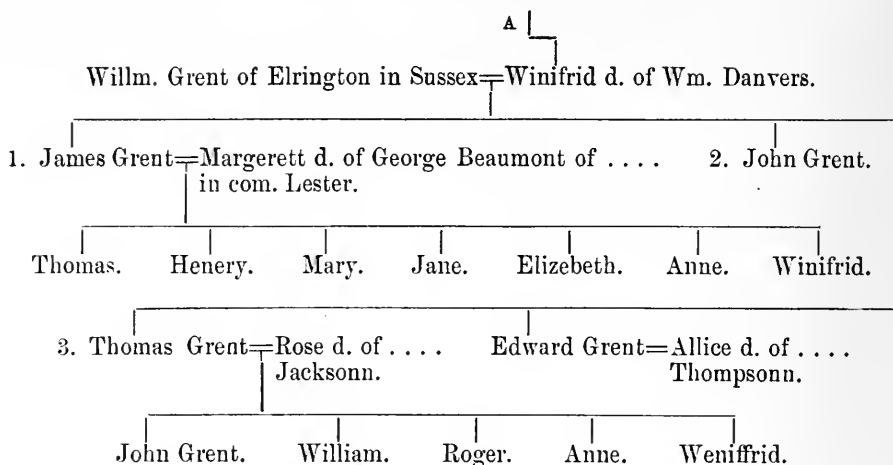
1. Thomas.	2. Anthony.	3. William.	4. John.	Ellen.	Mary.
------------	-------------	-------------	----------	--------	-------

## Grent.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 87<sup>a</sup> and 88.]

John Penhurst = Ranhaven d. of Barthelmew Bolney of Bolney in Suff.

Willm. Danvers of Retherfeld in Sussex = Jane d. of John Penhurst.



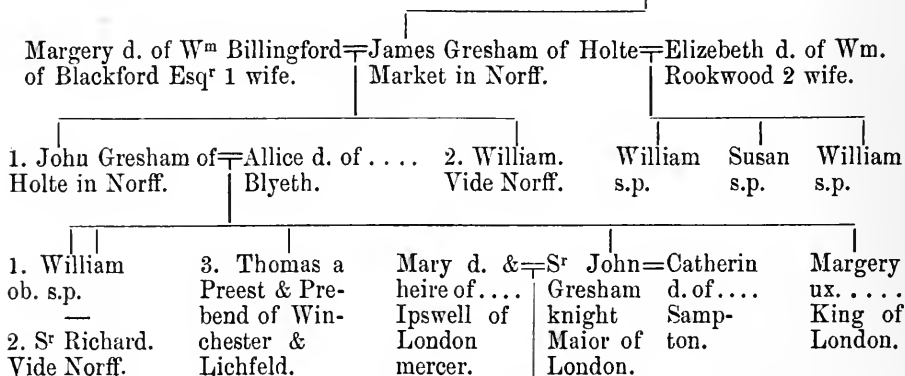
## Gresham.

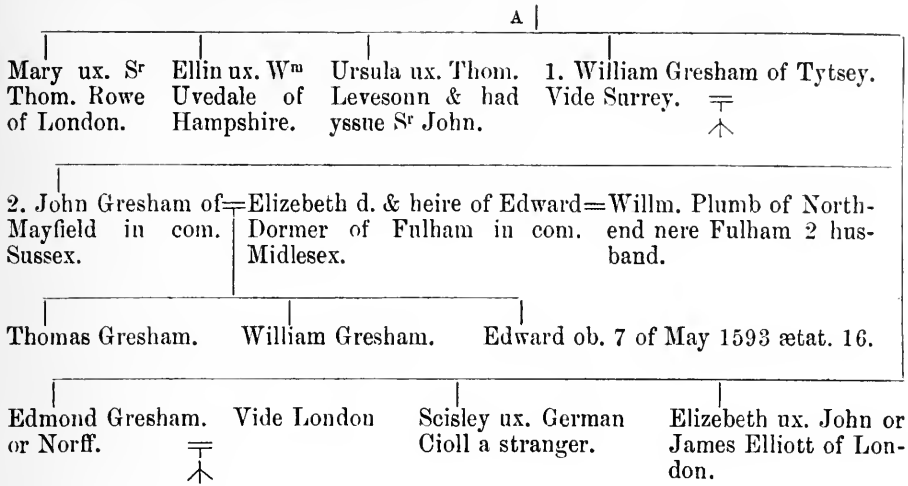
[Harl. 1562, fo. 88<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six : 1, *Argent, a chevron erminois between three mullets sable, pierced of the field, GRESHAM* ; 2, *Azure, a fess dancettée ermine between six falcons' heads erased or, IPSWELL* ; 3, *Azure, ten billets or, four, three, two, and one, on a chief or a demi-lion rampant, issuing of the chief sable, DORMER* ; 4, *Gules, on a chevron between three fish argent as many martlets sable, a chief indented of the second charged with three escallop shells of the first, DORE* als. CLOBBS ; 5, *Argent, three fleurs-de-lis azure, COULDRIDGE* ; 6, [blank, query as 1] *over all a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a grasshopper of the same charged with a crescent for difference.*

John Gresham of Gresham in Norff. =





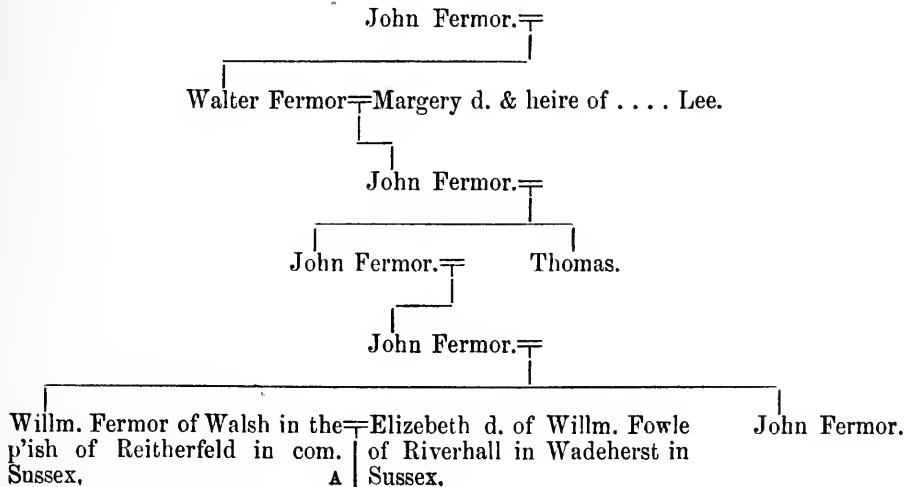
## Fermor.

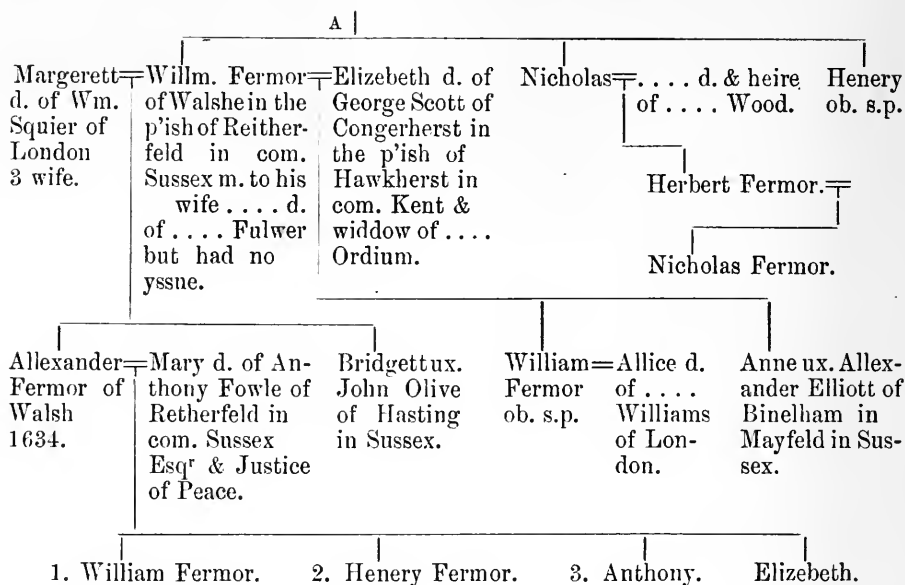
[Harl. 1562, fo. 89.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Gules, a chevron vaire between three lions rampant or ; 2, Or, two bars, and in chief three mascles azure ; 3 und 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger statant ermine.*

A pattent of this coate & crest to Allexander Fermor of Walsh in com. Sussex sonn & heire of Willm. sonn & heire of John sonn & heire of John sonn & heire of John sonn & heire of Walter sonn & heire of John dated the x<sup>th</sup> of November 1575 17 of Q. Elizebeth by Cla. Cooke.





## Fowle.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 89<sup>a</sup> and 90.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a lion passant guardant between three roses or.*

CREST.—*Out of a coronet gules an arm embowed in armour gules, garnished or, the hand proper grasping a battle-axe headed gold, the lower part of the staff broken off.*

“The Auntiant coate”: *Per pale gules and azure, a lion passant-guardant or between three roses argent.*

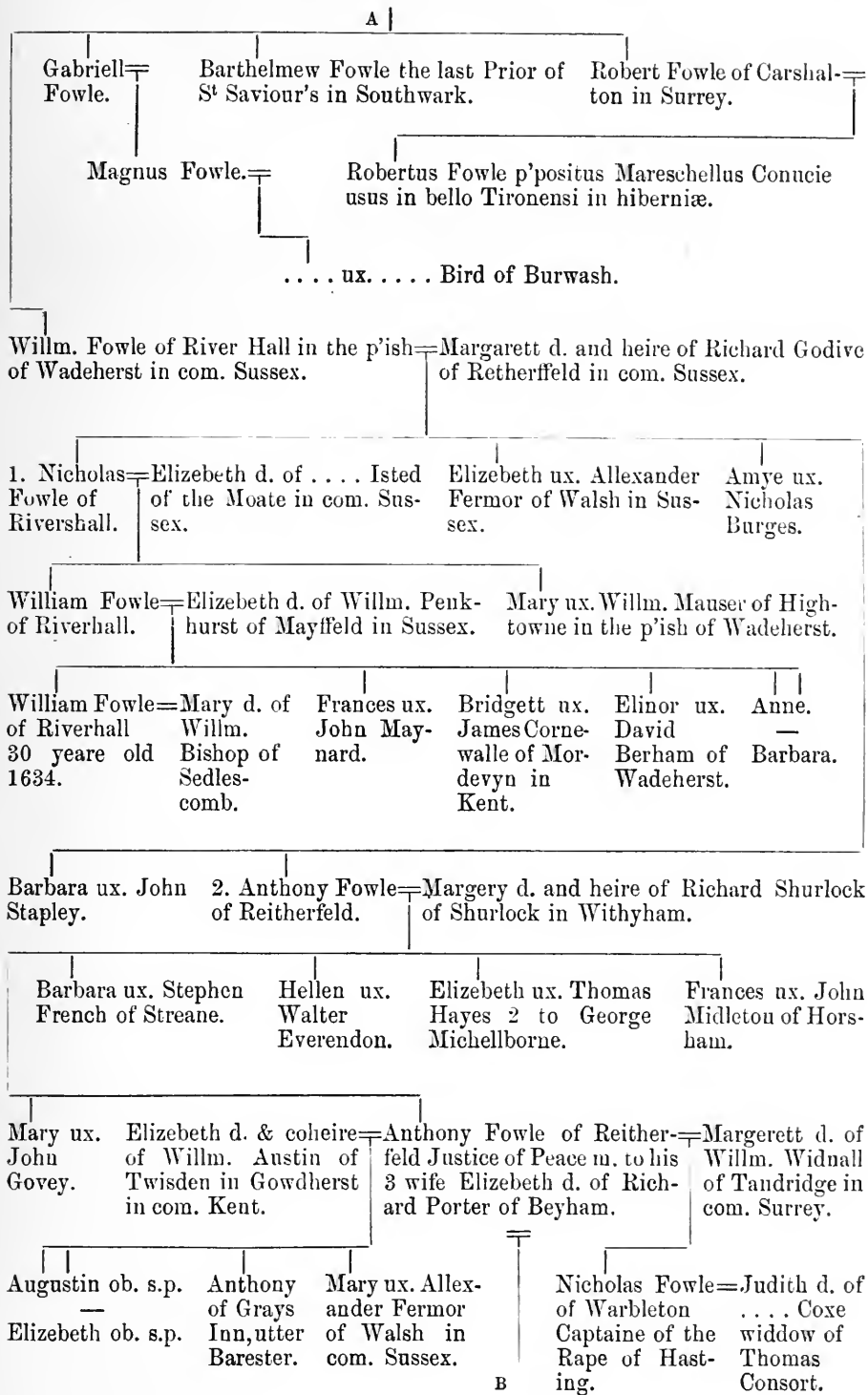
ARMS (First Shield).—*Quarterly: 1, (Gules,) a lion passant-guardant between three roses (or), in chief a crescent for difference, FOWLE; 2, Argent, two bars embattled at the top and in chief three escallop-shells gules, SHERLOCK; 3 and 4, [blank].*

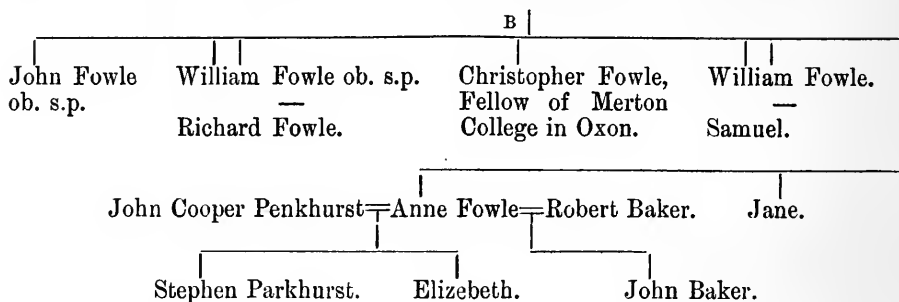
(Second Shield).—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, a lion passant-guardant between three roses or, in chief a crescent for difference, FOWLE; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lions' paws erect and erased sable, as many bezants, AUSTIN; 3 and 4, [blank].*

Thomas Fowle of Lamberherst ob. 17 H. 7=Ellen . . . .

Nicholas Fowle ob. temp. H. 7=Joane d. of . . . . Vince of Lamberherst,

A |





## Franck.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 90<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, a bend engrailed between two Cornish choughs of the second, beaks and legs gules*, FRANCK; 2, *Erminois, a cinquefoil ermine*, FLOWER; 3, *Argent, three ogresses, each charged with a saltire or*, BENEVER; 4, *Argent, on a saltire engrailed sable a bezant*, MAXWELL.

CREST.—*On branch of a tree fessways, couped or, a Cornish chough sable, beaked and legged gules, charged with a crescent on a crescent for difference.*

Sr Willm. Franck of Grimsby in com. = Issabell d. & coheire of Thom.  
Lincon An<sup>o</sup> 1389, 21 R. 2 [*sic*].     Franck of Horstow in com.  
Arms: *Vert, a saltire engrailed or.*     Leicester.

1. Thomas Franck lived  
in the time of H. 4. Vide  
Essex.



John Franck came into Essex and = Mary d. of John  
ther lived.     Banham als.

Arms: *Argent, a bend engrailed  
sable between two Cornish choughs  
sable, beaks and legs gules.*     Braune of Sutton  
Margett.

1. Robert Franck.  
Vide Essex.

2. Edmond Franck of = Anne or Joane d. & heire of William  
Fairligh in com. Sussex.     Flower of Hasting in com. Sussex.

Edmond Franck of Francks in the p<sup>ish</sup> = Agnes 1 d. & coheire of John Benever or  
Fairligh.     Benevir.

John Franck of Francks = Joane d. & sole heire of John Maxwell of Battell in com.  
Sussex.

1. John Franck. =

John Franck. =

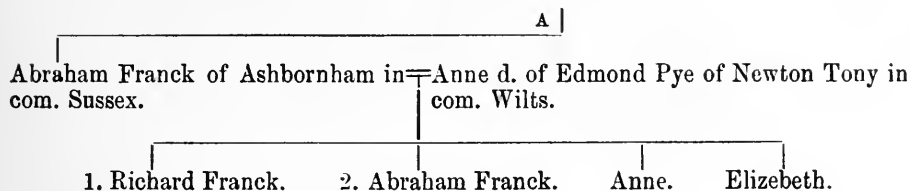
Willm. Franck.

2. Edmond ob. s.p.

4. Richard = Joane d. of John  
Franck.     Germaine of  
Horsham in com. Sussex.

3. Robert  
ob. s.p.

A



## Pickering.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 91 and 91<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, a lion rampant azure, crowned or, within a bordure of the second, charged with ten plates.*

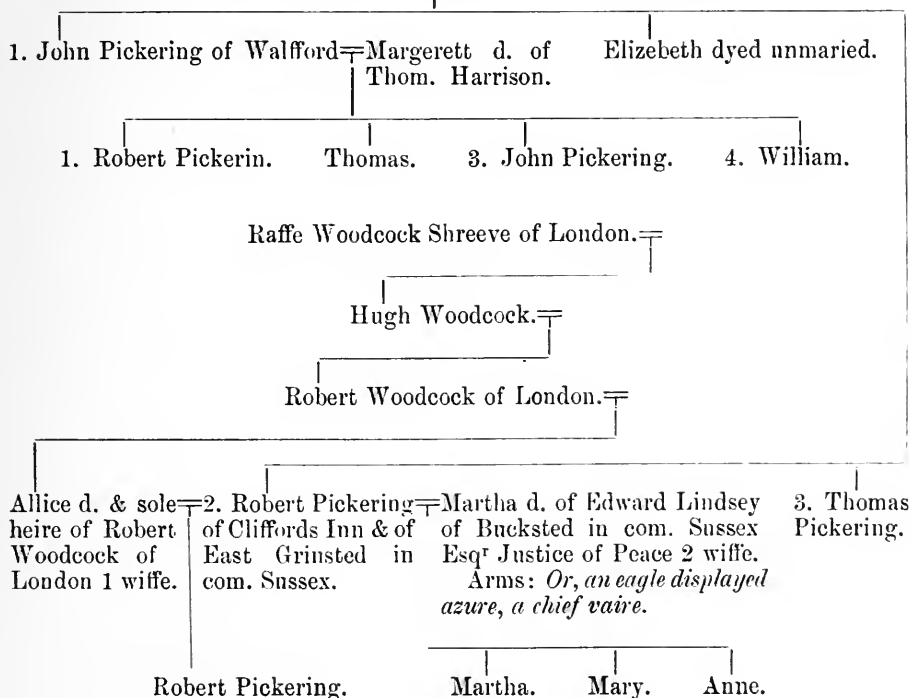
CREST.—*A lion's paw erect and erased azure, enfiled by a coronet or.*

These armes are testified to bee the peculiar Armes of Mr Robert Pickering of Walford by W<sup>m</sup> Segar, Garter Principall King of Armes. These armes are altered as on the other syde of this leaffe [91<sup>a</sup>—Ed.].

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Ermine, a lion rampant azure, crowned or; 2, Azure, a fess ermine between three "leopards" passant or; 3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*A lion's paw erect and erased azure.* "Thns in the Vissetation 1634."

Robert Pickering of Wal- = Alice d. of Willm. Mather of  
fford in com. Cester.      Warrington in com. Lanck.



## Eversfield.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 92.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a bend sable three mullets or. Quarter this, POYLE, a fess between three holly-leaves gules.*

CREST.—*From a coronet argent a camel's head or.*

Thomas Eversffeld als. Ersfeld of Tyllgatt in com. Sussex.	=	Elizebeth d. of . . . . Ayleworth.
------------------------------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Eversffeld als. Ersfeld.	=	Christian d. of S <sup>r</sup> Robert Naper of Lawton in com. Bedford knt. & Baronett.
------------------------------------------------	---	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

The following shields are roughly tricked on this page with the names over them :—

1. Blank ; impaling, *Argent, a fess gules between three holly-leaves of the second,* “ERFFELD & POYLE.”

2. Blank ; impaling, *Per fess and a pale, ERSFELD, & ALFFREY.*

3. Blank ; impaling, *Paly of six or and azure, a canton ermine, ERSFELD, & SHERLEY.*

4. Blank ; impaling, *Azure, on a fess gules, between four fleurs-de-lis argent, another of the last, ERSFELD, & CHALLONER.*

5. Blank ; impaling, *Sable, a leopard's face argent, jessant-de-lis or, ERSFELD, & MORLEY.*

6. Blank ; impaling, *Argent, a fess engrailed between six billets, three and three, gules, ERSFELD, & AYLEWORTH.*

## Sheppard.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 92<sup>a</sup> and 93.]

These two shields of arms are tricked :—

1. ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief sable three pole-axes argent [SHEPPARD]; 2, Argent, on a chevron vert, between three martlets sable, five ermine spots of the field [WELLS]; 3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a stag courant, regardant proper, attired or.*

“The 1 Coate and Crest is sett out ffor this ffamily in the Vissitation of Surrey made 1623 & was passed by Clarencenlx Cooke.”

2. ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Sable, a fess or between three talbots statant argent, each with a bird-bolt in its mouth of the second, feathered of the third [SHEPPARD]; 2, Argent, on a chevron vert, between three martlets sable, five ermine spots of the field [WELLS]; 3 and 4, [blank].*

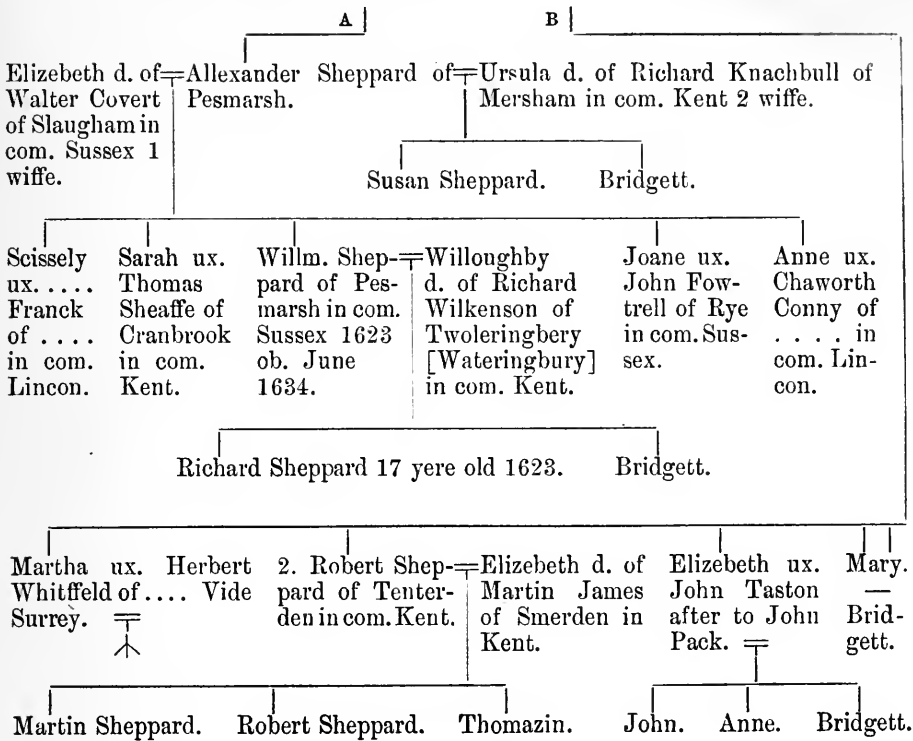
CREST.—*From the top of a tower or a lion's head issuing sable.*

“Thes in the booke in the office to the old Vissitation.”

Richard Sheppard of Pesmarch in com. Sussex.	=	Anne d. of John Atesbery of Westffeld in com. Sussex.
----------------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------------------------

Elizebeth d. & coheire of Allex- ander Wells of Rye in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.	=	Robert Sheppard of Pesemarch in com. Sussex.	=	Agnes d. of Thom. Byrchett of Rye 2 wiffe.
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------------------





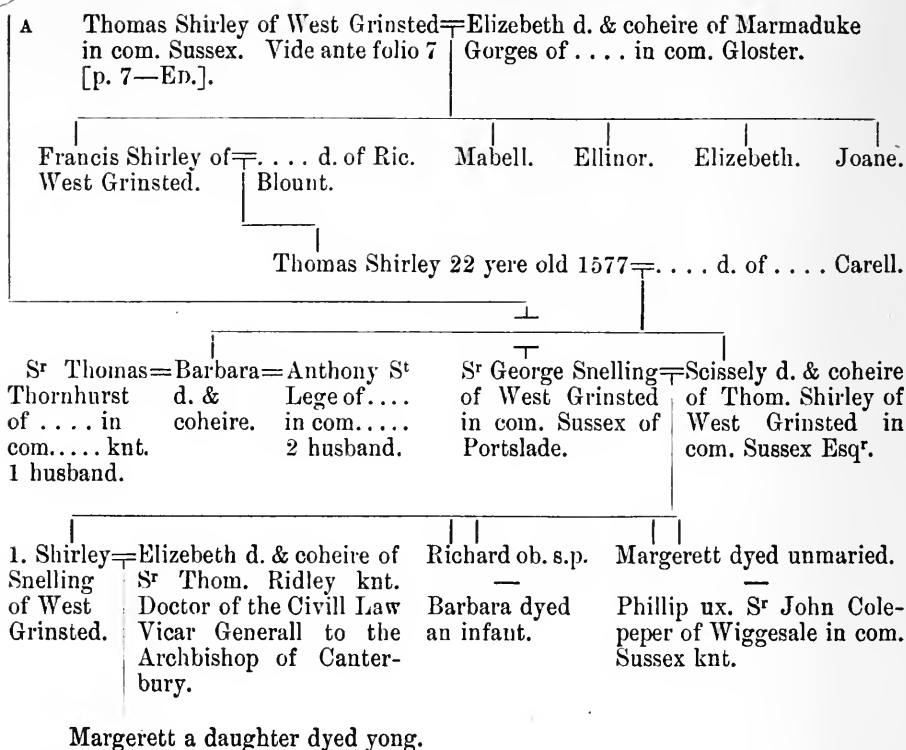
## Snelling.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 93<sup>a</sup>, 94, and 94<sup>a</sup>.]

A blank shield is drawn, under which is written "Per Sr Willm. Seager, Garter knt. A° 9 King James."

Of Portslade in com. Sussex says the new Visi- tation.	Richard Snelling of West- Grinsted in com. Sussex ob. 23 August 1611 buried at St Sepulchars w <sup>th</sup> out nere London.	Margery d. of George May of .... in com. Sus- sex.	Margery d. of Sr Thom. May of Mayffeld in com. Sussex knt. says the new Vissitation.
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

.... Snell- ing.	Mary 1 daughter ux. .... Newdegate of Newdegate in com. Surrey.	2 daughter Anne ux. .... Newde- gate brother.	3 daughter Elizebeth ux. Doctor Carell Doctor in Divinity.
---------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------



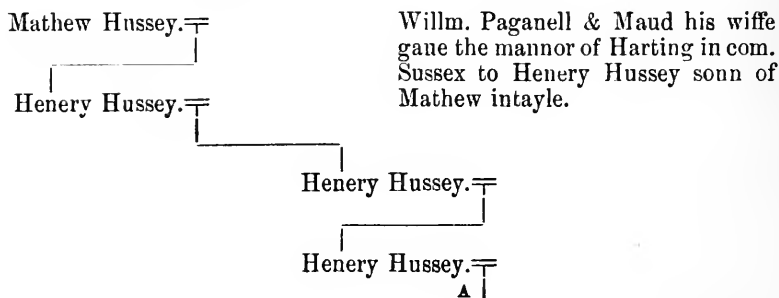
### Sherborne of Chichester.

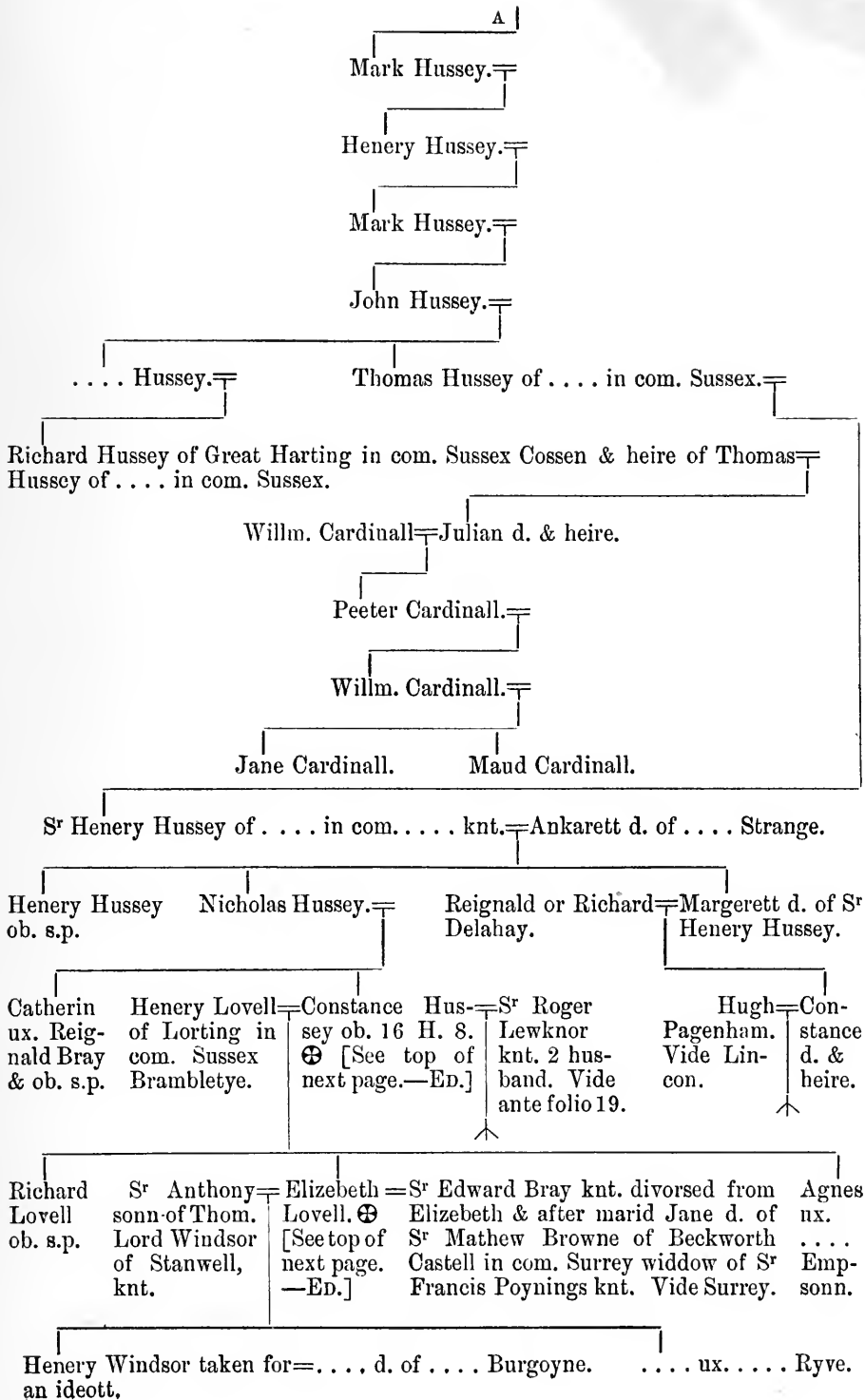
[Harl. 1562, fo. 95.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Vert, a pelican, wings addorsed argent, vulning herself gules, within a bordure compony argent and vert; 2, A lion rampant-guardant [no tinctures given]; 3 and 4, [blank]. Robert Sherborne of Chichester.

### Hussey—Cardinall.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 95, 95<sup>a</sup>, and 96.]





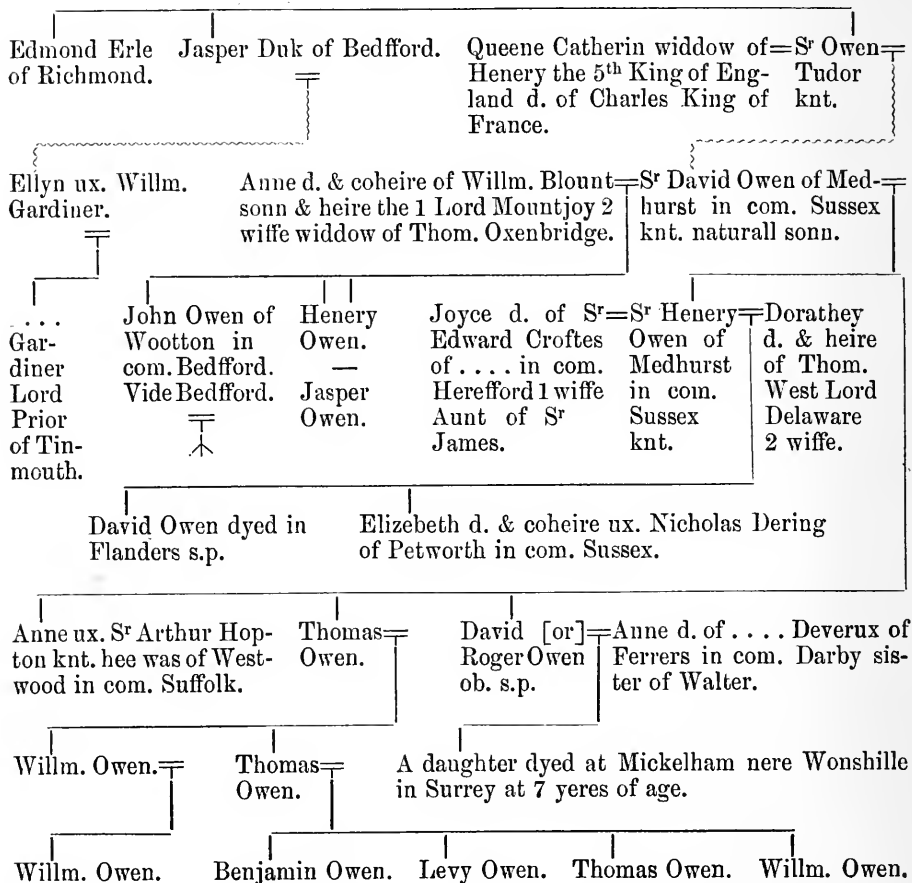
⊕ This Elizabeth Lovell was marid 7 or 8 weeks & the sayd Sr Edward Bray by atraine after the deth of Sr Reginald Bray his unkle shee was conveyd to the behoofe of Anthony Windsor knight thorough the helpe of Sr Edmond Dudley then his M<sup>r</sup> by Appellation to Rome & other great charges & yett the sayd Sr Edward Bray being driven to leave his said wiffe sould & tooke above a C £ ffor the sale of her lands to one M<sup>r</sup> Smyth & others saying if hee should so leese his lawffull wiffe yett hee would not leese all her lands.

The Husseys of Kent cannot justly clayme the premisses by the heires males of the Husseys of Sussex ffor it was intayled to the heirs generall as apereth by the sayd Dame Constance Lovell alias Lewkenor.

## Owen.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 96, 96<sup>a</sup>, 97, 97<sup>a</sup>, 98, and 98<sup>a</sup>.]

On fo. 96<sup>a</sup> a blank shield of seven quarterings.  
On fo. 97 a blank shield of sixteen quarters.



## Dering.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 99, 99<sup>a</sup>, 100, and 100<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of twenty-two : 1, *Gules, three roebucks' heads coupéd or, in chief a crescent for difference* [DERING]; 2, *Or, a cross engrailed gules* [HAWTE]; 3, *Or, on a chief indented gules three mullets of the field* [ST. JOHN]; 4, *On a chief three roundels* [no tinctures given] [? CAMOYS]; 5, *Argent, three lions rampant in bend between two bendlets sable* [HAWTREY]; 6, *Barry of six argent and sable, on a canton of the second a leopard's face or* [RAVANCE or RAVENTLEDGE]; 7, *Gules, a chevron ermine between three helmets argent, the vizors open shewing a man's face proper* [OWEN]; 8, *Gules, a chevron between three lions rampant or* [OWEN]; 9, *Or, a cross azure* [BOHUN]; 10, *Argent, a bend gules, over all on a chief of the second two mullets or* [ST. JOHN]; 11, *Sable, a chevron ermine between three boys' heads affrontée proper, crined or* [? EASTFIELD]; 12, *Vaire, a canton gules* [FILIOL]; 13, *Paly of six or and gules, on a chief argent three lozenges of the second* [ARDERNE]; 14, *Azure, a bend cotised between six lions rampant or* [BOHUN]; 15, *Gules, on a bend argent three mullets of the field* [CLITHEROW]; 16, *Ermine, a fess checky or and azure* [ARDERNE]; 17, *Argent, a fess dancettée sable* [WEST]; 18, *Gules, a lion rampant within an orle of cross-crosslets argent* [LA WARE]; 19, *Barry of six or and azure, on a chief of the first three palets between two gyronnies of the second, an inescutcheon ermine* [MORTIMER]; 20, *Azure, three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or* [? CANTELUPE]; 21, *Gules, three bendlets enhanced or* [GRELLEY]; 22, *Argent, ten escallops vert* [THURLBY].

CREST.—*A buck's head coupéd, crowned between the attires with a crest coronet, all or, on the neck a crescent for difference.*

John Surrenden=Anne d. & heire of Wm. Pluckley 19 May 13 E. 3.

Thomas Dering of Dering nere=  
Lid in Romney Marsh.

James Hawte of=Joane d. & coheire.  
Pluckley.

John Dering of Pluckley in com. Kent=Christian d. & heire of James Hawte of  
Pluckley.

Issabell d. of Hen. Barton of=Richard Dering of  
Bonenden. Pluckley.

Agnes d. of  
... Eiton  
of ... in  
com. Sallop.

Joane ux. John  
Petty of Shal-  
lingford.

John Dering.

Margerett ux.  
... Shetter-  
den.

Willm. Dering  
of Pet-  
worth  
in com.  
Sussex.

Ellinor d. &  
coheire of  
Henery Dyke  
of ... in  
com. Sussex.

John Dering of  
Pluckley in com.  
Kent. Vide Kent.

James Dering Marshall  
of Christ Church in  
Canterbury.

Christian ux.  
... Denton.

Richard a monk  
at Canterbury.

Robert Dering m. ...  
d. of ... Brockhill.

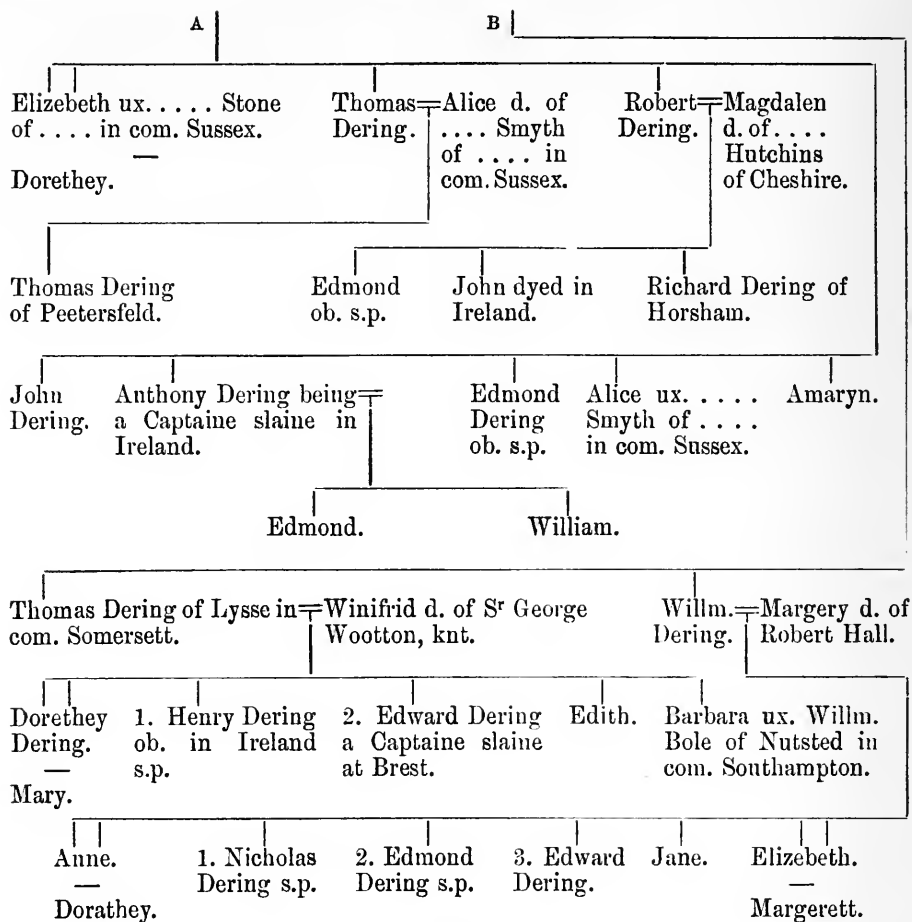
Anne d. of Robert  
Hall of Ore in com.  
Sussex.

Nicholas Dering of Lyss=  
in com. Somerset & of  
Petworth in com. Sussex.

Elizebeth d. & coheire of S<sup>r</sup> Henery  
Owen of Medhurst in com. Sussex.  
Vide ante folio 97.

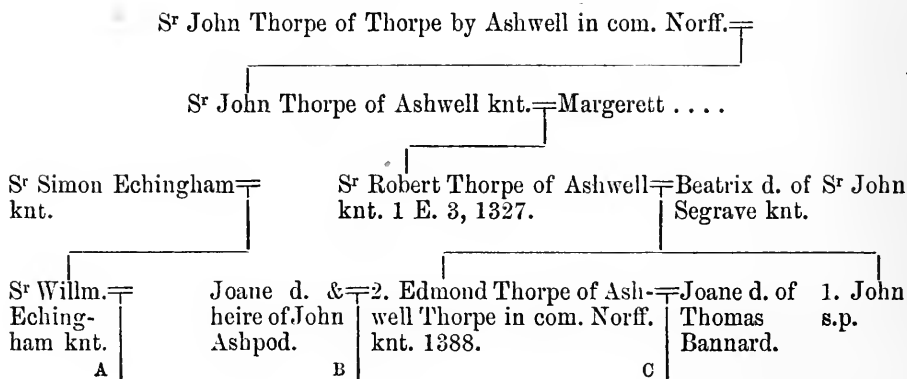
A

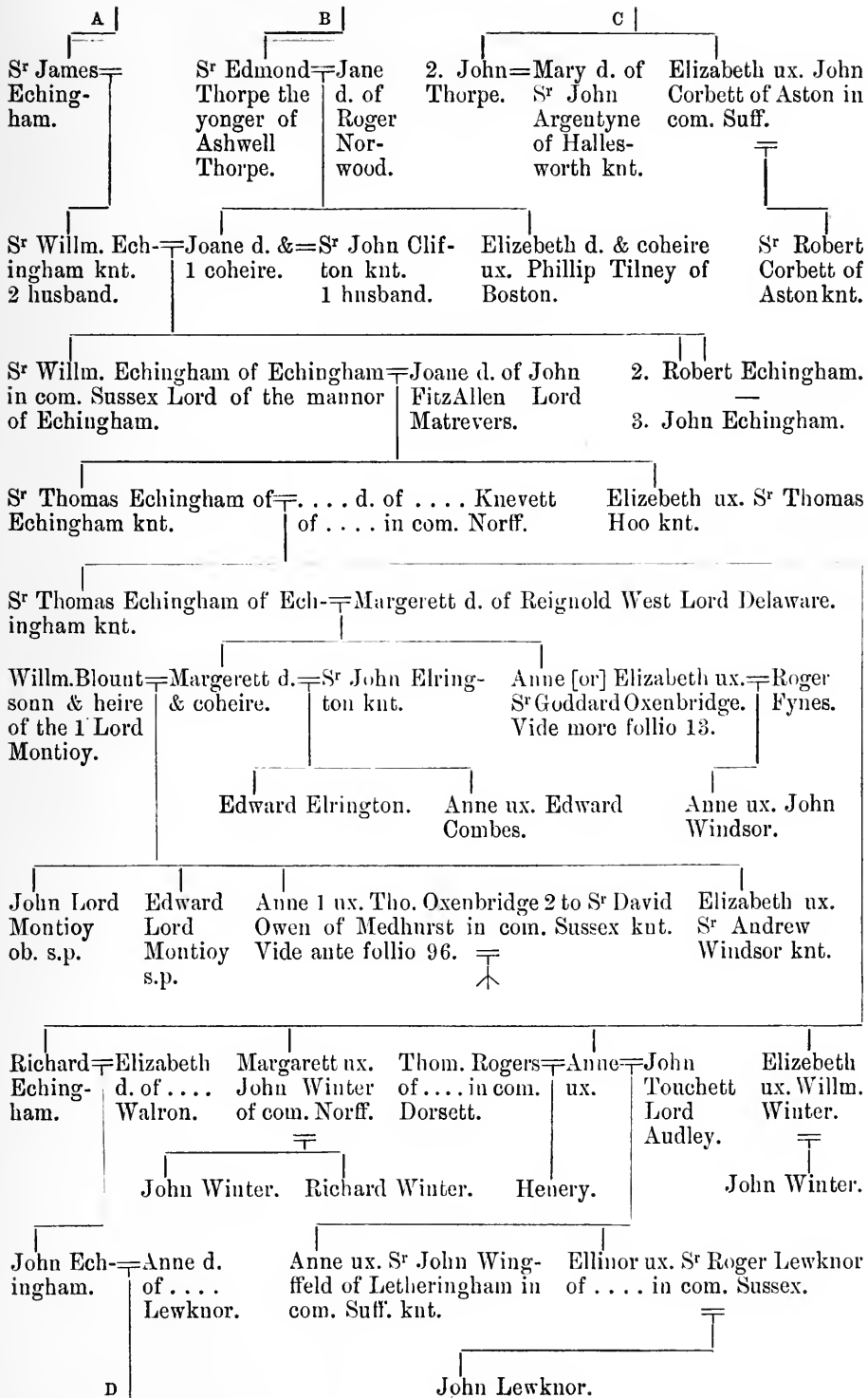
B

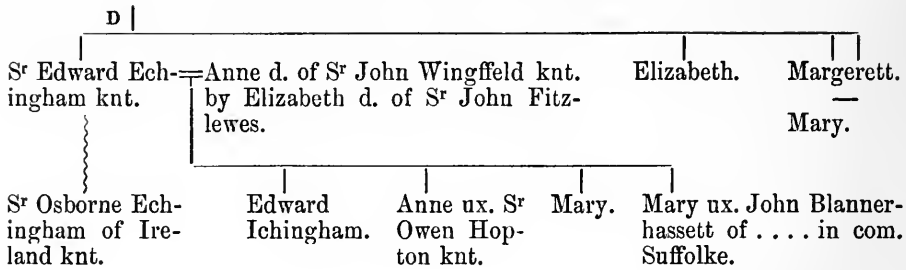


## Echingham.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 101, 101<sup>a</sup>, and 102.]







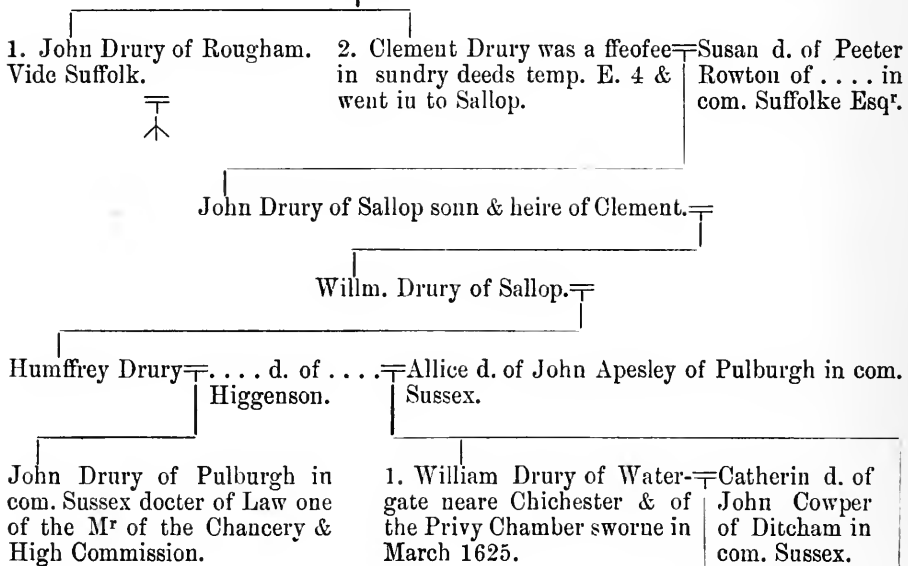
## Drury.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 102<sup>a</sup> and 103.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of seven: 1, *Argent, on a chief vert two mullets or, pierced gules* [DRURY]; 2, *Argent, six cross-crosslets fitchée gules, a chief indented azure* [SAXHAM]; 3, *Sable, six cinquefoils argent* [FRESELL or FREYSELL]; 4, *Chequy argent and gules, on a fess azure three buckles* [GEDDINGE]; 5, *Sable, three martlets argent, in chief a crescent for difference* [NAUNTON or NAUGHTON]; 6, *Azure, three chevronels or* [ASPALL]; 7, *Gules, a fess counter-componée argent and sable between three gimmel rings or* [WHITWELL].

CREST.—A greyhound courant sable, collared or, and charged with a crescent for difference.

Thomas Drury of Rougham = Catherine d. & coh. of John Wetwell [Whit-  
in com. Suff. Esq<sup>r</sup> 38 H. 6. well] and after her sister's death sole heire.



A

B

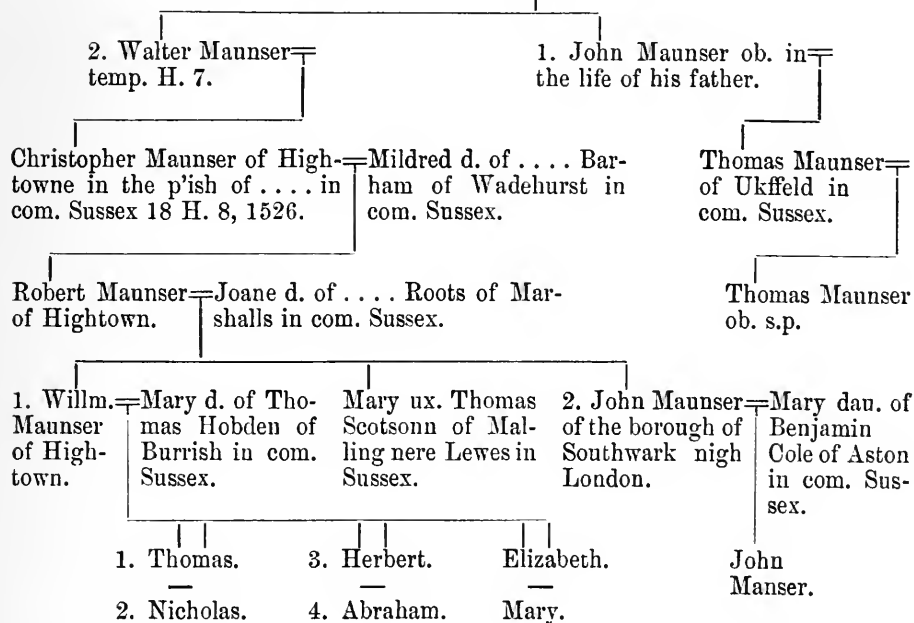


A				B	
Francis Drury of Trinity College in Oxford 19 years old 1634.		2. Thomas. — 3. William.	4. Christopher.	5. Charles. — Susan.	
Anne dyed an infant.	A daughter borne in Ano 1602.	2. Henery Drury ob. s.p.	Francis.	3. Thomas Drury.	Susan widdow of St George Gunter of . . . in com. Sussex knt. & d. of . . . Bullen.

## Maunser.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 103<sup>a</sup> and 104.]

Robert Maunser 1 R. 3, 1483 = Margerett . . .



## Parker.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 104<sup>a</sup> and 105.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of nine : 1, Azure, fretty and over all a fess or, PARKER ; 2, Sable, a chevron or between three hanks of cotton argent, PARKER ; 3, Argent, a bend gules between six martlets sable, RAKLEY ; 4, Argent, on a bend cotised sable three annulets or, all within a bordure engrailed gules, SELWYN ; 5, Azure, on a fess argent a cross-crosslet between two annulets gules, SHERINGTON ; 6, Argent, on a chevron sable between three bugle-horns of the second, stringed and garnished or, three arrows of the field, MARSHALL ; 7, Sable, on a fess argent three estoiles gules, BATES ; 8, Vert, on a chevron argent a griffin segreant sable, charged with a mullet of the second, ADAM ; 9, A martlet between six cross-crosslets argent, POTTAM.

Jane d. of Richard Sackville=John Parker deputye to George=Jane d. of Willm.  
of Buckhurst in com. Snssex Bollen Lord Rochford Warden Farneffold of ....  
1 wiffe. Vide ante follio 18. of the 5 Portes. 2 wiffe.

1. Edward=  
Parker.

2. Thomas Parker of Est=  
borne in com. Sussex.

Elizabeth d. & coheire of Edward Sel=  
wyn of Friston in com. Sussex.

Elizabeth d. &  
sole heire ux.  
Henery Palmer  
3 sonn of Tho-  
mas Palmer of  
Augmering in  
com. Sussex.

1. S<sup>r</sup> Selwyn Parker of=  
Estbourne in com. Sus-  
sex 1633 one of the  
Gent. Pentioners to  
King Charles knighted  
at his retorne out Scot-  
land A<sup>o</sup> dom.

Elizabeth d.  
of S<sup>r</sup> James  
Reignalds  
of Almsted  
Greene in  
Hellens  
Bomsted in  
com. Sussex.

Elizabeth.  
—  
2. Edward  
Parker.  
—  
3. Henery  
Parker.

4. Richard  
Parker.  
—  
Jane.

## Shurley.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 105<sup>a</sup> and 106.]

John Shurley of Longffeld in com. Yorke Esq<sup>r</sup>=Margerett d. of .... Portington.

Robert Shurley Esq<sup>r</sup>=Anne d. of Hen. Gower Esq<sup>r</sup>.

William Shurley Esq<sup>r</sup>=Anne d. of Richard Clapham.

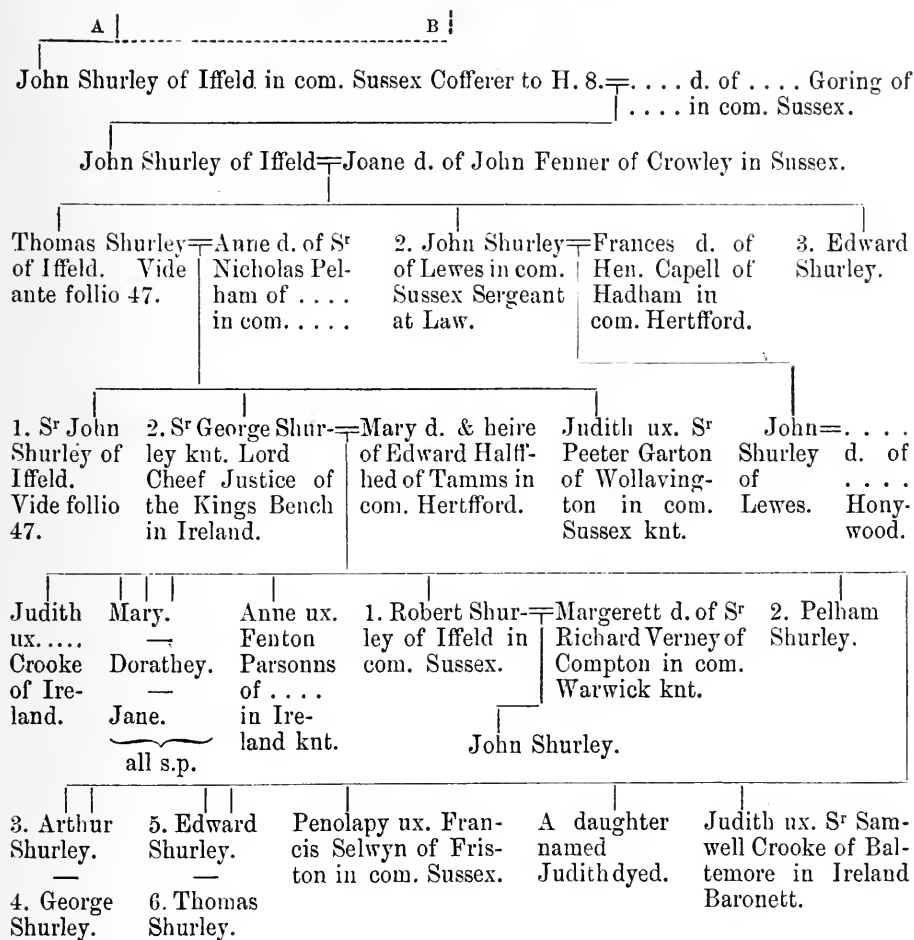
1. John Shurley=Margerett d. of S<sup>r</sup> Raffe  
Meignell, knt.

2. Henery=Elizabeth d. & coheire  
Shurley. of John Standy.

1. John=Grace d. of ....  
Shurley. Longfford.  
A

3. John=Elizabeth d. of  
Shurley. Richard Grenold.  
B

2. Thomas m. .... d.  
of William Utterbury.



## Crispe.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 106<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron sable five horseshoes or.*

m. to his 1 wiffe Mary d. of Avery Randolffe = Willm. Crispe of = Anne d. of John  
("post master was of Badlesmere in Kent"). Dover Castle. Brent 2 wiffe s.p.

= John Crispe of Ore in com. Sussex. Vide his other wife in Kent.	Mary d. & coheire of Edward [or] John Gage of Bentley in com. Sussex 2 wiffe.	Alicce ux. Tho. Monines. — Other yssue as in Kent.	Anne ux. Roger Knatchbull. — Sibbell ux. Sr Stephen Thornhurst knt.
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------

Willm. Crispe.	Mary ux. Henery Wells of Purbeck.	Elizebeth ux. John Harington of Bishton in com. Sallop.
----------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------

**White.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 107, 107<sup>a</sup>, and 108.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Paly of six or and azure, on a chief of the second a griffin passant or*, WHITE; 2, *Or, on a chief azure three cinquefoils of the field*, MOCKETT; 3, *Quarterly or and gules, in the second and third quarters a fret of the first, on a bend sable three fleurs-de-lis argent, a mullet in chief for difference*, SPENSER; 4, [blank,] *over all a crescent for difference*.

CREST.—*A talbot statant or, collar, ring, and line argent, the latter passing between the legs, reflexed over the back, and the end trailing tied in a hank, on the shoulder a crescent for difference*.

ARMS [on fo. 107<sup>a</sup>].—1, *Paly of six or and azure, on a chief of the second a griffin passant of the first*, WHITE; 2, *Argent, a chevron gules within a bordure azure, charged with eight bezants*, CHILTON; 3, *Or, on a chief azure three cinquefoils of the field*, MOCKETT; 4, *Quarterly or and gules, on the second and third quarters a fret of the first, over all on a bend sable three fleurs-de-lis argent*, SPENSER.

John White.==

Thomas White of Rye== . . . d. of Nicholas Cromer  
in com. Sussex. brother of S<sup>r</sup> James Cromer.

2. John White==  
of Nordium in  
com. Sussex.

3. Richart White  
went into the  
Isle of Weight &  
hath yssue.

1. Nicholas==  
White of  
Winchelsey.

Joane d. & coheire of John  
Chilton of Wye in com.  
Kent.

1. William White==

Elizebeth d. & coheire of Richard  
Mockett sister of Ursula.

2. Nicholas White.==

Jane d. of Rich-  
ard Boyse of  
Hawkherst in  
com. Kent 1  
wiffe.

John White==

Mary d. & coheire of John  
Spencer of London 2 wiffe  
shee after marid to Thomas  
Ballard of . . . neare Wade-  
herst in com. Sussex.

Nicholas==  
White.

Richard. Nicholas.

Mary ux.  
John Ever-  
den of Sels-  
combe.

William==  
White  
of Nor-  
dium.

Mary 2 d. of John  
Sackville of Sadles-  
combe in com.  
Sussex sister of  
Joane.

John==  
White.

Joane yongest d. of John  
Sackville Sedlescombe sis-  
ter of Mary & sister of S<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Sackville knt. of  
the Bath.

Joane White ux. Nicholas Townly  
of Littleton in com. Middlesex.

Mary  
White.

1. Thomas  
White.

2. Edward  
White.

Mary.

2. . . .  
White.

1. Goddard White==  
of Winchelsey.

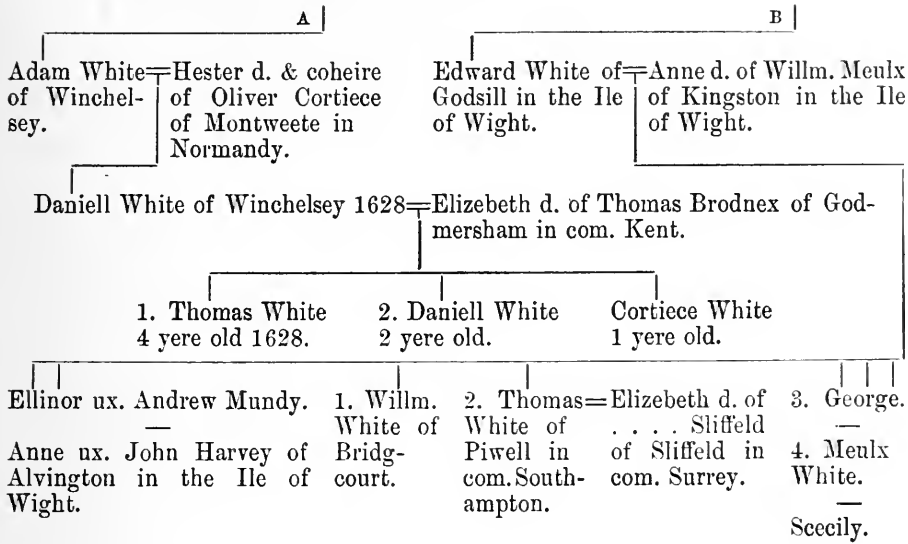
Ursula d. & coheire of Rich-  
ard Mockett of Challock in  
com. Kent sister Elizebeth.

3. Nicholas==  
of Winchel-  
sey.

Catherin  
d. of . . .  
Ingler of  
Surrey.

A

B

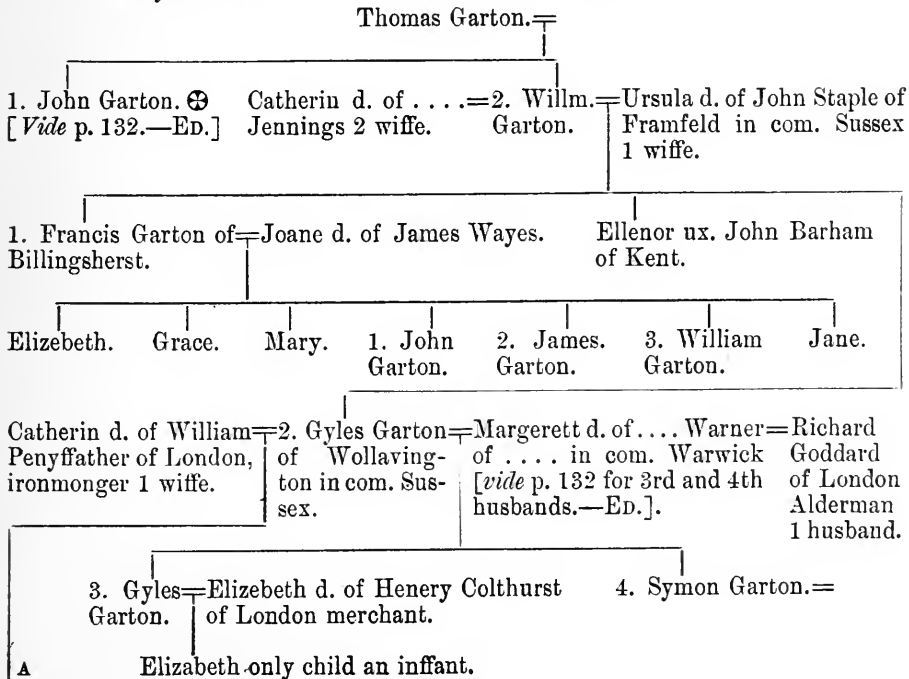


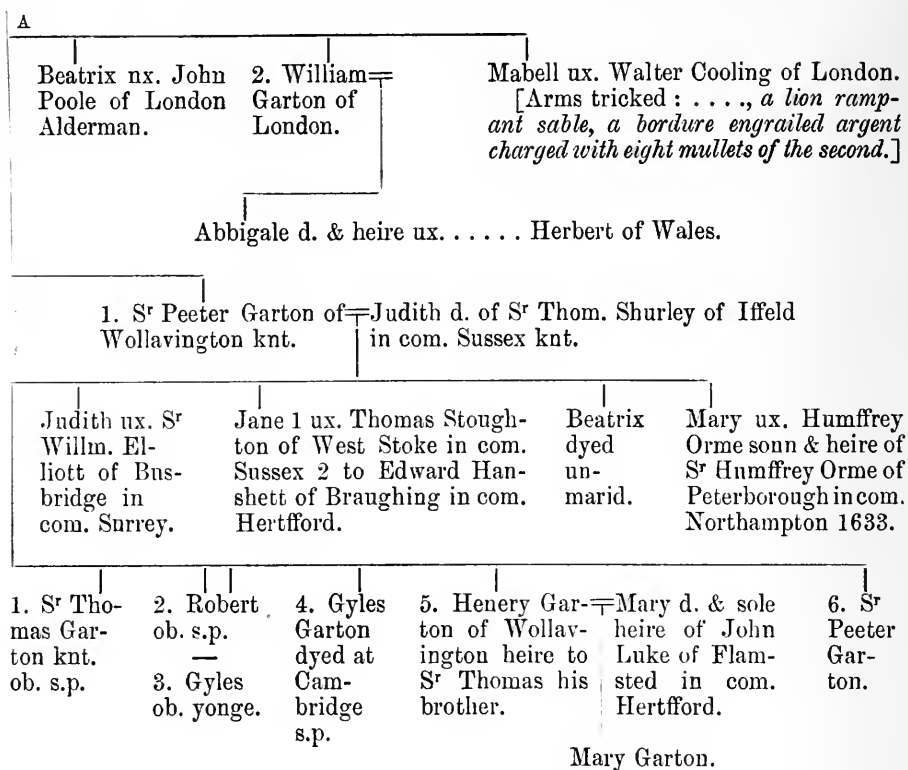
## Garton.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 108<sup>a</sup>, 109, and 109<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three palmers' staves, two in saltire and one in pale argent, wreathed or, with "tassells."*

CREST.—*A leopard's head erased or, ducally gorged gules, from the head two straight horns of the last.*

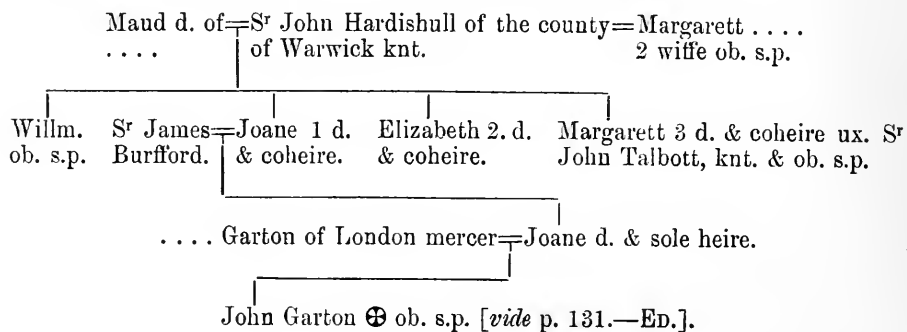




Richard Godard=Margaret d. of . . . Warner=William Walt=Otes Nicholsoun  
of London Al- of . . . in com. Warwick & hall of London Examiner of the  
derman ob. 8 widow of Gyles Garton of 3 husband. Chancery 4 hus-  
May 1604 s.p. Wollavington in com. Sussex band.  
[vide p. 131.—Ed.].

[Harl. 1562, fo. 107\*, pencil.]

[On a loose slip, the paper and writing contemporary, is this descent :—]



[At the back of this slip is the following account of Funeral charges:—]

	£	s.	d.
For the office ffee . . . . .	1	0	0
For the Velvet pall & the mans attendance . . .	1	5	0
For 4 escochions on bokeram of all the quartered Coates impaled at iiij <sup>s</sup> the peece . . . . .	0	16	0
For 9 escochions one bokeram of the single Coates impaled t ij <sup>s</sup> vi <sup>d</sup> the peece . . . . .	1	2	6
Some tot. is . . . . .	4	3	6

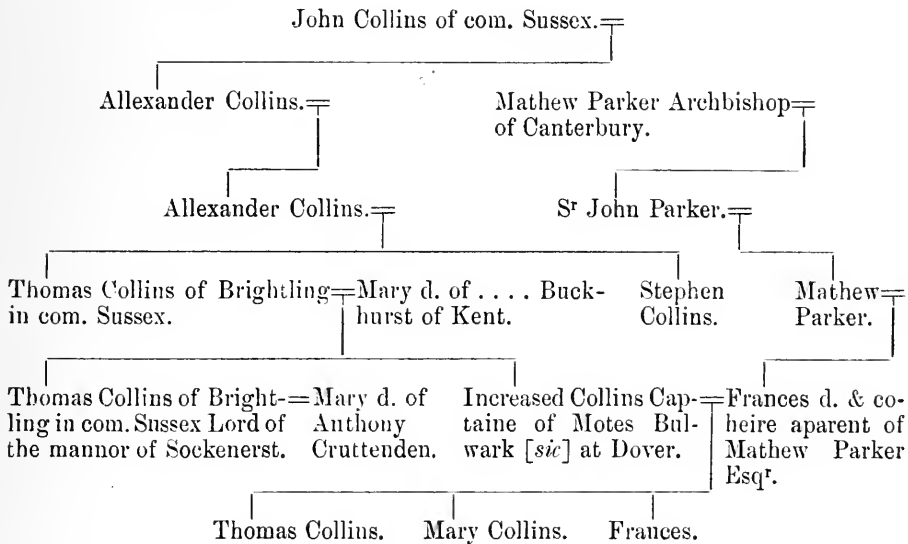
## Collins.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 110 and 110<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a bend or three martlets azure, all within a bordure ermine.*

CREST.—*A demi-griffin segreant, beaked and fore-legs gules, collared ermine.*

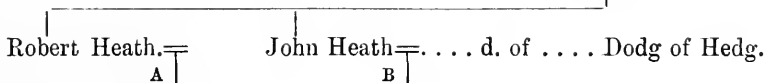
Testified under the hand of Willm. Segar Garter to Thomas Collins of Bright-  
lington in com. Sussex.

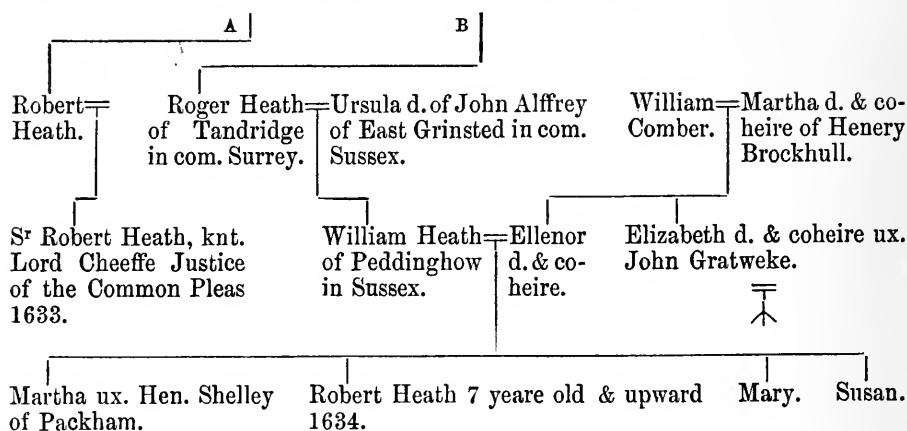


## Heath.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 111.]

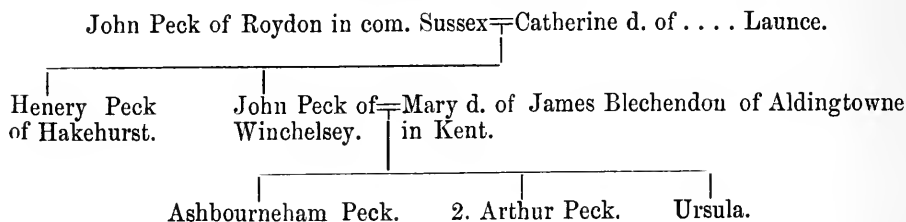
Robert Heath of Linffeld in com. Surrey. =





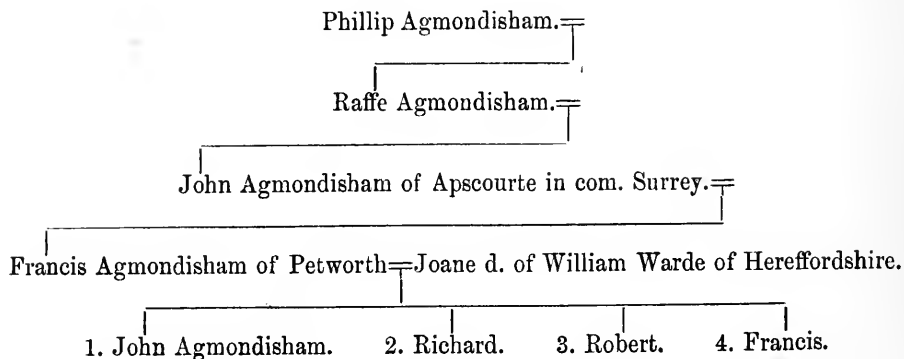
## Peck.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 111<sup>a</sup>.]



## Agmondisham.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 112.]





**Sharpe.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 112<sup>a</sup>.]

John Sharpe of Benenden in com. Kent = . . . d. of . . . Wolff.

Richard Sharpe of Northian in com. Sussex = Alice d. of Nicholas Tufton.

John Sharpe of Northian = Alice d. of Thom. Odyan of Witsam.

Dorathay ux. John Davy.	Anne ux. Thom. Seer.	1. Thomas. —	3. Richard. —	5. James. —	Mary ux. Giles Seer.	Anne.
		2. Nicholas.	4. William.	6. Edward.		

**Warnett.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 113.]

ARMS (in pencil).—*Argent, fretty vert, over all a buck springing sable.*

Sciprian Warnett of Framfeld = Margerett d. of . . . Finch.

Willm. Warnett of Framfeld = Margerett d. of Nicholas Larse-  
ffeld. Mary ux. George Courthop.

Anne. Alice. Joane. Ellinor.

**Lyne.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 113<sup>a</sup> and 114.]ARMS.—*Gules, three bucks' heads couped argent, on a chief of the second two griffins' heads erased of the field.*CREST.—*A griffin's head erased sable.*A patent confirmed by Clareceulx Hawley to Richard Lyne the 10<sup>th</sup> of November 2 & 3 yeare of the Raignes of King Phillip & Queene Mary.Willm. Lyne of Ringwood in = Alice d. of . . .  
com. Southampton. Warren.

Richard = Anne d. of Sr John Lyne of Guildfford by . . . Chichester Mortymer. in Sussex.	2. Henery Lyne.	3. John Lyne. = Thomas Lyne.	4. John Lyne. =
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------

1. Roger. 2. Richard. 3. William.

## Higsons.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 114<sup>a</sup> and 115.]

ARMS.—*Argent, guttée de poix, on a fess sable three towers embattled or.*

CREST.—*From the top of a tower sable, the door or, a demi-griffin segreant argent, holding in the dexter claw a dagger erect of the last, hilt and pomel of the second.*

[On fo. 115.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, [Argent,] guttée de poix, on a fess [sable] three towers [or] [HIGGONS]; 2, Ermine, a mill-pick sable, in chief a crescent for difference [MILL]; 3, Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent; 4, Or, a saltire sable between four pears gules [? four guttées de sang.—ED.], all within a bordure engrailed [of the second].*

Another shield, per pale, the dexter blank; the sinister, *Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron azure between three pheasants proper, STANNEY; 2, Azure, a chevron between three trefoils or; 3, Argent, on a bend sable three eagles displayed or, in chief a mullet for difference [ERNLEY]; 4, [blank].*

These too are thus tricked by this descent of Higsons in the new Vessetation.

Richard Stanney=. . . d. of . . . Morton.

Richard Stanney. Vide ante=Bridgett d. & heire of Richard folio 35 [p. 49.—ED.]. Erneley of Kabham.

Elizebeth d. & heire ux. Edward Higsons as below.

Richard Hygsons=. . . d. of . . . Trevor.

John Higsons of . . . in com. Salop=Elizebeth d. of John Mylls. Humffrey.

Julian d. of . . .=Edward Hyg=Julian d. of Phillip Margerett ux. Elizebeth Weston of Ok-gons of Bery Melhurst of Wonarsh Thom. Grant- ux. Jerom ham in Surrey in com. Sus- in com. Surrey. ham of . . . Grove. 1 wiffe. sex.

1. Willm. Elizebeth d. of John Ray=2. Richard Dorathey ux. . . . Anne ux. Hygsons mond of Apledram in com. Hygsons. Lawrence of Selsey Willm. ob. s.p. Sussex. in com. Sussex. Bower.

1. Edward=Elizebeth d. & heire of Richard Stanney 2. George. Anne. Cath- Higsons. of Eston in Sussex Esq<sup>r</sup> ut supra. rin.

Richard Higsons 1 yere old 1634.

**Bickley.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 115.]

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron counter-embattled between three griffins' heads erased* [BICKLEY].  
 CREST.—*A demi-griffin segreant sable, collar and fore-legs or.*

Thomas Bickley of Portesmouth = Anne d. of John Deporte.

Sibell d. of John Morley of Pagham = Henery Bickley = m. to 1 wiffe Ellinor d. of  
 in com. Sussex 2 wiffe. of Chidham in John Sonnfford.  
 Sussex.

1. Thomas Bickley. Joane ux. Thom. Hardgrave of London. 2. Raffe. 3. Paule a twin w<sup>th</sup> Anthony. Anthony a twin w<sup>th</sup> Paule. Honor ux. Willm. Pay. Thomasin ux. John Tichborne of Sussex.

**Hensley.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 115<sup>a</sup>.]

William Hensley =

John Hensley of Hensley in com. Devon =

John Hensley of Devonshire = Margerett d. of . . . Chichester.

Edmond Hensley of Lynveld = Margerett d. of . . . Ridg of . . . in com. Sussex.

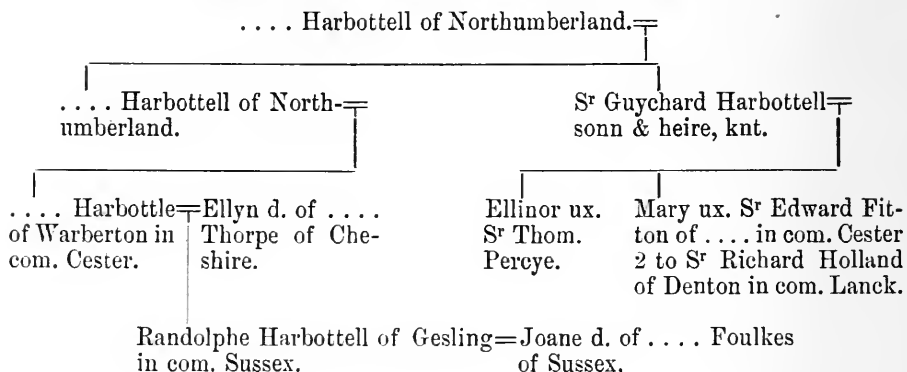
1. Richard Hensley of Linveld. Joane d. of . . . Peckham. 2. John. 3. Edmond. 4. Phillip. 5. Willm. Margerett ux. Raffe Hogg. Mary. Francis Hensley. Mary.

## Harbottell.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 116.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three icicles bendways or.*

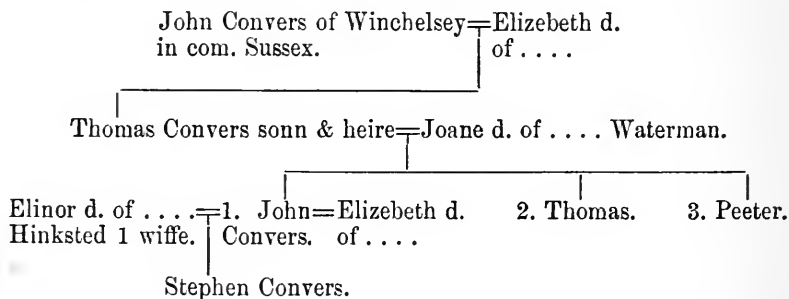
CREST.—*A hawk argent, preying on a rabbit or.*



## Convers.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 116<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron sable between three bulls' heads caboshed of the second, armed of the field.*



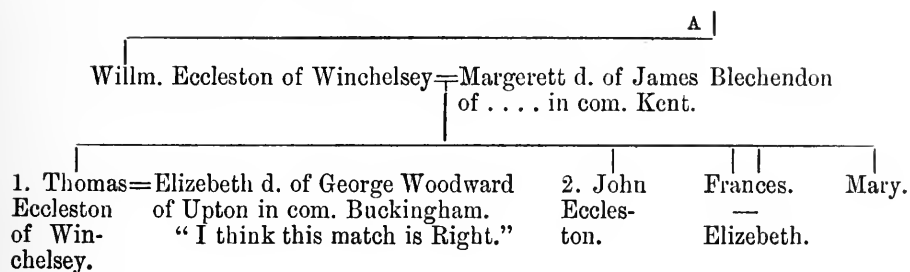
## Eccleston.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 117.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross sable, in the first canton a fleur-de-lis gules, on the cross a mullet or for difference.*

John Eccleston of Burrish in com. Sussex descended = Joane  
of a yonger brother of .... Eccleston of Lanck.

A



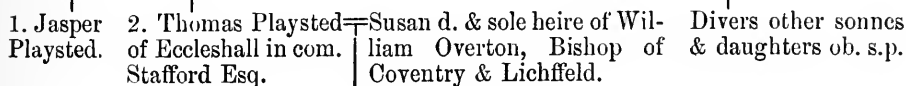
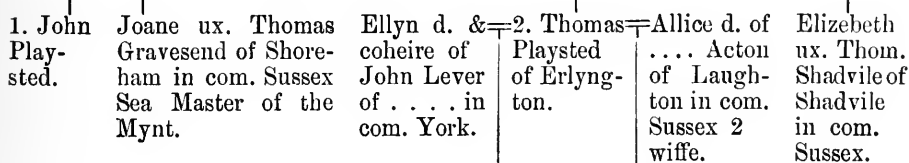
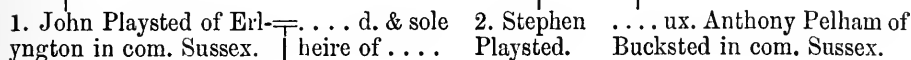
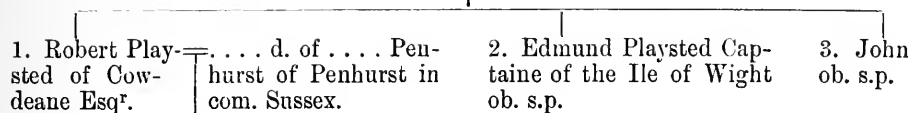
## Playsted.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 117<sup>a</sup>, 118, and 118<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, three boars' heads coupé gules.*

CREST.—*A boar's head erect or, erased gules.* Second crest: *A greyhound sejant gules, collared or.* "Vide ante folio 46." [See page 64.—Ed.]

Raffe Playsted of Cowdeane = . . . . d. of . . . . Hill Esq<sup>r</sup>  
in com. Sussex Esq<sup>r</sup>. of the body of E. 4.



Elizebeth only daughter.

Langworth.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 119.]

Arthur Langworth of Broill=Rose d. of Willm. Durant of Cottes-  
in com. Sussex. | more in com. Rutland.

John Langworth= of Broyle in com. Sussex ob. 1612 & left ix children.	Mary d. of Tho- mas Challoner of . . . in com. Sussex.	Nicholas. — Edward.	Richard. — Edward.	Rose ux. Willm. Lovell brother of Sr Francis.	Jane.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-------

Morley.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 119<sup>a</sup> and 120.]

ARMS (first Shield).—*Quarterly: 1, Sable, a leopard's face argent jessant-de-lis (or)* [MORLEY]; *2, Vaire, on a chevron gules three mullets or; 3 and 4, [blank]*.  
CREST.—*From a coronet or, a griffin's head between two wings argent.*

[The crest is added in a later hand.—ED.]

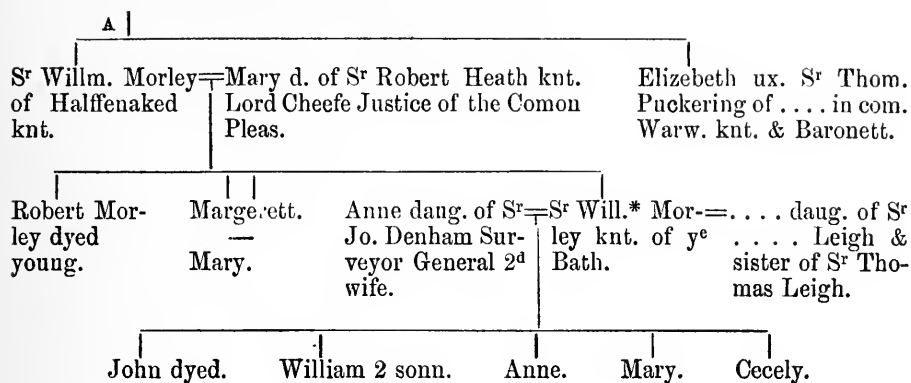
(Second Shield).—Quarterly of eight : 1, *Sable, a leopard's face argent jessant-de-lis or*, MORLEY ; 2, *Vaire, on a chevron gules three martlets or*, ESLINGTON\* ; 3, *Vert, a saltire engrailed argent between four cross-crosslets fitchée or*, DEVENISH ; 4, *Per cross sable and argent*, HO ; 5, *Or, a lion rampant sable*, WELLES ; 6, *Gules, a fess dancettée between six cross-crosslets or*, ENGAYNE ; 7, *Barry of six ermine and gules, three crescents sable*, WATERTON ; 8, *Argent, a tau cross gules, and in chief three chaplets vert*, TAUKE.

John Morley of Saxham in com. Suffolk purchased = Elizebeth d. of  
halfenaked & other lands in Sussex. | . . . . Wooton.

Magdalen ux. John Cowper of Ditcham in Sussex.	Cecily d. of John Raymond of . . . in com. Sussex. 1 wiffe.	William Morley of . . . in com. Sussex.	Susan d. of . . . Cooke of . . . wid- dow of Richard Ernley 2 wiffe.	Elizebeth ux. Sr James Kir- ton of . . . in com. Somers- sett.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> <div>Willm. Morley.</div> <div>Magdalen ux. Humffrey Smyth of London, grocer.</div> <div>Elizebeth.</div> </div>				

Sr John = Cecelei d. of Sr Morley of Edward Carell Halfe- of Harting in naked com. Sussex. knt.	Mary ux. Willm. Ingram of Erles Court in com. Worster.	2. Sr Edward = Catherin d. & co- Morley of heire of Willm. ... in com. Devenish wid- Lincon & dow of Michael London. Smalpage.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

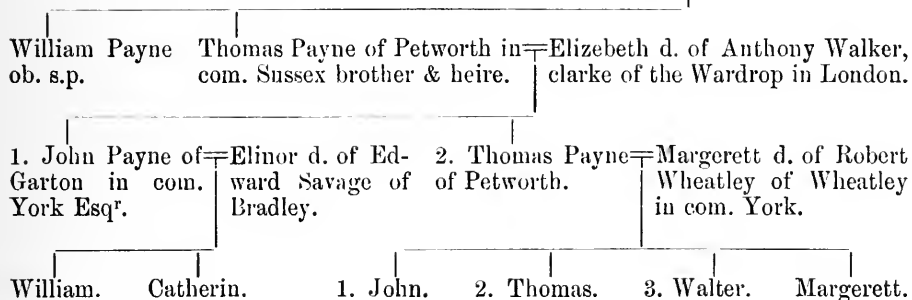
\* Added in another hand.—ED.



## Payne.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 120<sup>a</sup>.]

John Payne of Patenswike in com. Sussex. =



## Michell.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 121.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three escallop-shells argent, on the chevron a mullet for difference.*

John Michell of Harting in com. Sussex. = Joane d. of Robert Delves of Harting in the p'ish of Ueffeld in com. Sussex.

John Michell of Houghton in com. Sussex. = Mary d. & coheire of Allen West of Pulborow in com. Sussex.

A |

\* This Sir William, his wives and issue, are in a later hand.—ED.

A									
1. Willm. Michell.	=	Anne d. & coheire of John Alwin of Bursham in com. Sussex.	2. John Michell of London selk-man 1634.	—	3. Thomas.	—	4. Edward.	5. Allen.	—
				6. Phillip.				1. Walsingham ux. John Smyth minister.	4. Frances.
								2. Jane.	5. Mary.
								3. Elizabeth.	6. Margarett.
									7. Joane.
Anne eldest daughter about 2 yeare & a halffe old 1634.					Mary 2 daughter aboute a yeare old.				

## Gratwick.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 121<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Or, three hurts, each charged with a fret of the field.*

CREST.—*The head of an ostrich couped or, in the beak a horseshoe argent.*

A pattent under the hand & seale of Richard St George Norrey to Sr Willm. Gratwicke of Ulverston in com. Lanck. 1 May 5 King James 1607.

Sr Willm. Gratwick of Ulverston = Margery d. of Willm. Lee of Curham in the p'ish of South Myms in com. Hertfford.

1. Willm. Gratwick of Fortington in com. Sussex.	=	Amphillis youngest d. of Sr Benjamin Tichborne knt. & Baronett.	2. Edward Gratwick.	=	Frances d. of John Morres of London merchant.	
1. William.		2. Francis.	Elizebeth.		Only daughter.	
3. Roger Gratwicke= m. to his 2 wiffe Anne d. of John Sel- wyn of Friston in Sussex.	=	Elizabeth d. of Philip Grat- wick of Iefford 1 wiffe.	4. Thomas. — 5. John. — 6. Francis.	Margery. — Jane. —	Elize- beth. — Mary.	Margerett. — Anne. — Hellen.

## Monke.

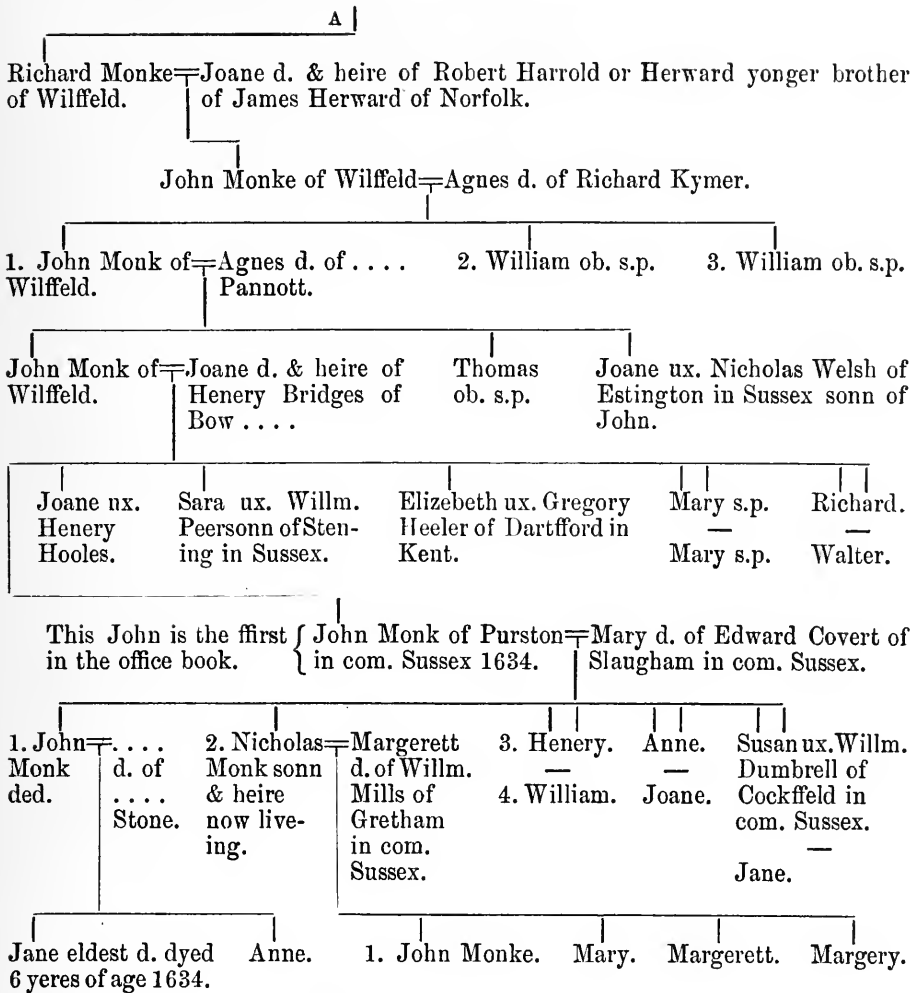
[Harl. 1562, fo. 122.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, as many bezants.*  
 CREST.—*A lion's head erased gules, collared or, and below it three guttée d'or.*

Willm. Monke of Wilfeld = Anne d. & heire of Robert Forster a yonger brother of the house of Houghton in Sussex.  
 3 bucks heds on a bend engraled.

A |

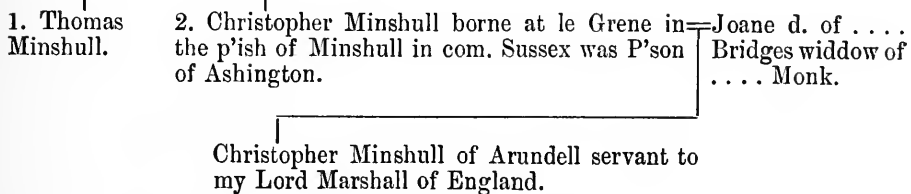




## Minshull.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 122<sup>a</sup>.]

. . . . Minshull.=



## Chapman.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 123.]

ARMS.—*Per chevron gules and argent, a crescent counterchanged and a canton ermine.*

CREST.—*An arm in chain-armour proper, the hand grasping the lower part of a broken tilting-spear or, encircled by a wreath of laurel vert, the forearm tied about with a scarf argent and gules.*

John Chapman came out of the north about the time H. 8 went to Bollen & lived afterward in Sussex w<sup>th</sup>ould Sr Thom. Shirley of Wiston. Anne d. & coheire of Richard Oakden of Cowffeld or Hendffould in Sussex w<sup>ch</sup> Richard m. d. & heire of one Pelham by which match the sayd Anne had p<sup>t</sup>ition of lands in Karst in Hendmill Rndwike & Warneham.

Elizebeth d. of Isbrond Morris of London & of Battersey in Surrey 3 wiffe whose father Isbrond Morris did intayle his lands uppon her issue ffor deffault of heires male of her brother Humfrey. Sr John Chapman of West Hampnett nere Chichester in Sussex made kut. by King James at Tichborne in Hampshire 29 Aug. 1618 was high Shreeve of Sussex & Surrey 1632 m. to his 1 wiffe Dorathey d. of Richard Bellingham of New Timber in Sussex by whom he had no yssue Remaining. Anne d. of Dennis Fisher al's Topps of Sussex 2 wiffe.

2. Henery Chapman.	3. Abraham.	Susan.	Judith.	Rebecca.	1. John Chapman.	Anne.	Elizebeth.
--------------------	-------------	--------	---------	----------	------------------	-------	------------

## Dobell.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 123<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a doe trippant between three church bells argent.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a doe lodged argent between the upper parts of four arrows shot into the mount or.*

Walter Dobell of Falmere in com. Sussex. Mary d. of Robert Saxby of Southover.

Margarett d. & heire of George Dennis 2 wiffe. = Walter Dobell, Captaine of a trayne band in the Rape of Hastings. Elizebeth sister & heire of Martin Barnham of Bergham Esq<sup>r</sup> 1 wiffe. Mary ux. Robert Oliver of Leyborne in Kent.

1. Walter Dobell of Street.	Anne d. of Wm. Thomas of Lewes & West Deane in com. Sussex.	Anne ux. Walter Covert of Alberton in com. Sussex.	Mary ux. George Moore Minister of Hackney nere London.	Benedict ux. Tho. Barton, Clark.
1. Walter Dobell.		2. Barneham Dobell.		

## Thomas.

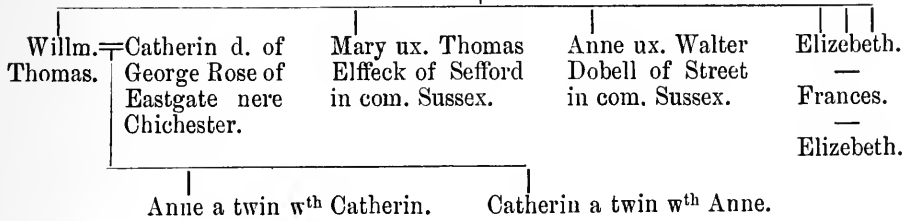
[Harl. 1562, fo. 124.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.*

CREST.—*A hound passant argent, eared and spotted sable, mantell or, dobled sable.*

A patten under hand & seale of Sr Willm. Seager, Garter, Graunted to Willm. Thomas of Lewes in Sussex, Esqr, descended out of the Principality of Wales 14 of May 1608, 6 King James.

Willm. Thomas of West Deane in com. Sussex descended out of the Principality of Wales. = Anne d. of John Michelborne of Chichester uncle of Sr Edward Michelborne knt.



## Springett.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 124<sup>a</sup> and 125.]

ARMS.—*Per fess wavy argent and gules, a fess wavy between three crescents, all counterchanged.*

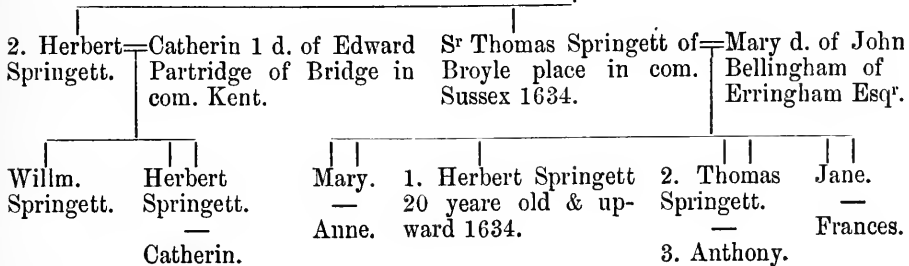
CREST.—*An eagle displayed argent, crowned vert, standing on a snake nowed proper.*

MOTTO.—VIRTUS DOLUM SUPPRIMIT.

A patten under the hand & seale of Sr Willm. Segar, Garter, to Herbert Springett of Lewes in com. Sussex, Esqr, 21 November 1612, 12 [*sic*] of King James.

John Springett payd aid for the manner of Clewes in the hundred of Whetstable in the county of Kent at the making of the Black Prince knight 20 E. 3 w<sup>ch</sup> manner he held by the vi<sup>th</sup> part of a knight's ffee.

Herbert Springett of Lewes descended out of Kent. = Anne d. of . . . Stempe.



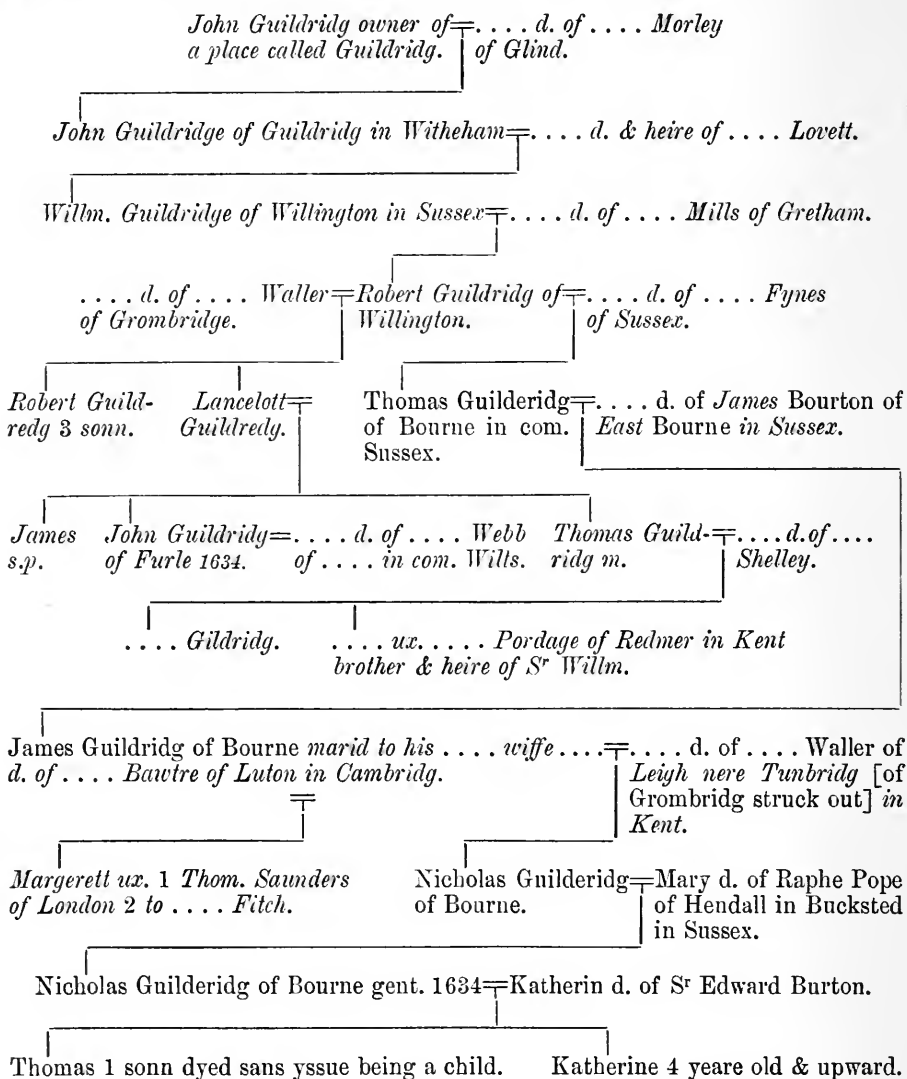
## Gilderidge.

[Harl 1562, fo. 125<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Chequy or and gules, on a chevron azure three annulets of the first* [GILDERIDGE]; 2, *Argent, three wolves statant sable* [LOVETT]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—*A sinister arm embowed in armour argent, garnished or, the hand proper, grasping a club erect of the second, the upper part held by a dexter hand couped at the wrist sable.*

[This pedigree has been largely added to in red ink in a contemporary hand, which is here italicized.]



## Cowper.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 126 and 126<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Quarterly argent and gules, in the second and third a pheon of the first, in the first quarter a crescent sable for difference [COWPER]; 2, Or, two bars gules, each charged with three trefoils slipped argent, in chief a greyhound courant sable, between the bars a crescent for difference [PALMER]; 3, Quarterly per fess-line indented argent and gules, four crescents counter-changed [STOPHAM]; 4, Ermine, a chevron gules, in dexter chief a crescent sable for difference [TOUCHET]; 5, Gules, a fret or [AUDELEY]; 6, [blank].

CREST.—A pheon, point upward, argent between two wings gules.

MOTTO.—PACEM AMO BELLUM NON TIMEO.

John Cowper of Ditcham  
in com. Southampton &  
in the p'ish of Harting  
in com. Sussex.

Margarett d. of  
Humphrey Lewk-  
nor of Leigh neare  
Tunbridge in com.  
Kent.

Robert Palmer=  
2 brother of Sr  
Tho. Palmer of  
Parham kn.

Mary d. & sole  
heire of James  
Audeley 2<sup>d</sup> bro-  
ther of the Lord  
Audley.

Jane d. of John Unwyn younger sonn of Robert  
Unwyn of Horton in com. Wilts 1 wiffe.

John Cowper of Ditcham.  
Elizebeth d.  
& coheire.

2. Henry=  
Cowper. . . . d. of Willm. Bold  
of Newsted in com.  
Southampton.

John Cowper=  
Esq<sup>r</sup> ob. s.p. Magdalen sister of Sr John  
Morley of Halffnak in  
com. Sussex.

John Cowper of Ditcham.=  
Catherin d. of Francis Dowse of Wallop in  
com. Southampton.

Richard Cowper of  
Chichester. Elizebeth d. of John Elson of  
Barnham in com. Sussex.

Catherin ux. William Drewrey  
of Watergate in Sussex.

Richard Cowper only child 8 yeare old 1634.

## Carlton.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 127.]

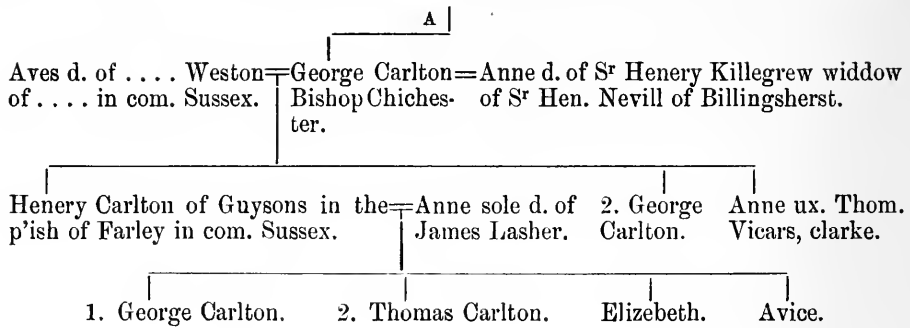
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a bend sable three pheons argent [CARLTON]; 2, Argent, a cross between four lions rampant gules; 3, Sable, three bars argent, and in chief as many plates; 4, Argent, a fess gules between three lozenges sable.

CREST.—An arm embowed, vested gules, doubled ermine, holding in the hand a javelin argent, a crescent for difference.

Thomas Carlton of Carlton Hall in com. Comb'land.=

1. Thomas Carlton.

2. Guy Carlton=  
A | of . . . Manners.  
d. & heirs of . . . Rodham widow

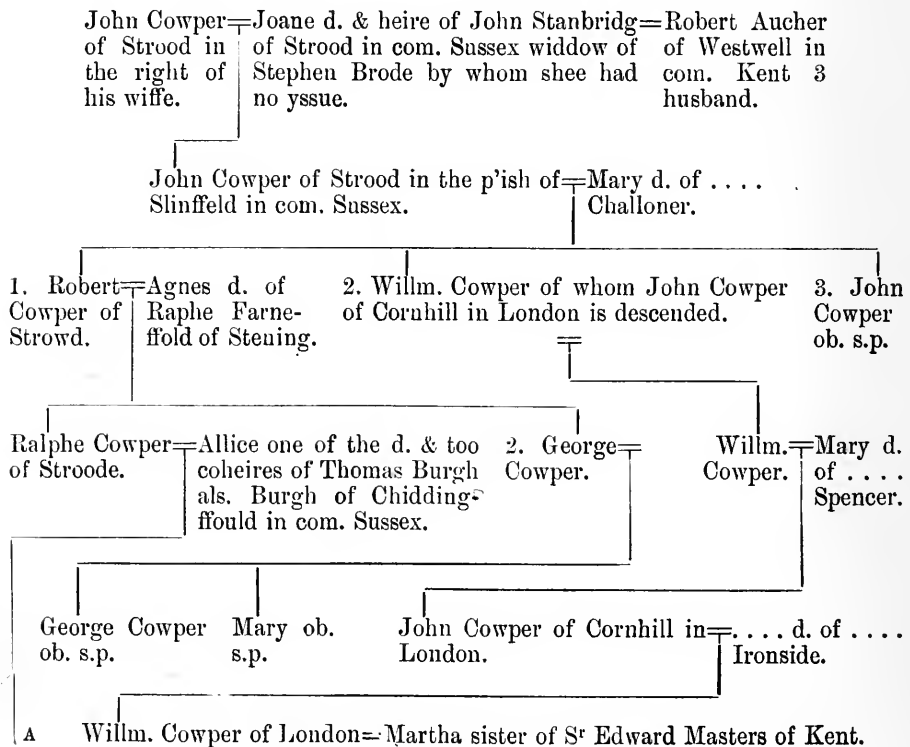


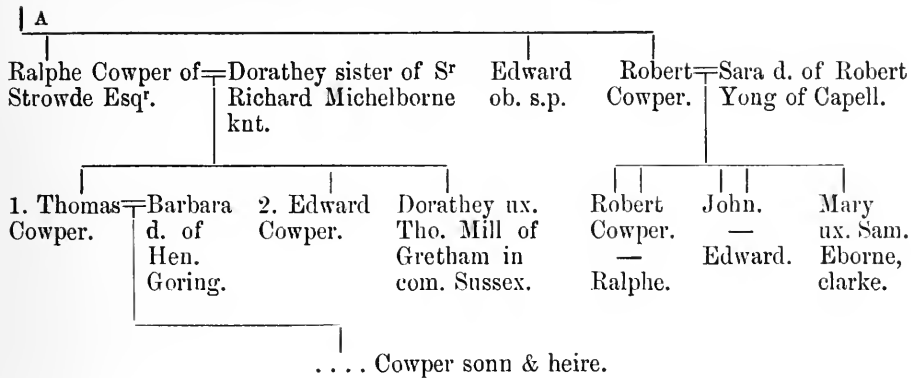
## Cowper.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 127<sup>a</sup> and 128. N.B.—Fo. 128<sup>a</sup> is blank.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, three martlets gules, on a chief of the second as many annulets or*, COWPER; 2, *Or, on a chevron azure three escallop shells argent, on a chief of the second a lion passant ermine*, STANBRIDG; 3 and 4, [blank].  
CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect and erased or, grasping a branch vert, fructed gules.*

Raph Cowper of Slynffold nere Horsham, Esqr, p<sup>d</sup> the fees to the King of Armes & is to p<sup>r</sup>fect his descent at Horsham & there to pay the clarks fees.





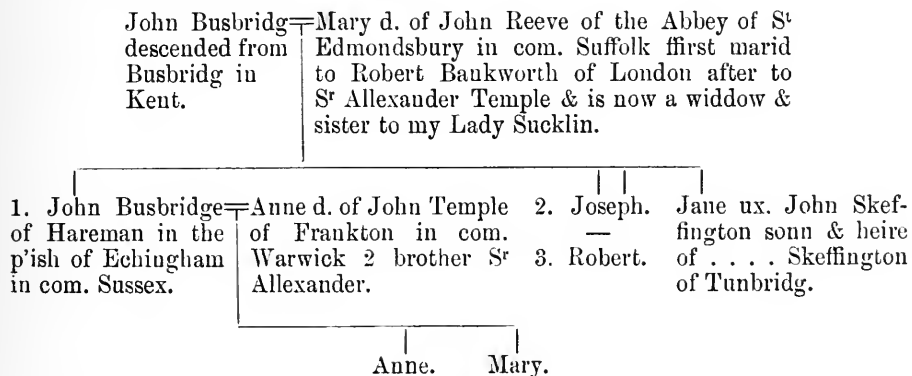
## Busbridge.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 129.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Ermine, seven roses gules, four, two, and one [BUSBRIDGE]; 2, Argent, on a fess engrailed sable, between three escallop shells azure, as many eagles displayed or [REVE]; 3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect in chain armour or, the hand proper, grasping a falchion argent, hilt and pommel of the first.*

These armes & crest attested to belong to the ffamly of Busbredg of Kent P. Rob. Cooke, Clarenceulx King of Armes, but the coate of Reeve quartered now in the time of the Visitation 1634.



## Midleton.

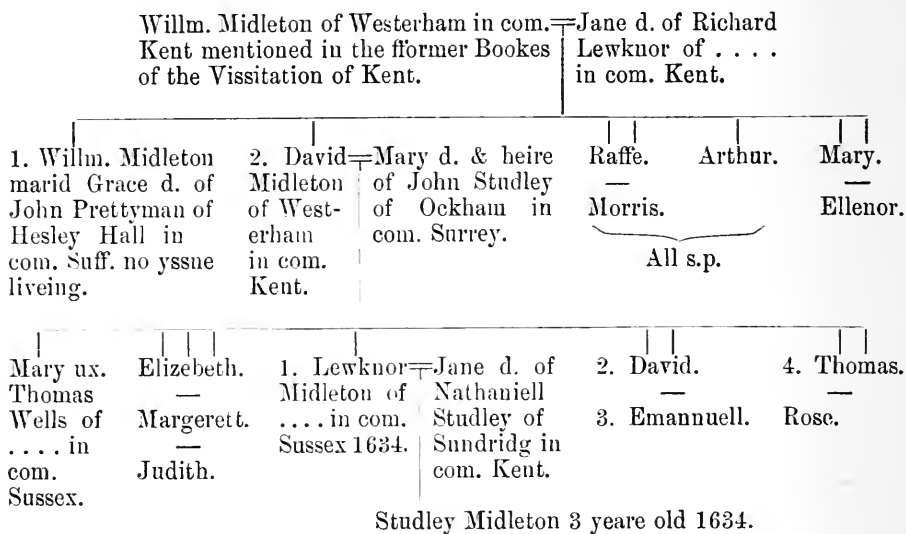
[Harl. 1562, fo. 129<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Quarterly gules and or, in the first quarter a cross flory argent [MIDLETON]; 2, Vert, three lions rampant argent, two and one; 3, Sable, three covered cups between nine cross-crosslets fitchée, all argent [? STRIVELIN]; 4, Azure, three chevronels argent [LEWKNOR].*

CREST.—*A wild man proper wreathed about the temples with leaves vert, the dexter arm extended, the hand holding a ribbon with this motto on it, "Servire deo regnare est," the sinister hand supporting a club or.*

A pedegree under St Willm. Segars hand of the families of Midleton deriving from the Midletons of Belsoe Castell in com. Northumberland.

Confirmation of these Coates & creast under the hand of Willm. Segar, Garter, to docter Midleton of Westerham in Kent 17 December 8 King James.

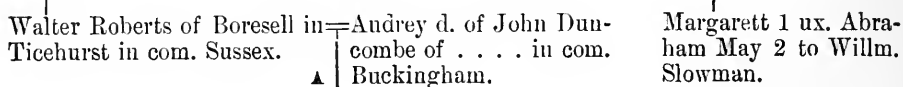


## Roberts.

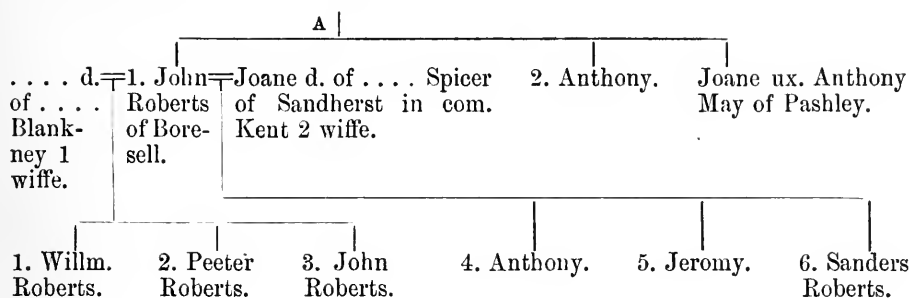
[Harl. 1562, fos. 130 and 130<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron argent three mullets of the field, in the dexter chief a crescent for difference.*

John Roberts of Bowsell descended from — Elizabeth d. of . . . . Pigott of Roberts of Glastenbury in Kent. . . . in com. Buckingham.





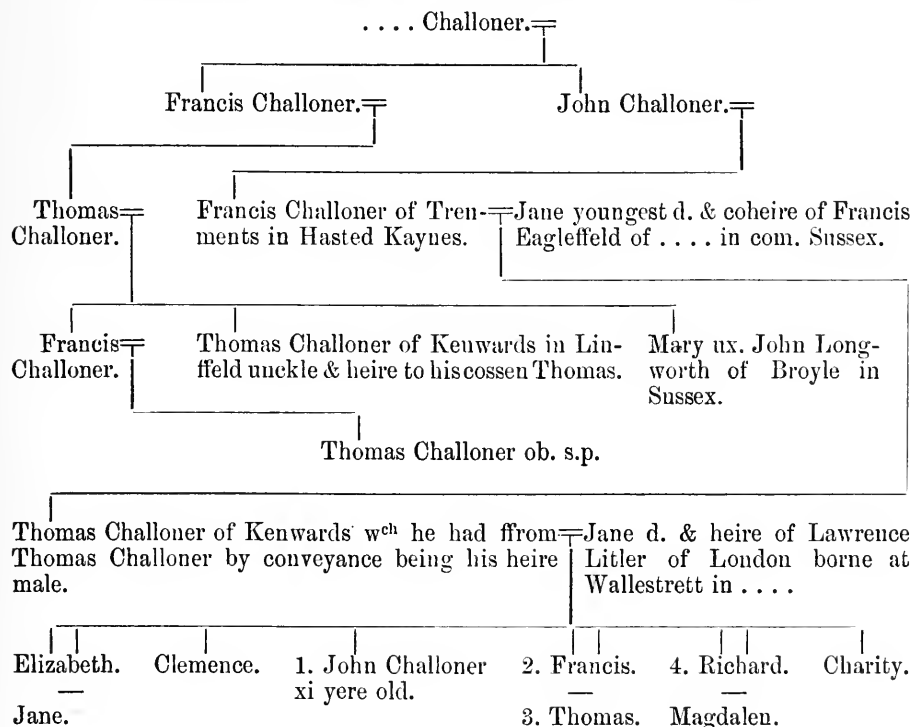


## Challoner.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 131 and 131<sup>a</sup>.]

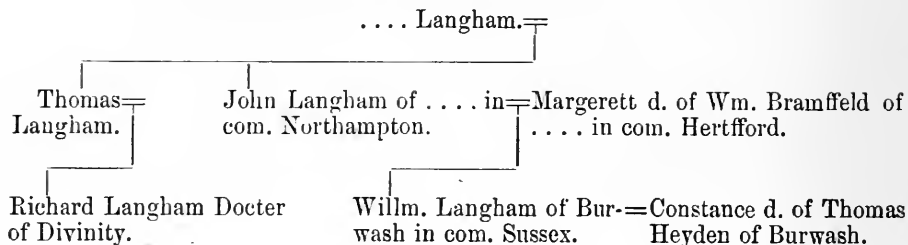
ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Azure, on a chevron argent between three mascles or a cinquefoil sable, CHALLENGOR ; 2, Azure [? Argent], a fess between three lozenges azure, all within a bordure of the last.*

CREST.—*A wolf statant regardant argent, pierced through the shoulders by a broken spear or, the upper part in its mouth, the lower resting on the wreath.*



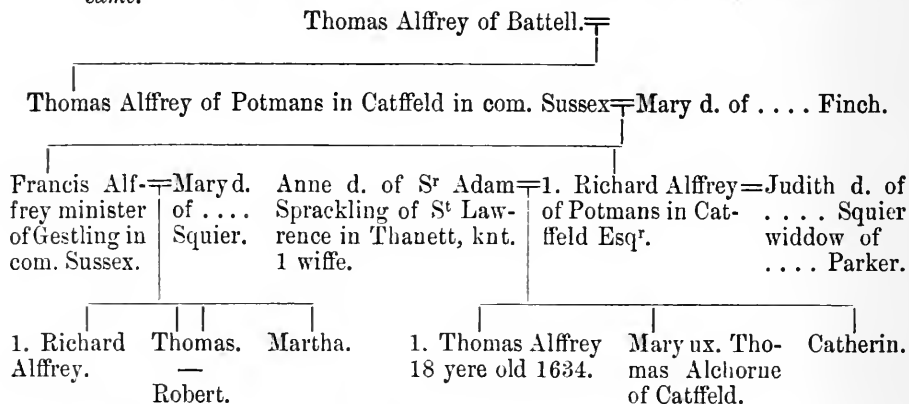
**Langham.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 132.]

**Alfrey.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 132<sup>a</sup> and 133.]

ARMS.—*Per fess sable and ermine, a pale counterchanged, three ostriches' heads erased, each gorged with a coronet, the line and rings ail or.*

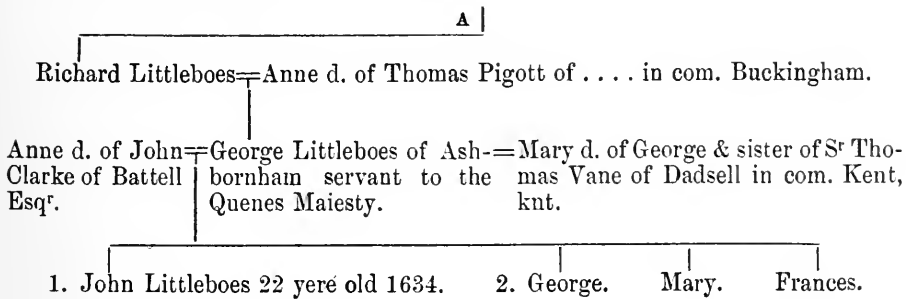
CREST.—*The head and neck of an ostrich, coupéd argent, between two feathers of the same.*

**Littleboys.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 133<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a sinister and dexter hand appaumé, coupéd at the wrists, in fess, the fingers downwards.*

The armes of the ffamilie of Littleboes of Wickham in com. Buck. Willm. Camden, Clarenceulx King of Armes.

George Littleboes of Wickham=Anne d. of . . . Peytfford  
in com. Buckingham. of Wickham.

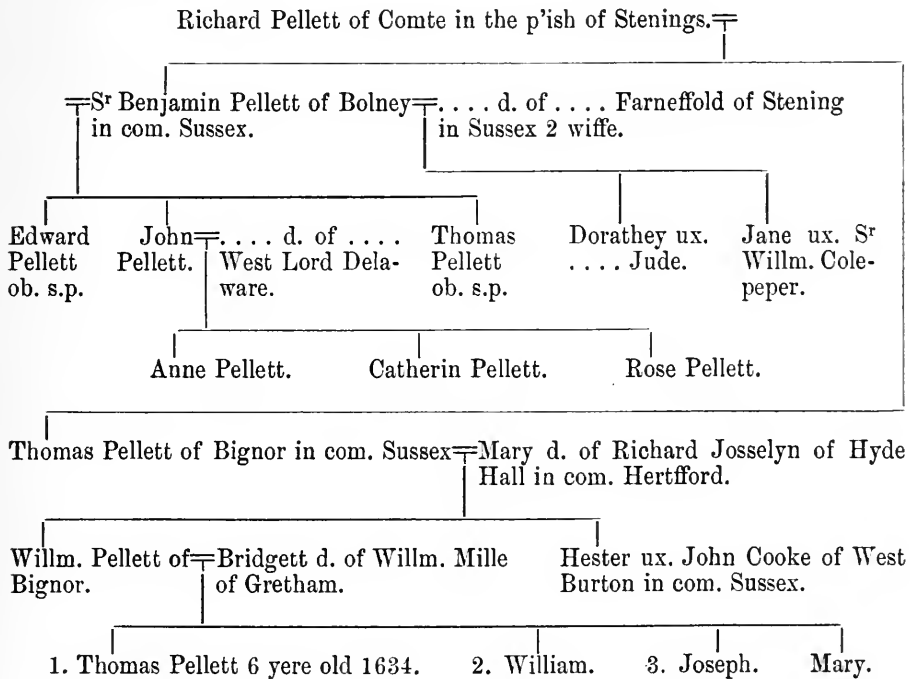


## Pellett.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 134 and 134<sup>a</sup>.]

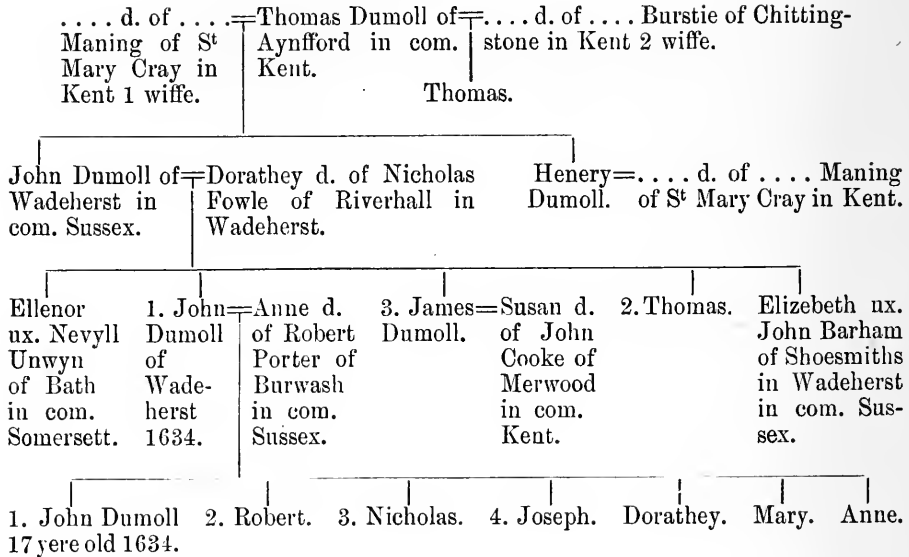
ARMS.—*Argent, two bars sable, on the upper one a bezant.*

CREST.—*A lion passant argent guttée de poix, the dexter paw grasping a slip of oak vert, fructed or.*

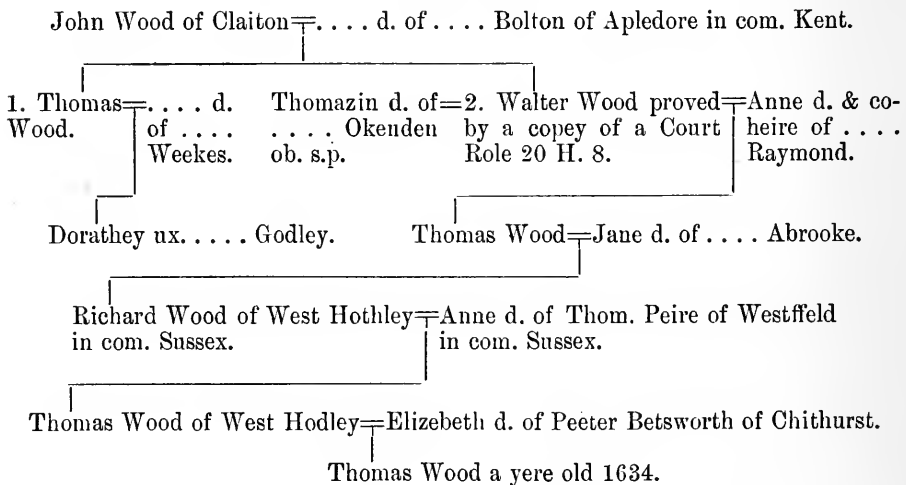


**Dumoll.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 135.]

**Wood.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 135<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fess cotised argent between three lions' heads erased of the second, crowned or.*

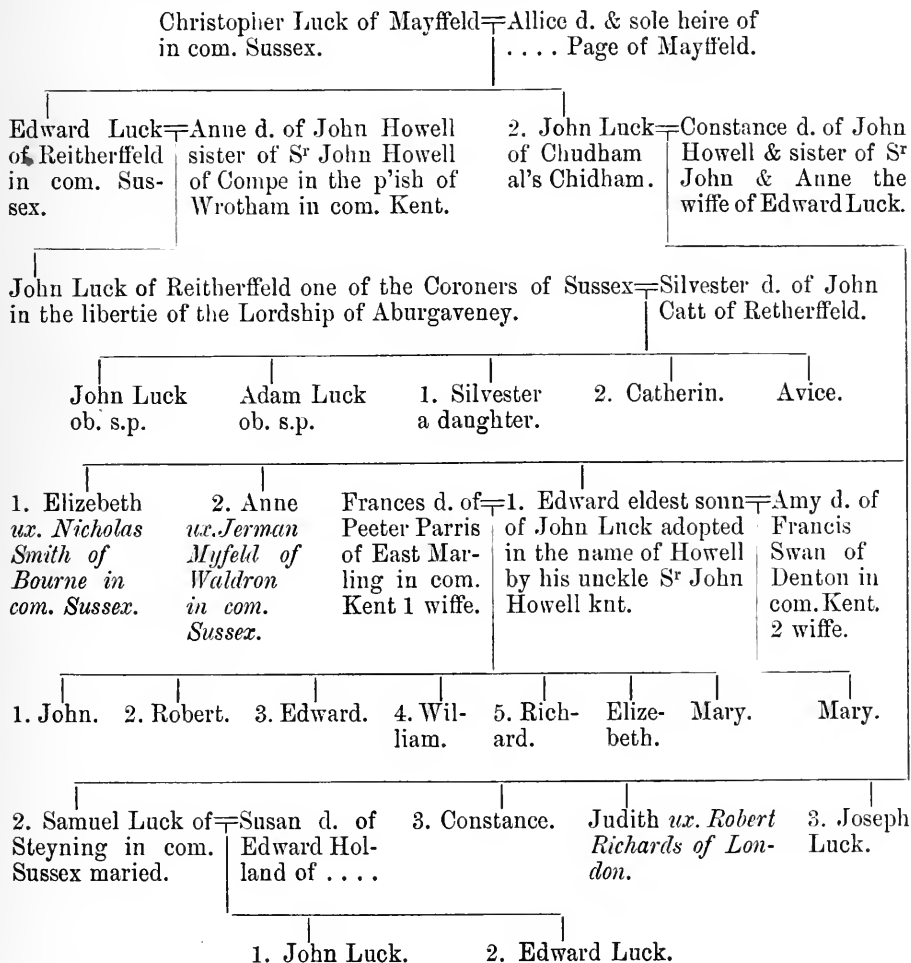


**Luck.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 136.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Ermine, five mascles conjoined in fess sable, between three larks' heads erased of the second, LUCK; 2, Gules, on a bend argent, cotised or, three choughs sable, beaked and legged of the field, PAGE; 3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*A pelican [or eagle], wings addorsed sable, vulned on the breast and gultée de san, between two branches of laurel vert.*

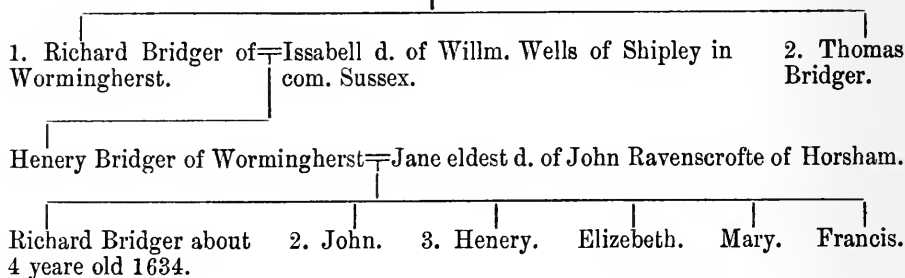


Mem. at foot:—

“What is written in Red is more then is in the office booke.” [The red in the MS. is here italicized.—ED.]

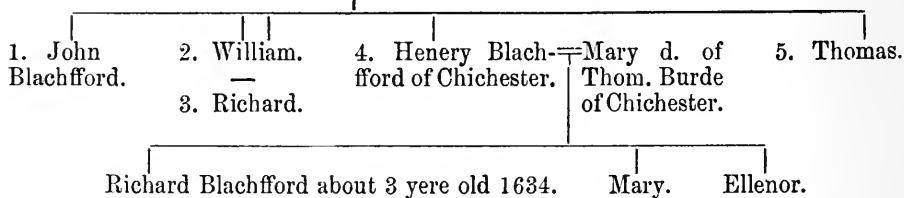
**Bridger.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 136<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron engrailed sable between three crabs gules.*

John Bridger of Wormingherst = . . . d. of . . . Steere of Ockley in  
in com. Sussex. com. Surrey.

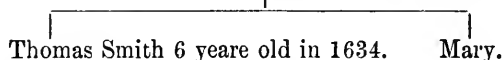
**Blachford.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 137.]

Richard Blachford = Frances d. of John Combe of Ashmer  
of Dorchester. in com. Dorsett.

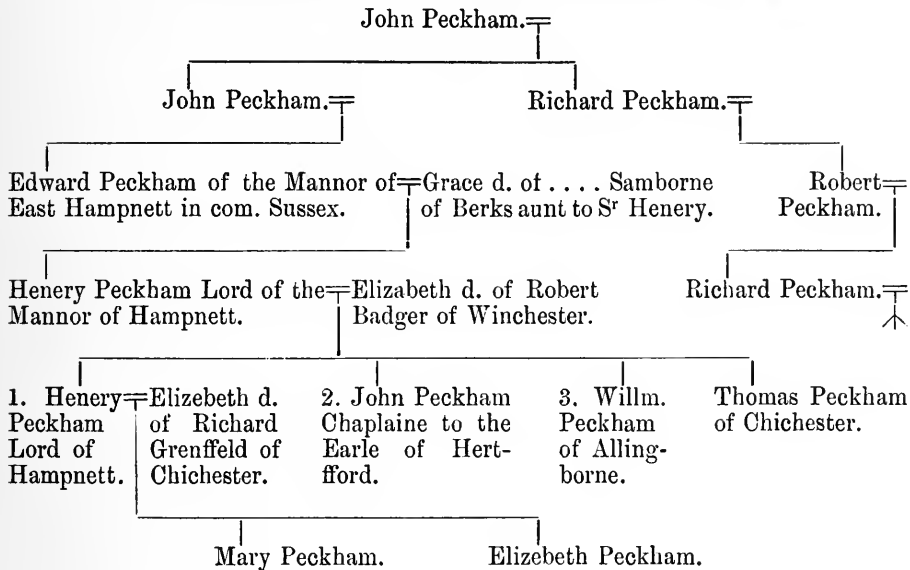
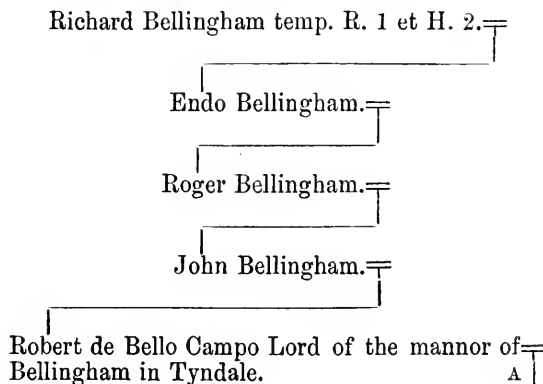
**Smith.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 137<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—*Argent, a unicorn's head erased gules, on a chief wavy three lozenges or.*CREST.—*A demi-unicorn rampant gules, maned, horned, and hoofs argent, between the hoofs a lozenge or.*

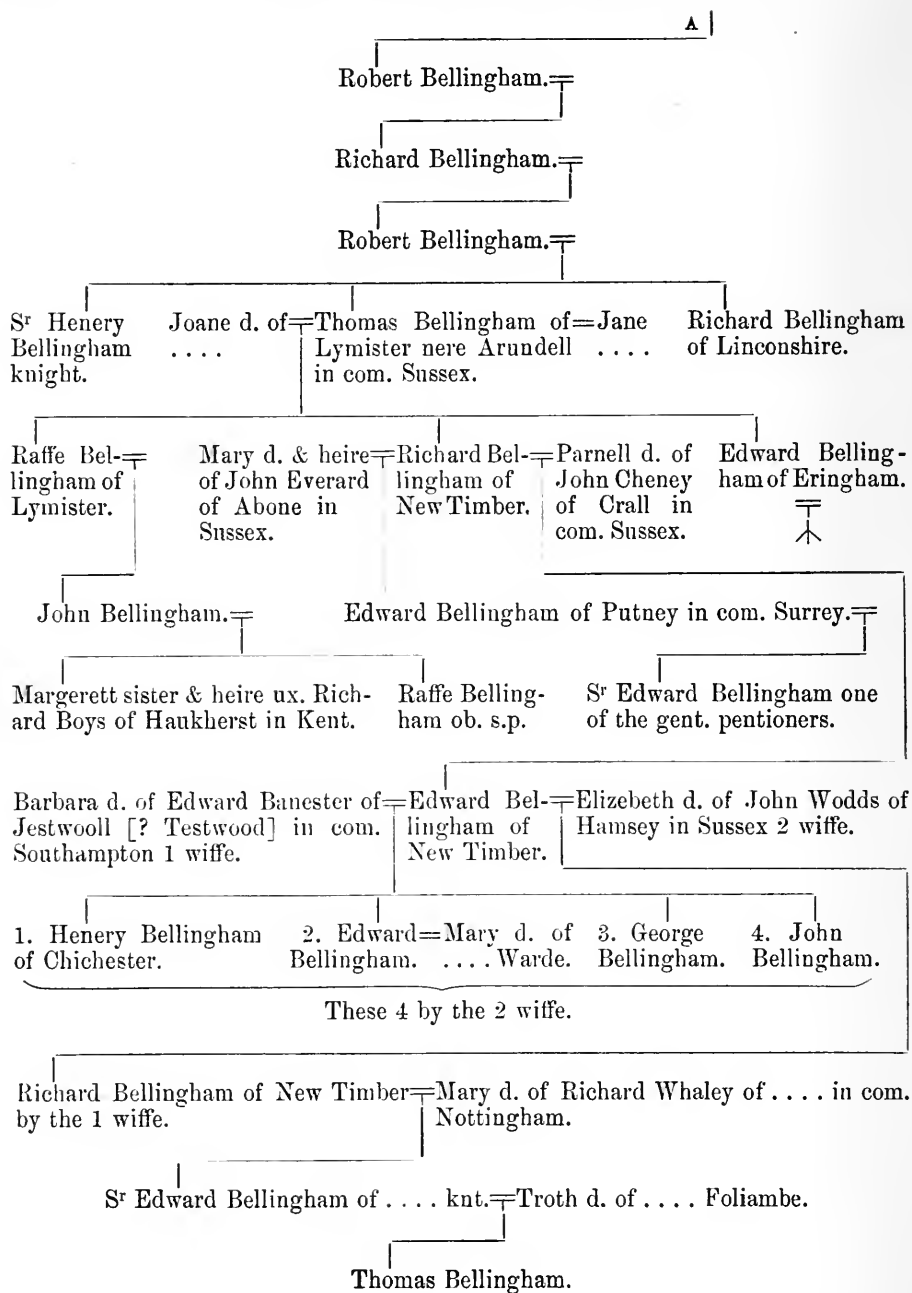
Thomas Smith of Binderton = Mary d. of Willm. Rose of  
in Sussex. Estergate nere Chichester.



**Peckham.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 138.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, a chief per cross or and gules, a crescent for difference.***Bellingham.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 138<sup>a</sup> and 139.]ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, three bugle-horns sable, stringed and garnished or [BELLINGHAM]; 2, Argent, three bendlets gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant of the field [BELLINGHAM]; 3 and 4, [blank].*CREST.—*A demi-stag salient, attired or, between two rose-branches, each bearing a rose.*





**Bellingham.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 139<sup>a</sup>.]

Thomas Bellingham of Eringham buried at Bath. =

John Bellingham of Eringham.	= . . . . d. of . . . . Bellingham of New Timber in com. Sussex.	2. Thomas s.p. — Mary ux. Serieant Bennett.	Elizebeth ux. Francis Cotton of Roch Court.
------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------

1. Richard Bellingham of Eringham.	= Jane d. of Thom. Bowyer of Lethorne sister of Sr Thomas Bowyer, Baronett.	2. Francis Bellingham.	Mary ux. Sr Thom. Springett, knt.
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------------

Thomas Bellingham of Eringham.	= Margerett d. of Henery Shelley of Patcham in Sussex.	James Bellingham.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------

**Williams.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 140.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron sable between four fire-balls of the second, enflamed proper.*

Nicholas Williams of London was an officer in the Chamber of London. =

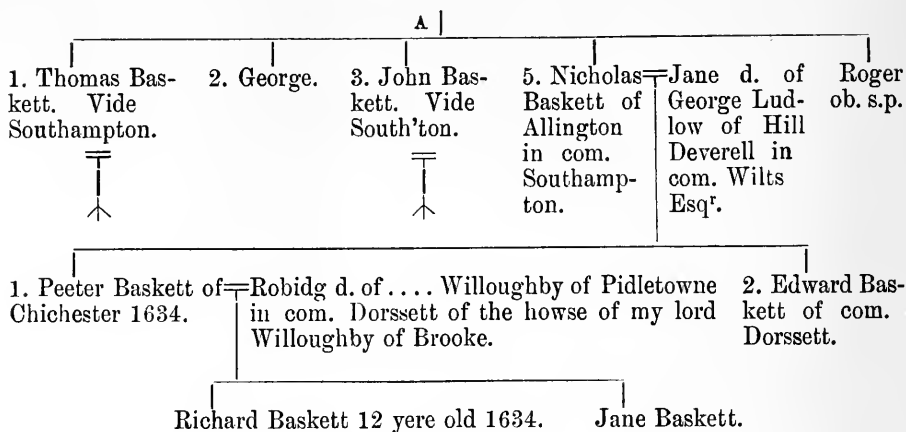
Martin Williams sometime Fellow of Trinity Colledg in Cambridg & domestick Chaplaine to Bishop Whitgnift.	= Dorathey d. of Richard Hardham of Stopham in com. Sussex.
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

Richard Williams of Chichester 1634 = Emme d. of Willm. Till of Chichester.

1. Martin Williams.	2. Thomas Williams.	[A name taken out here—Ed.]	4. Willm. Williams.	Amye Williams.	Mary Williams.
---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	----------------	----------------

**Baskett.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 140<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, a chevron ermine between three leopards' faces argent [BASKETT]; 2, Per fess argent and sable, a lion rampant counterchanged; 3 and 4, [blank]; over all a crescent on a crescent for difference.*

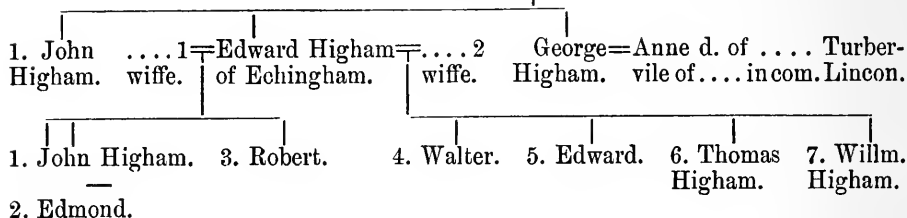
Thomas Baskett of Deulish in com. Dorssett.	= Cecily d. of . . . Gore of . . . in com. Southampton.
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------



## Higham.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 141.]

. . . . Higham.

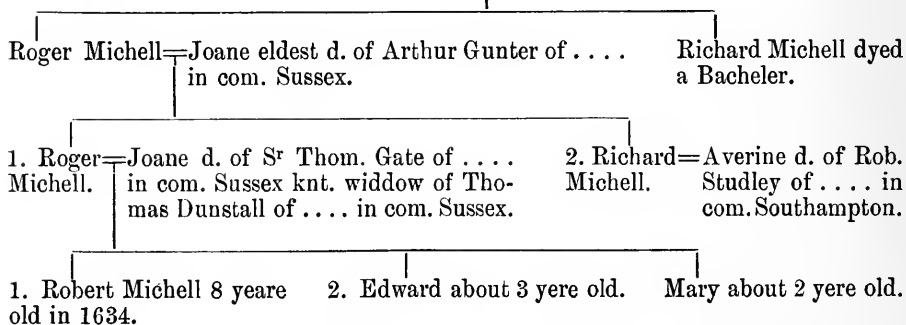


## Michell.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 141<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three escallop-shells argent.*

Roger Michell of Stammerham in com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. of Roger Scott of Essex.

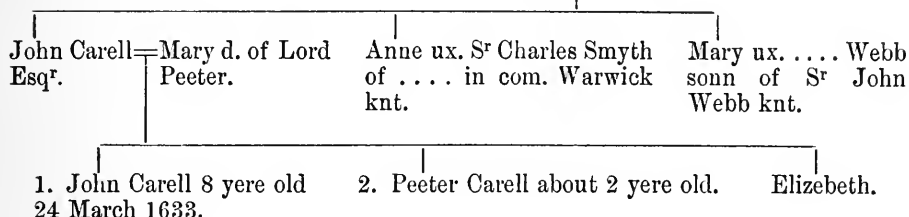


## Carell.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 142.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three bars sable, and in chief as many martlets of the second.*CREST.—*On a mount vert a buck lodged regardant argent.*

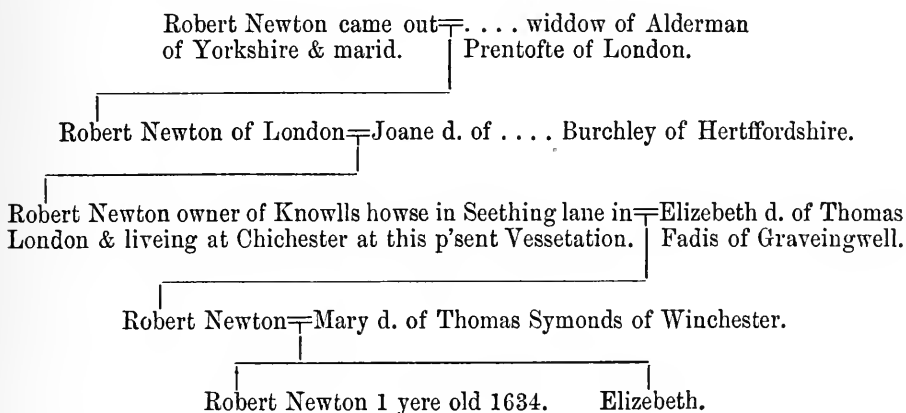
Sr John Carell of Harting in com. Sussex knt. = Mary d. of Lord Dormer.



## Newton.

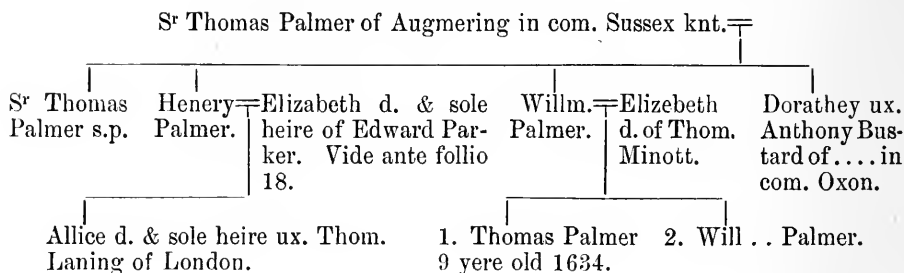
[Harl. 1562, fo. 142<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—*Gules, a saracen's head couped at shoulders argent, wreathed round the temples argent and azure, between three eagles' claws issuing out of the three points of the escutcheon argent.*

These arms were respited ffor prooffe made, &amp; prooffe was made at the office of Armes accordingly.



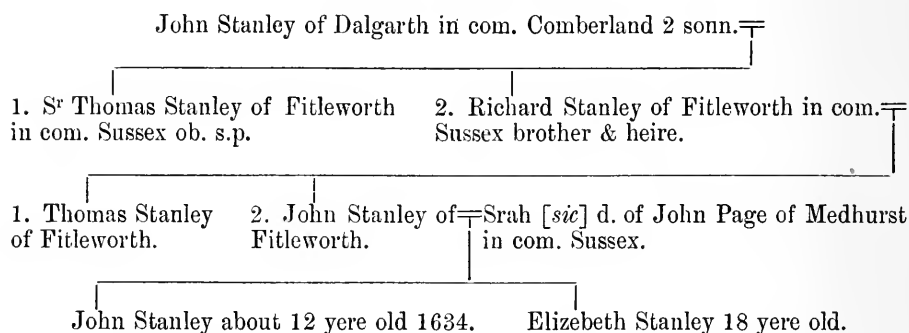
## Palmer.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 143.]



## Stanley.

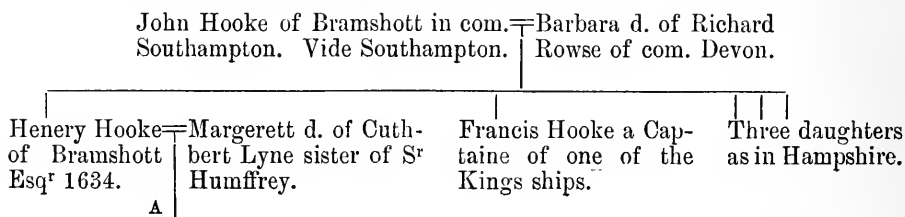
[Harl. 1562, fo. 143<sup>a</sup>.]

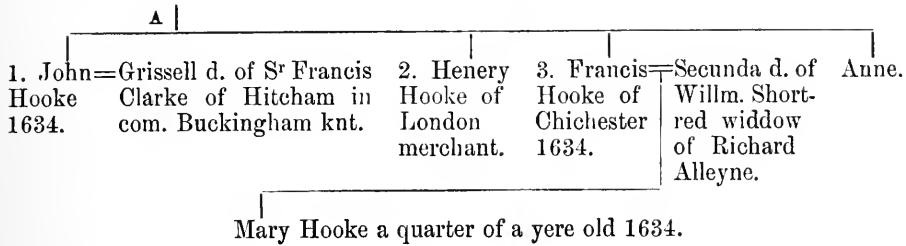


## Hooke.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 144.]

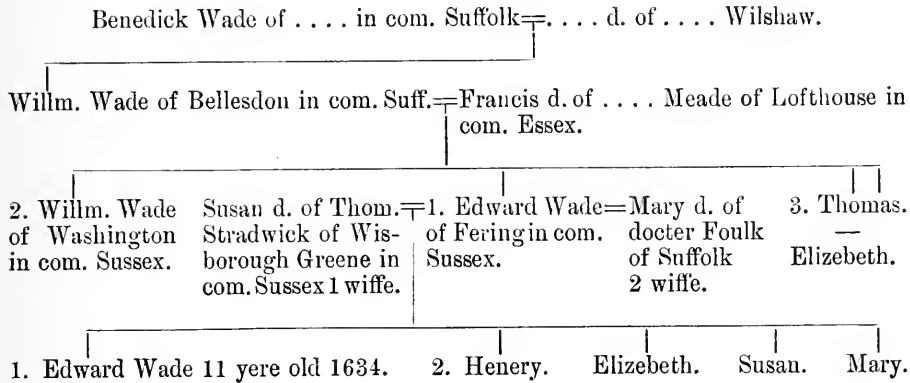
ARMS.—*Per cross sable and argent, a cross between four escallops, all counterchanged.*  
 CREST.—*An escallop-shell sable between two wings argent.*





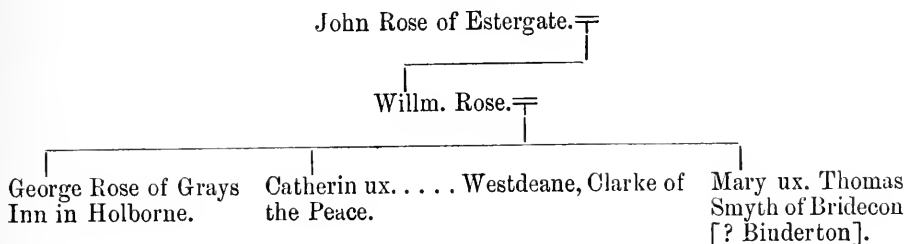
## Wade.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 144<sup>a</sup>.]



## Rose.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 145.]



## Holland.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 145<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Azure, a lion rampant-guardant argent between eight fleurs-de-lis in orle of the second* [HOLLAND]; 2, *Argent, three bugle-horns stringed sable* [BELLINGHAM]; 3, *Or, two bars, each charged with three trefoils slipped argent, in chief a greyhound courant sable* [PALMER]; 4, [blank].  
 CREST.—*From rays or, a cubit-arm erect proper, the hand grasping a lion's gamb erased of the first.*

George Holland of West Augmering in com. Sussex under the hand and seale of Sr Gilbert Dethick, knt., Garter, 14 June 1581.

Willm. Holland of Callys.==

Leonard Holland of Callys==Mary d. & coheire of John Bellingham of Lynester in com. Sussex vide follio 28.

George Holland of West Augmering==Mary d. of Thomas Chaloner of Lynnell.

Thomas Holland of West Augmering.==Sarah d. of John Hatcher.      2. John.      3. William.==      4. George.

Sarah.

Margarett.

George Holland.

## Levett.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 146.]

Willm. Levett==Margerett d. of . . . Spencer.

Arther Levett of Fitleworth in com. Sussex==Mary d. of John Hall of Petworth.

1. Willm. Levett.      Arther.      John.      Frances.      Mary.

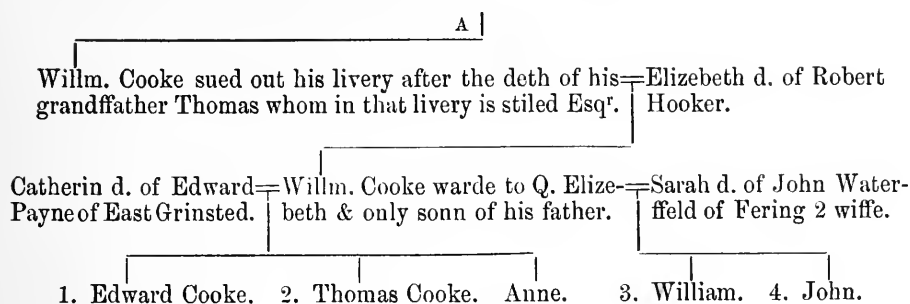
## Cooke.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 146<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three crescents argent, on a canton of the second a martlet sable.*

Thomas Cooke of Heene in West Taring in com. Sussex.==

John Cooke sometime student of the 4 Inns of Court dyed in the life of his father.      ==Margerett d. & coheire of Willm. Stapleton of Pageham sister of Docter Stapleton.



## Burrell.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 147.]

ARMS.—*Vert, three escutcheons argent, each charged with a bordure engrailed or.*

A monument in Cuckfield Church ffor Gerrald Burrell who dyed 17 Aprill 1509 whereon these Armes are inlayed in collors.

Thomas [a modern hand has marked out  
Thomas and put Ralph.—Ed.] of Cuckfield.

Thomas Burrell = Jane d. of Henery Smyth of Pepper Harrow in com. Surrey by of Cuckfield. Jane sister of Sr Walter Covert of Slaugham in Sussex.

Tymothee ux. Francis Wyatt of . . . in com. Surrey. Jane ux. Alex<sup>d</sup> Colepeper of Bedgbery in com. Kent knt. [added in a later hand, 2<sup>d</sup> to Robert Shurley of Ifild in Sussex.—Ed.]

1. Walter Burrell of Cuckfield Esq <sup>r</sup> sworne servant to the Queens Maiestey in the place of Kurver.	= Frances d. of . . . Hoop by Frances d. of Sr Thom. Roberts of Glastenbery knt. & Baronet.	2. Alex-ander. — 3. Thomas. — 4. John.	Anne ux. Henery Courthop of Crambrooke in com. Kent. — Dorathey.	Eliza-beth.
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

1. Walter Burrell 4 yere old 1634. 2. Thomas. 3. Ninian. Frances.

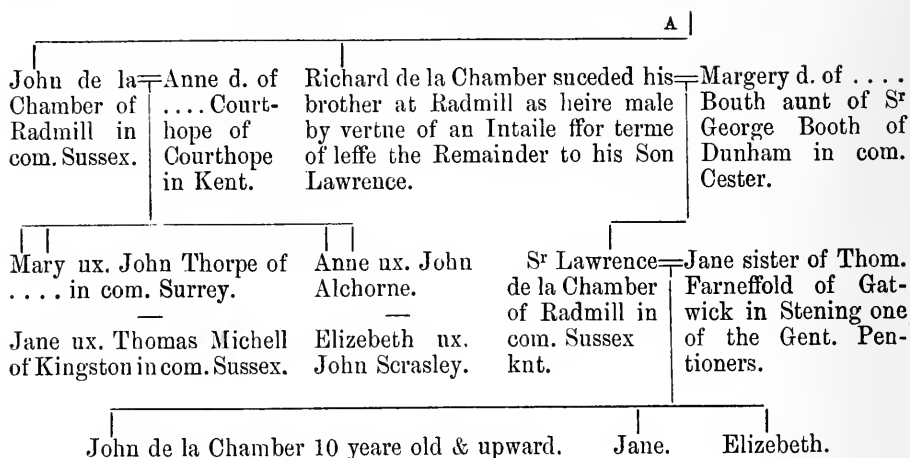
## De la Chamber.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 147<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron sable, charged with another ermine, between three chamber-pieces of the second, firing to the dexter side proper.*

Richard de la Chamber of Chambers Courte  
in Litlington in com. Sussex.

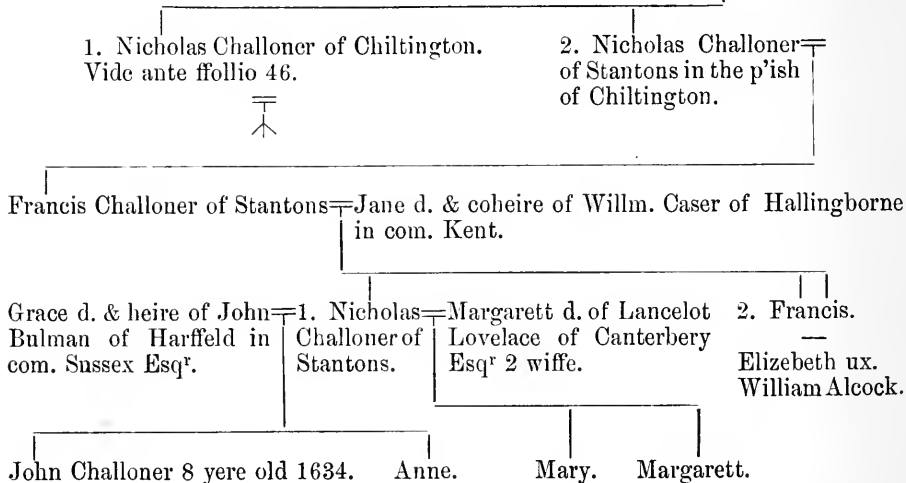
A |



## Challoner.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 148.]

Nicholas Challoner of Chiltington in com. Sussex.



## Shirley.

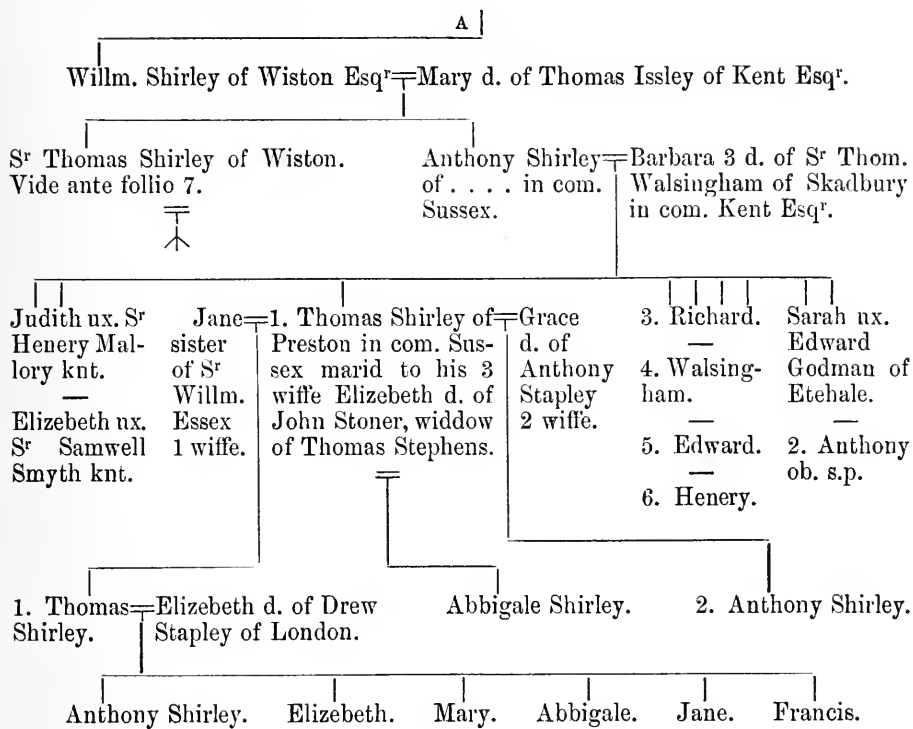
[Harl. 1562, fos. 148<sup>a</sup> and 149.]

There is a pencilled shield of twelve quarterings with a crescent for difference, but they are all blank.—Ed.

Sr Richard Shirley of Wiston in com. Sussex knt. = Anne d. of John Shelley of Michellgrove.

▲ |



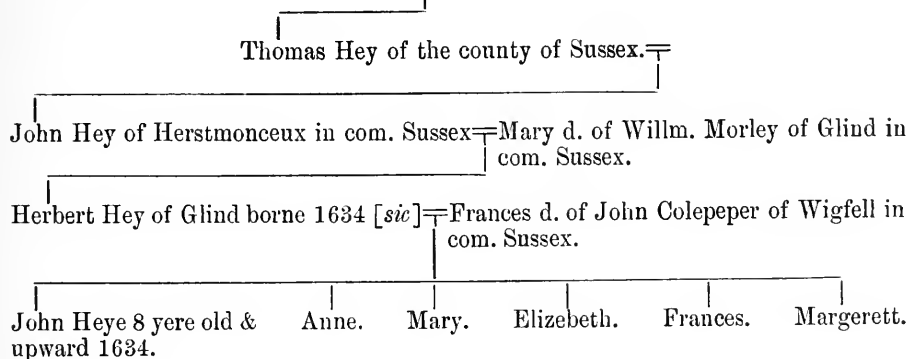


## Hay.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 149<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fess gules between six martlets sable two martlets or.*

Willm. Hey of Roberts Bridge = . . . d. of . . . Tufton of Nordiam.



## Chowne.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 150.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three thatchers' rakes fessways in pale argent.*

CREST.—*A dexter gauntlet erect argent, grasping an arrow sable, headed and feathered of the first.*

John Chowne of Fairlane in the p'ish of Wrotham in com. Kent. =

John Chowne of Fairlane. =

.... d. of .... Scott = Nicholas Chowne of Fairlane. = Joane d. & coheire of .... Crondall of Penshurt. Vide Kent.

Jane ux. S<sup>r</sup> John Pucker- S<sup>r</sup> George = Mary d. of S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas = John Chowne  
ing kn<sup>t</sup>. Lord Keeper of Fair- Edward Bray of .... in ob. s.p.  
of the Great Seale of lane. of .... in com. Surrey  
England. com. Surrey kn<sup>t</sup>. Susan ob. s.p.

1. Thomas Chowne of Froyffurle in the p'ish of Alfriston in com. Sussex Esq<sup>r</sup>. = Rachell d. of Willm. Campion of Cambwell in com. Kent. 2. Edward ob. s.p. — 3. Samwell s.p. — 4. Nevill s.p. Edmond & George both s.p. John Chowne.

Barbara ux Edward Campion of Witham in com. Essex. Elizebeth. George Chowne 29 Yere old 1634 & upward. 2. William. — 3. Thomas. 4. Henery. — 5. Edward.

6. Arthur. 7. Bray. Rachell. 8. John. 9. Nicholas. 10. Richard.

## Thorpe.

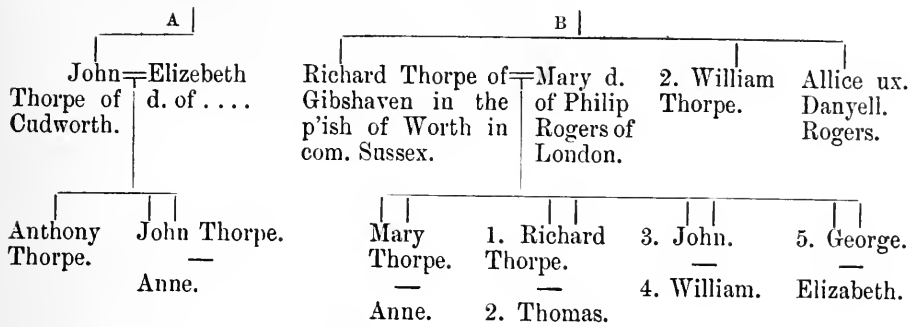
[Harl. 1562, fos. 150<sup>a</sup> and 151.]

John Thorpe of Newdigate = .... d. & heire of ....  
in com. Surrey. Bowett.

John Thorpe of Cudworth in Newdigate. = Mary d. of .... de la Chamber. = Thomas Thorpe of Hedg Court in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of John Hamden of Eaton Bridg in com. Kent.

A

B

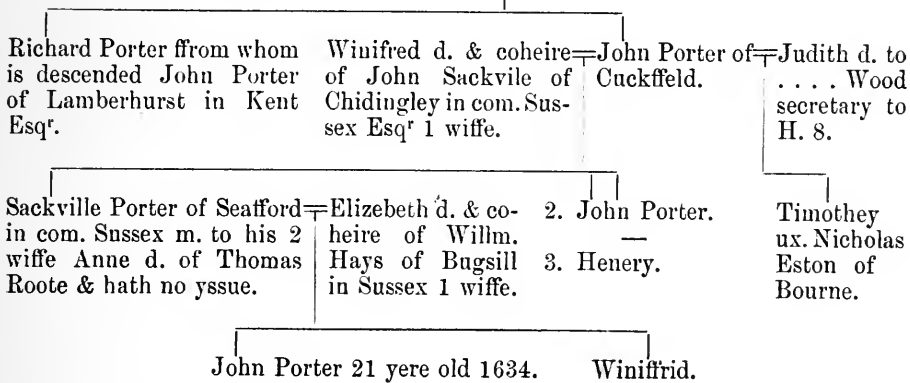


## Porter.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 151<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Sable, three church bells argent, a canton ermine, a crescent for difference [PORTER]; 2, Quarterly [or and gules], a bend vair, a crescent for difference [SACKVILE].*

John Porter of Beigham Abbey = Anne d. of . . . Isted.

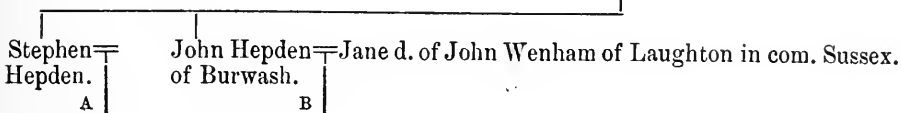


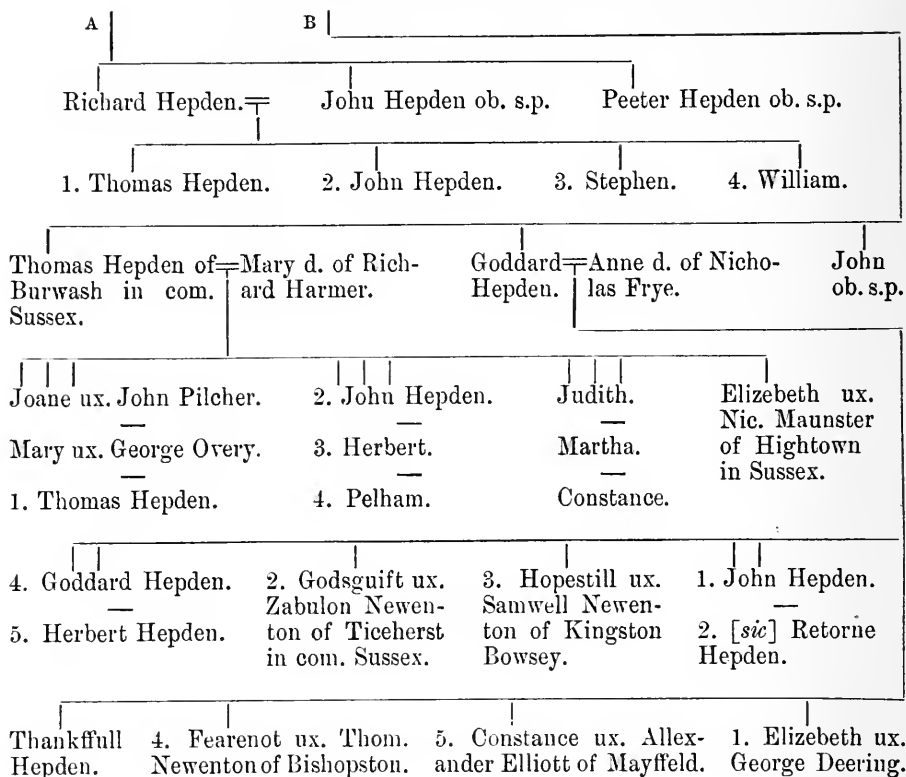
## Hepden.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 152, 152<sup>a</sup>, and 153.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, five fusils conjoined in fess gules, in chief a crescent for difference.*  
 CREST.—*Issuing out of a cave proper, a talbot statant or.*

Thomas Hepden gent. came out of the north & had yssue.

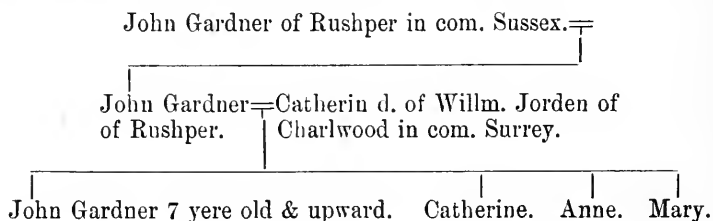




## Gardner.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 153.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, on a chevron argent between three griffins' heads erased or, as many martlets sable [GARDNER]; 2, Argent, on a chevron quarterly sable and gules between three eagles displayed of the second as many bezants [KITCHINGHAM]; 3, Gules, two bars, and in chief three crescents argent [? WETESHAM]; 4, [blank].*

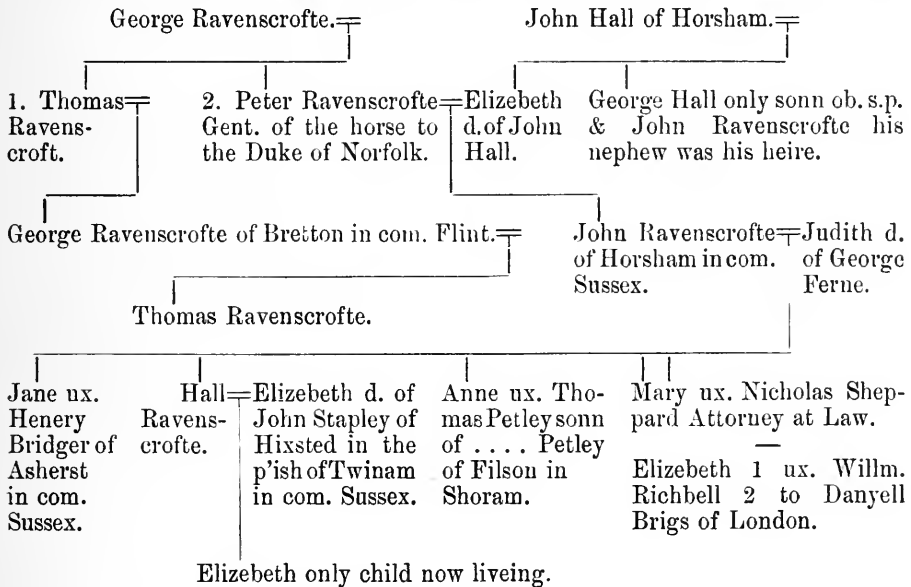


**Ravenscroft.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 154.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six*: 1, *Argent, a chevron between three ravens' heads erased sable* [RAVENS-CROFT]; 2, *Azure semée-de-lis, a lion rampant-guardant argent* [HOLLAND]; 3, *Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable* [SKEVINGTON]; 4, *Sable, three garbs or* [BRICKHILL]; 5, *Argent, on a bend vert three spades of the first* [SWETTENHAM]; 6, *Azure, a chevron between three dolphins embowed argent.* [N.B.—The sixth quartering is tricked by a different and later hand.—ED.]

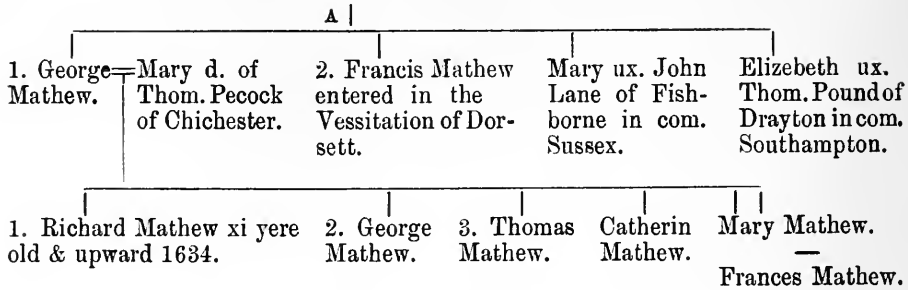
CREST.—*On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine a lion statant-guardant argent.*

**Mathew.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 154<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine*: 1, *Sable, a lion rampant argent* [MATHEW]; 2, *Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed or* [CAMPION]; 3, *Sable, on a cross engrailed argent a mullet of the field, in the dexter quarter a ducal coronet or* [KNOTSFORD]; 4, *Quarterly*: I. and IV., *Ermine*; II. and III., *Paly of six or and gules, all within a bordure azure* [KNIGHTLEY]; 5, *Argent, two bars gules, and over all a bendlet azure* [MOUNTFORD]; 6, *Gules, three bucks' heads caboshed argent, attired or*; 7, *Or, three chevronels engrailed gules* [CLARE]; 8, *Argent, a chevron between three stags' heads coupéd sable*; 9, *Sable, a chevron between three hawks' lures with line and ring all or* [SKINNERTON].

CREST.—*An eagle displayed per fess argent and sable.*

Richard Mathew of Stansted in com. Sussex descended out of Glamorganshire. A	= Elizebeth d. & heire of . . . Campion of Campion's Hall in com. Essex by the d. & heire of Knotesford Sergeant at Armes who brings in Knightley.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



## Forster.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 155.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron argent between three pheons or, as many escallop shells of the field.*

CREST.—*A roebuck's head erased argent, attired, collared, and lined or.* P<sup>r</sup> R. C[ooke] Clarenceux.

Thomas Forster of Trotton = Constance d. & coheire of S<sup>r</sup> Roger Lewknor in com. Sussex. of Trotton in com. Sussex knt.

Anthony Forster of Trotton Esq<sup>r</sup> = Elizebeth d. of . . . Buckland.

## Leech.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 155<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a chief indented gules three coronets or, a mullet of the second for difference.*

CREST.—*From a coronet or a cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a snake entwined round the arm vert.*

James Leech descended out of Chatsworth in com. =  
Darby as apereth by a certificate lived in Sussex.

Thomas Leech of South Bersted in com. Sussex = Alice d. of Richard Knight.

John Leech of S<sup>t</sup> Barthelmews nere = Mary d. of . . . Bruning of . . . in com.  
Chichester. Northampton.

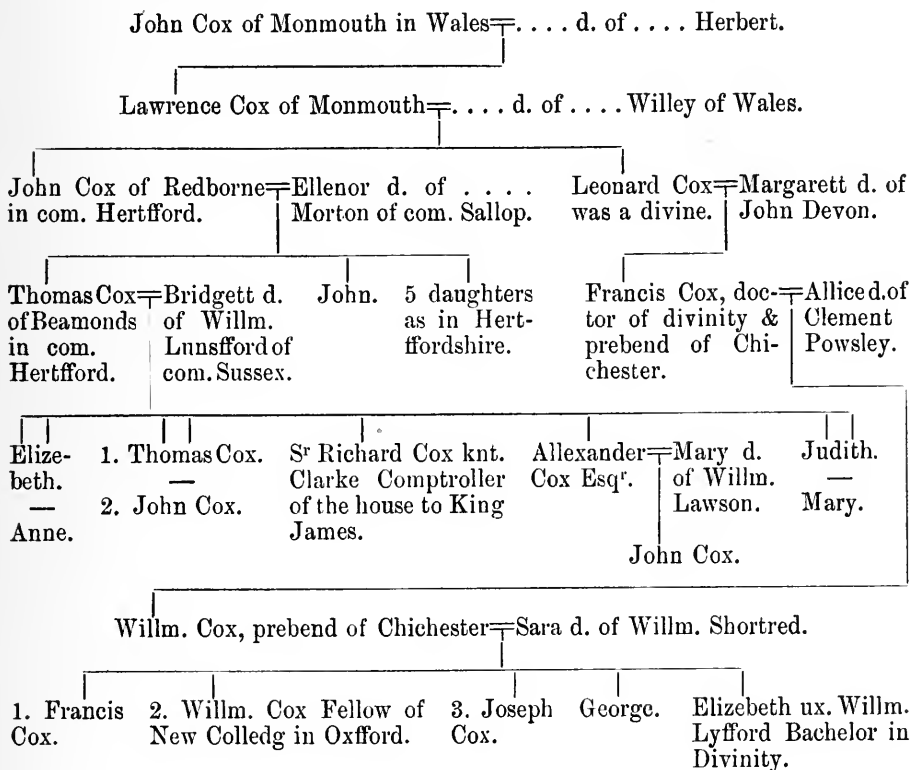
1. John Leech 9 yere old 1634.      2. Thomas Leech.

## Cox.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 156 and 156<sup>a</sup>.]

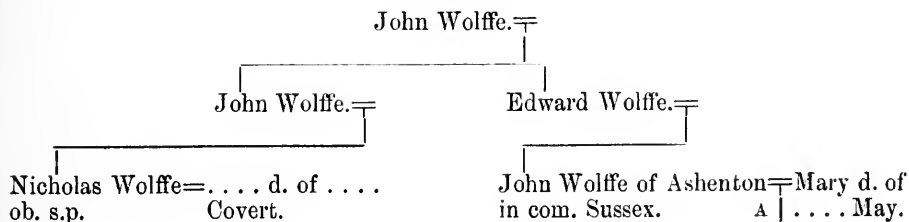
ARMS.—*Or, three bars azure, over all, on a canton argent, a lion's head erased gules, a crescent for difference.*

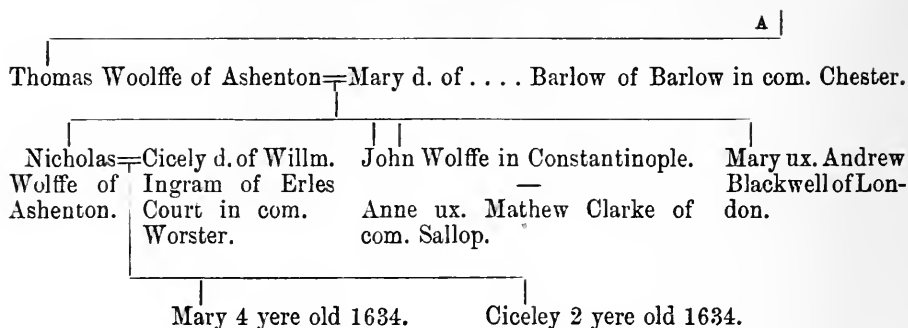
CREST.—*A griffin's head erased sable, pierced through the neck by an arrow or, feathered argent.*



## Wolffe.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 157.]





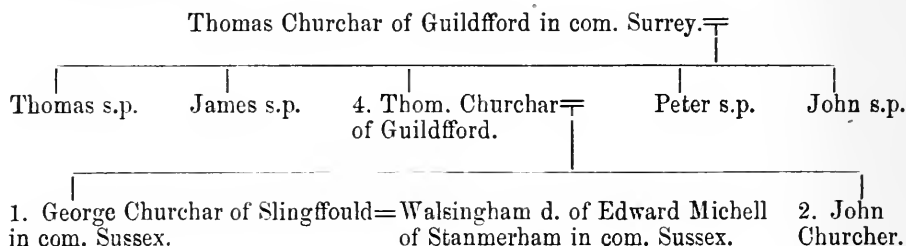
## Churcher.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 157<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Chequy argent and sable, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or.*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger statant [per pale or and argent, maned and tufted sable].*

A pattent of these Armes & Crest by Clarenceux Cooke dat. 10 October 1570  
 a<sup>o</sup> 12 Q. Elizebeth.



## Edmonds.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 158, 158<sup>a</sup>, and 159.]

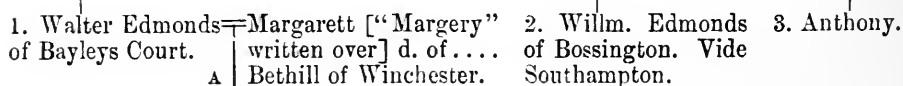
ARMS.—*Gules, a fess vair, in chief three martlets or.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head erased argent, semée of ogresses.*

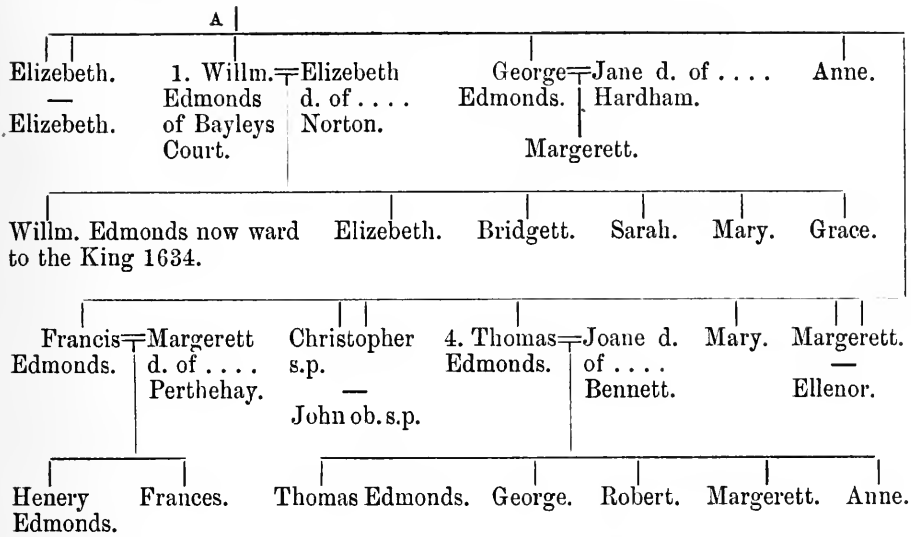
The armes attested by S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Segar.

Richard Edmonds of Bayley's Court in com. Sussex. =

John Edmonds of Balyes Courte in com. Sussex. =







## Wood.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 159.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fess ragulée azure three fleurs-de-lis or, in chief a crescent sable for difference [WOOD]; impaling, Quarterly: 1, Gules, a cross argent between four swords erect of the second, hilts and pommels or [PHILPOT]; 2, Sable, a bend ermine [PHILPOT]; 3 and 4, [blank], over the quarterings a crescent or for difference.*

CREST.—*A dexter gauntlet erect gules, garnished or, between two ostrich feathers argent.*

Entred in tyme of the Visitation of Sussex A<sup>o</sup> Dm. 1634 being the Armes of John Wood & Parnell Philipott his wiffe ffather & mother to Edward Wood clerk Rector of Hamsey in Sussex. Jo. Philipott, Somersett.

No crest to the subscribed escocheon.

John Wood=Parnell d. of . . . Phillepott.

Edward Wood, clerk Rector of Hamsey in Sussex.

## Saris.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 159<sup>a</sup>.]

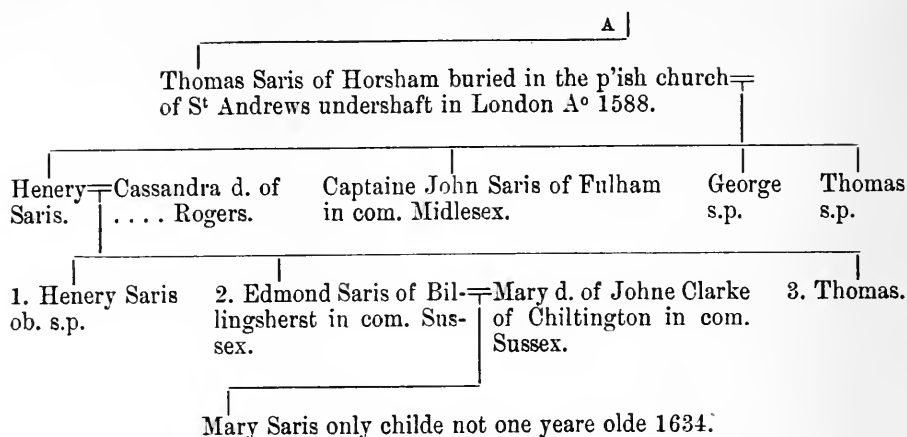
ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron argent between three men's heads, coupéd at the shoulders affrontée or.*

CREST.—*An ibex head erased argent, eared and horned or, and guttée de sang.*

Humffrey Saris of Title in com. York.=

Edmond Saris who lyeth buried in Horsham church=Joane d. of . . . Day of  
descended ffrom the Saris of Yorkshire by his relation. | Title in com. York.

A

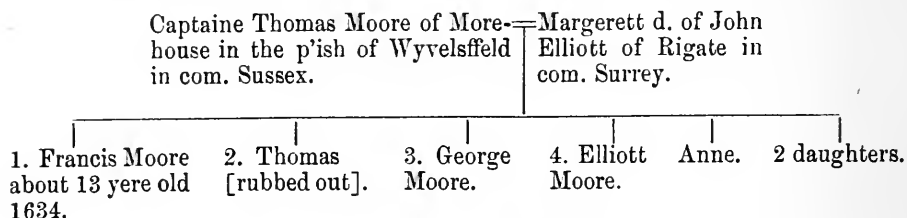


## Moore.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 160.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a bend argent between two bucks' heads caboshed or.*

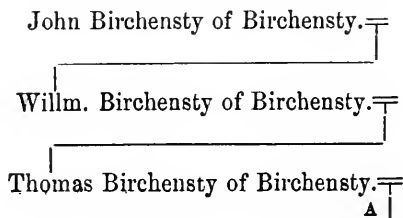
CREST.—*Out of park palings set in open order alternately or and gules, the lower crossbar of the last, the upper of the first, a talbot's head argent.* [? *Out of a crown vallery.* No crest was recorded to this family at the Visitation of Sussex in 1633-4.—ED.]

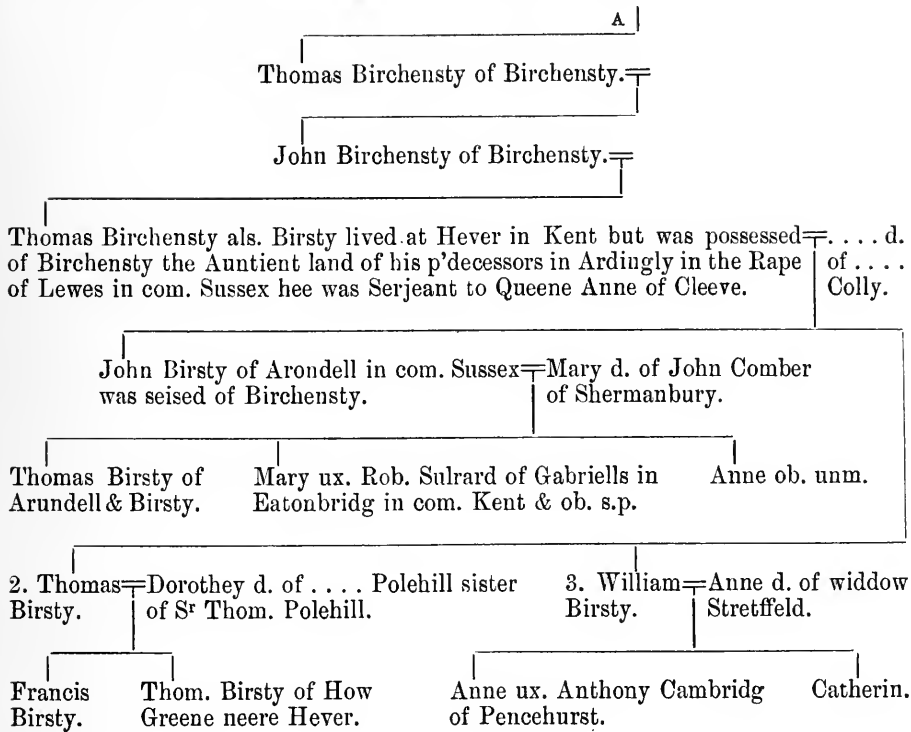


## Birchenstey—Birsty.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 160<sup>a</sup> and 161.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a fess embattled ermine between three dexter gaumlets or.*

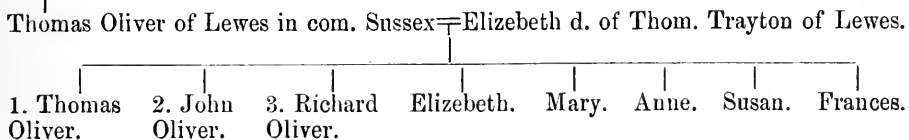




## Oliver.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 161<sup>a</sup>.]

John Oliver of London. =



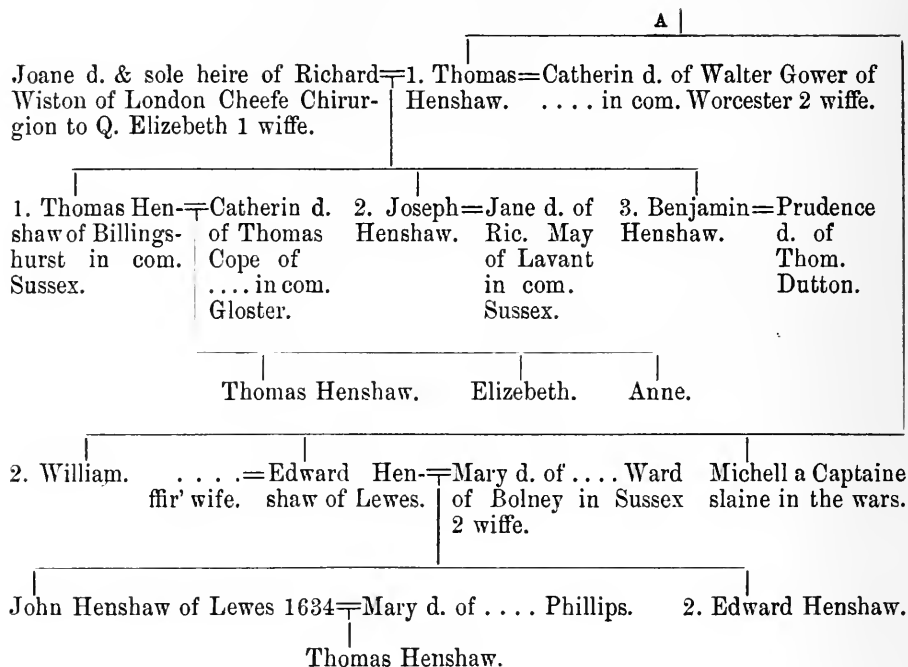
## Henshaw.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 162 and 162<sup>a</sup>.]

William Henshaw lies buried at Worth in Sussex at whose = . . . d. of . . . funeral the heralds wer p'sent & after the Ceremony ended Melcher of Cheddingfeld in Surrey. the hachments were hung up in the Church his ancestors were of Cheshire & in S<sup>r</sup> Silvesters church in Chester citty in many places the Armes of his ancestors Remaines.

A

A A



## Scrase.

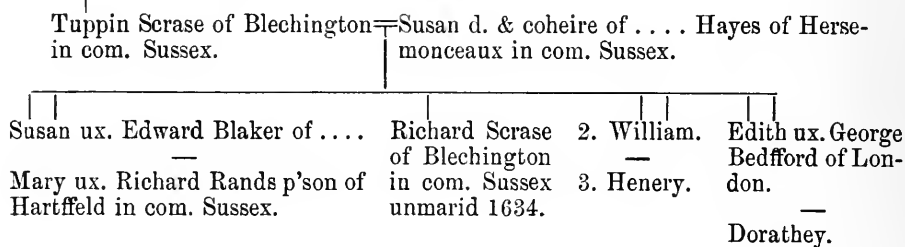
[Harl. 1562, fo. 163.]

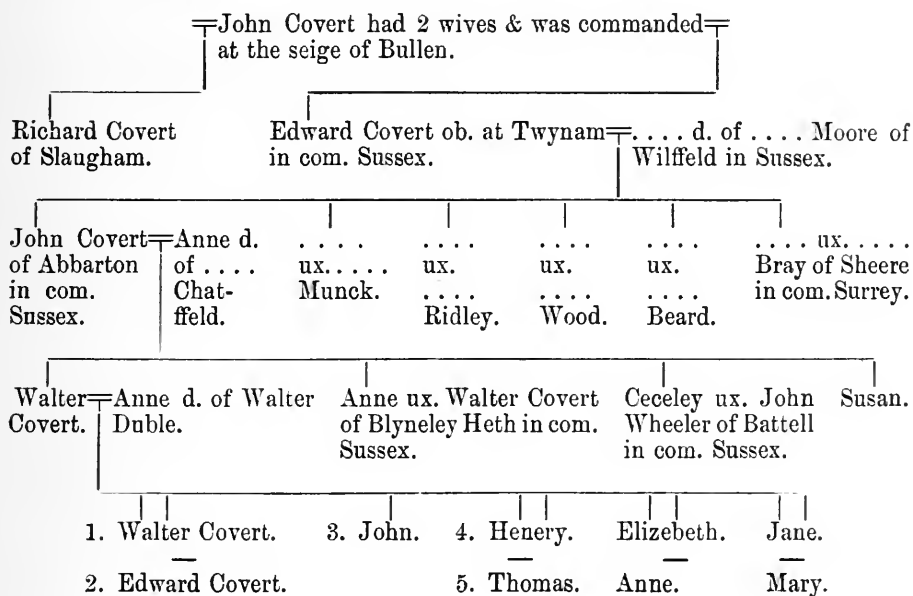
ARMS.—*Azure, a dolphin embowed between three escallop shells or.*

CREST.—*On the stump of a tree erased, couped at the top proper, entwined by a snake vert, a falcon rising of the first, beaked and belled or.*

These armes & crest allowed to Tuppin Scrase of Blechington under the hand & seale of Willm. Segar, Garter King of Armes, 14 August 1616, 14<sup>th</sup> King James.

Richard Scrase of Blechington in com. Sussex had divers sonnns & daughters. — Jullian d. of . . . Tuppin of . . . in com. Sussex.

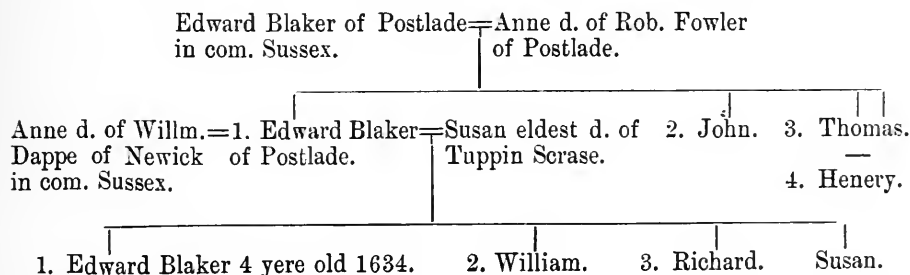


**Covert.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 163<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—[*Gules*,] *a fess [ermine] between three martlets [or], in chief a crescent for difference.*CREST.—*A leopard's face [or].***Blaker.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 164.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron ermine between three Moors' heads in profile, couped at the shoulders sable.*CREST.—*A horse's head couped sable, maned and harnessed or.*

Under the hand &amp; seale of Willm. Segar, Garter, to Edward Blaker 19 Feb. 1616.



**Newton.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 164<sup>a</sup>, 165, and 165<sup>a</sup>.]ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant, double queued sable.*

Memorandum that William Newton of Southover nere Lewes exhibited a certificate under the hand of Sr George Calverley, knight, testifying his coat of arms from Cheshire.

Alice d. of . . . . Pelham.	Willm. Newton borne in Cheshire came into Sussex & lived in the Priory of St Pancras at Southover nere Lewes.	. . . d. & coheire of . . . Erley of Brighthamstem where the manner of Erlyes Remaine at this day.
--------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Willm. Newton antiant of Grays Inn was of Southover	Jane d. of John Apsley of Thackham.
-----------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

Willm. Newton 30 years old 1634.	Elizebeth ux. Herbert May of Burwash.	Jane ux. Edward Polehill, clarke.	Sarah.
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------

Nicholas Newton had by the gift of his father East Mascall in Linfield in com. Sussex.	Alice d. of John Vickery of Berkham in com. Sussex.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

Lucey d. of Thomas Boord of . . . in com. . . . 1 wiffe.	1. George Newton of East Mascall in Lin- field.	Mary sister of Sr Richard Michel- borne of . . . in com. . . . knt. 2 wiffe.
----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1. Nicholas Newton almost 40 years old 1634.	Mary d. of Robert Seaman.	2. William. — 3. Edmond.	Margerett ux. John Edwards of Portslade.
----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------

Elizebeth d. of John Yong of Southwark 1 wiffe.	Willm. Newton of Linfield.	Jane d. of Nicholas Love of Basing in com. Southampton.
----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------

1. Francis Newton.	2. Nicholas Newton.	Mary.
--------------------	---------------------	-------

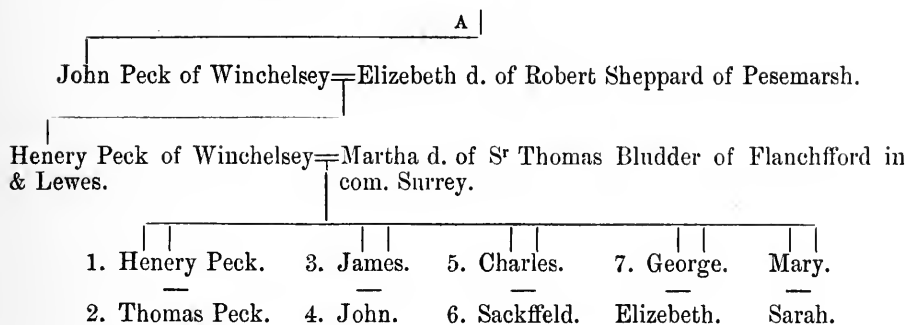
**Peck.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 166.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fess between three horses courant argent.*CREST.—*A helmet, vizor open, plumed sable.*

Henery Peck of Winchelsey in com. Sussex.	. . . d. of . . . Roberts of Glastenbury.
----------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

A



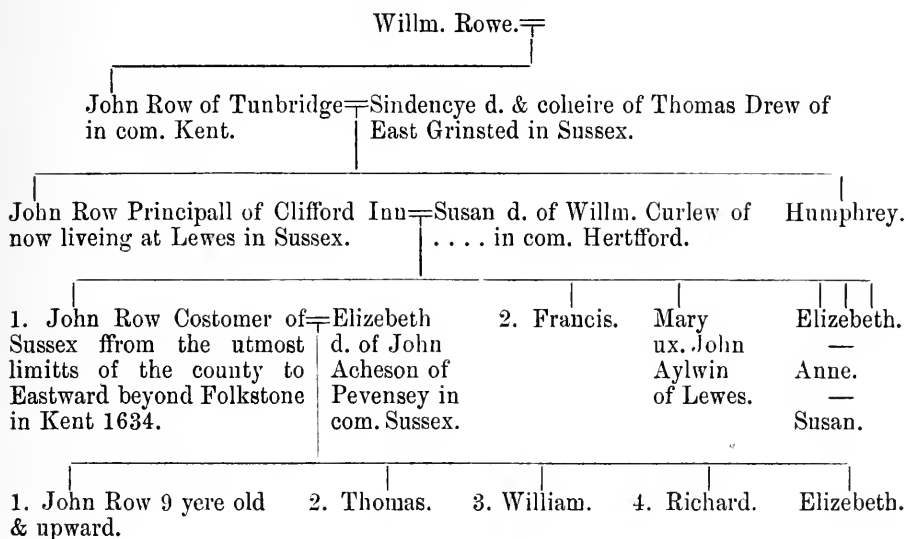
## Rowe.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 166<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, a chevron sable between three lions' heads erased gules* [ROWE]; 2, *Ermine, a lion passant gules between three fleurs-de-lis azure* [DREW]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding in the paws a Polish mace sable, pointed argent.*

A confirmation of these to coates & crest to John Row of Lewes in com. Sussex, gent., under the hand & seale of Wm. Segar, Garter, the 25 of May 1614.



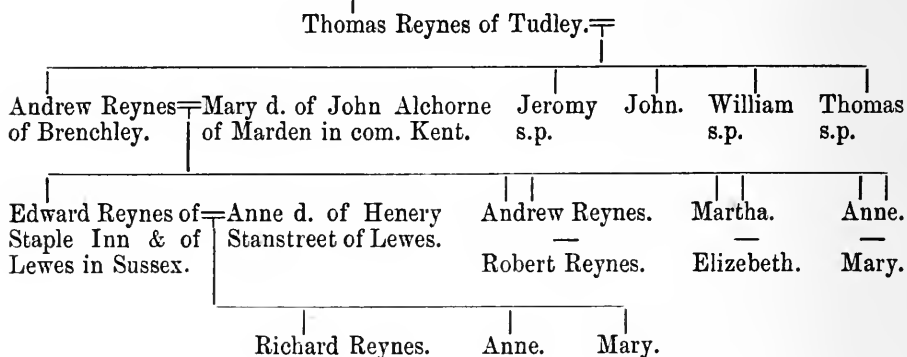
## Keynes.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 167.]

ARMS.—*Chequy or and gules, a canton ermine, over all on a bend azure a griffin's head erased between two birds gold.*

CREST.—*A bird, back azure, breast argent, in the beak gules a flower slipped [no tincture given].*

Willm. Reynes of Tudley descended from those  
of this name of Merwood in com. Kent.



## Alchorne.

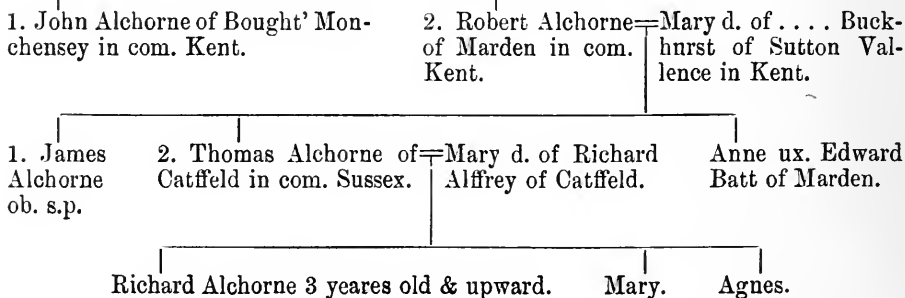
[Harl. 1562, fo. 167<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a buck's head caboshed sable, a chief indented of the second, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A human heart gules, crowned or, between a pair of wings sable.*

The manor of Alchorne lyeth in Retherfield in Sussex & in the Church is the Auntiant Coate of Alchorne.

Robert [John struck out] Alchorne of [Brenchley struck out] Marden.





**Forster.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 168.]

Robert Forster descended out of the howse=  
of Forster of Northumberland.Thomas Forster of Hunsdon=Margerett d. of . . . Browning of  
in com. Hertfford. Chelmsford in com. Essex.S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Forster knt.=Susan d. of Thomas Forster of Iden in com. Sussex & of S<sup>r</sup>  
one of the Justices of John Street in London sister & heire of Constance Forster  
the Comon Pleas. sonn of the said Thomas. Vide ante follio 68.

Thomas Forster. Vide Hertfford.	Elizebeth d. of Edward Burton of Eastborne in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.	=	2. Robert Forster= of Battaile in com. Sussex Justice of the Peace.	Anne d. of John Sackvele of Selscomb in com. Sussex Esq <sup>r</sup> widdow of John French 2 wiffe.
------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1. Thomas Forster  
about 6 yere old  
1634.

2. Francis.

Mary.

Susan.

Elizebeth.

2. Robert  
Forster.

Anne.

**Sackvile.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 168<sup>a</sup>, 169, and 169<sup>a</sup>.]John Sackvile of Selscombe=Joane d. & sole heire of John Downton  
in com. Sussex Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Selscombe.

Elizebeth d. of Samwell Boys of Haukherst in com. Kent 1 wiffe.	=	1. S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Sackvile of Selscombe knt. of the Bath.	=	Anne d. of S <sup>r</sup> Edward Boys of Fretvile in Kent the elder widdow of Francis Warnett.	Anne 1 ux. John French of Chidinghurst in Sussex 2 to Robert Forster of Battaile Esq <sup>r</sup> .
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1. John Sackvile  
13 yere old 1634.

2. Thomas.

3. William.  
—  
Joane.4. Edward  
Sackvile.

Frances.

Mary.

Joane ux. John White  
brother of Willim White  
of Nordiam in com.  
Sussex.Mary ux. Willm.  
White brother of  
John White of  
Nordiam.2. S<sup>r</sup> John  
Sackvile  
knt.Elizebeth eldest d. &  
coheire of S<sup>r</sup> William  
Walter of Wimbleton  
in com. Surrey.

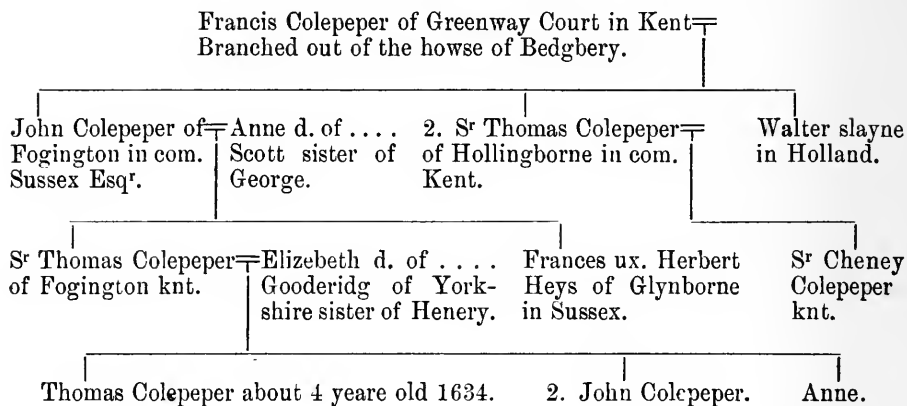
1. Walter Sackvile.

2. Willm. Sackvile.

A daughter.

## Colepeper.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 170.]

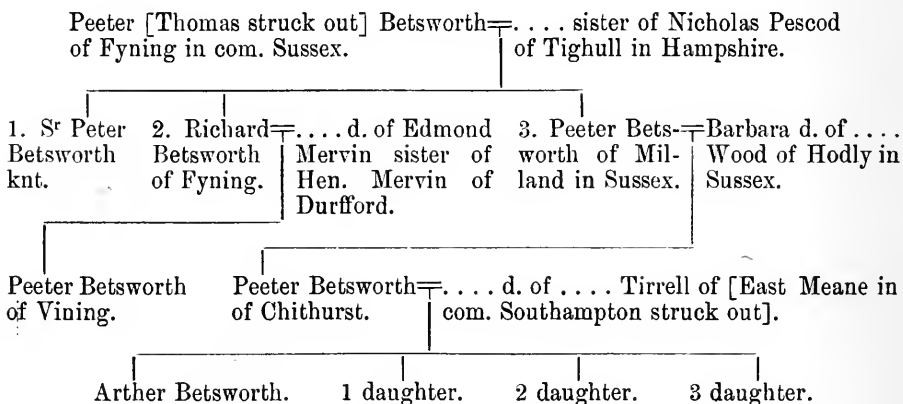


## Bettsworth.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 170<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion rampant per fess or and argent.*

CREST.—*On the trunk of a tree proper a lion sejant per fess or and argent, supporting with the dexter paw a battle-axe headed of the third, staff gules garnished of the second.*



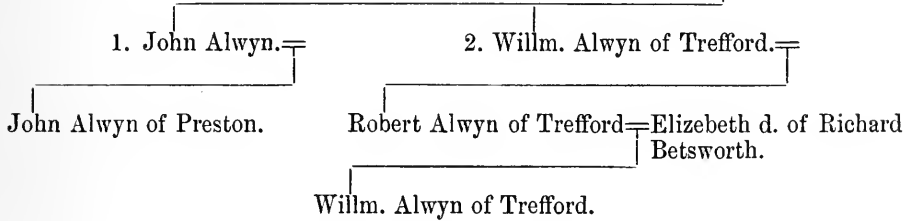
**Alwyn.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 171.]

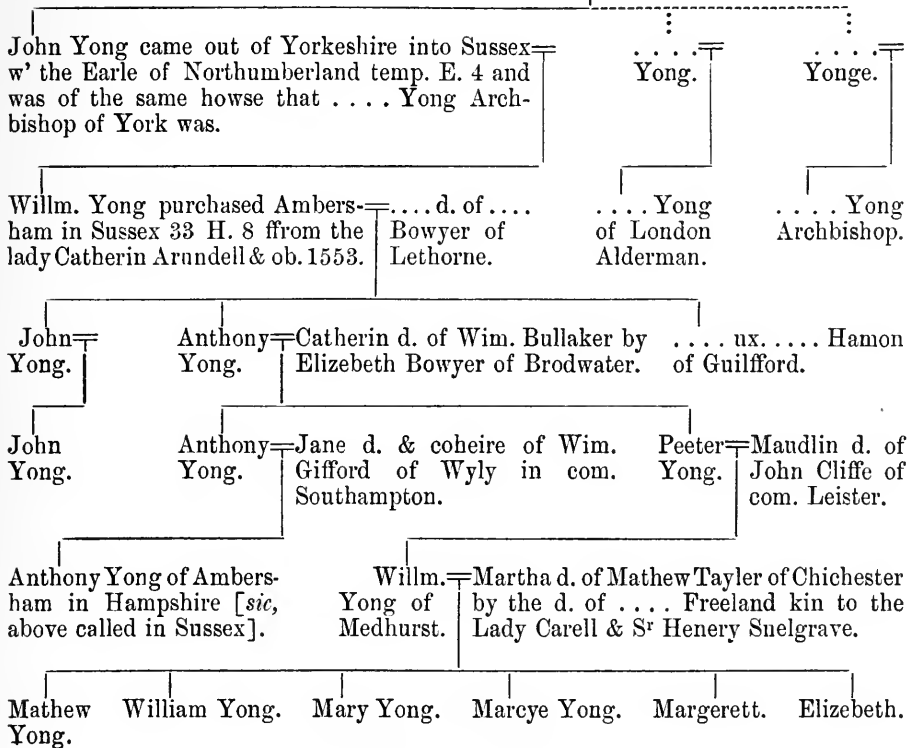
ARMS.—*Argent, a fess nebulée gules between three lions rampant sable.*CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect and erased sable, enfiled by a mural coronet or.*

A patten P. Sr Richard St George, knt., Clarenceulx.

John Alwyn of Canon in Westden in com. Sussex.==

**Yong.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 171<sup>a</sup>.]

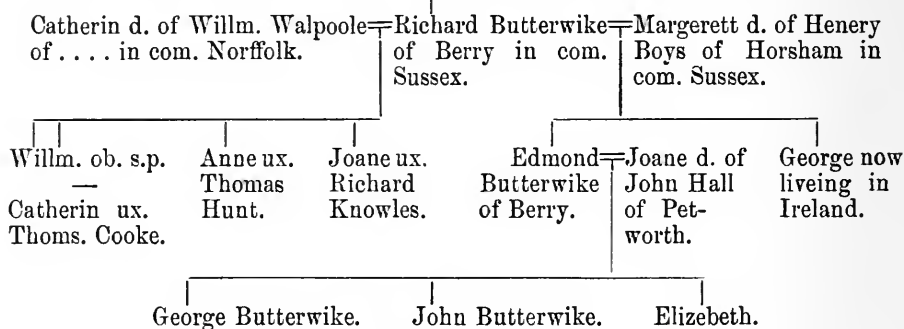
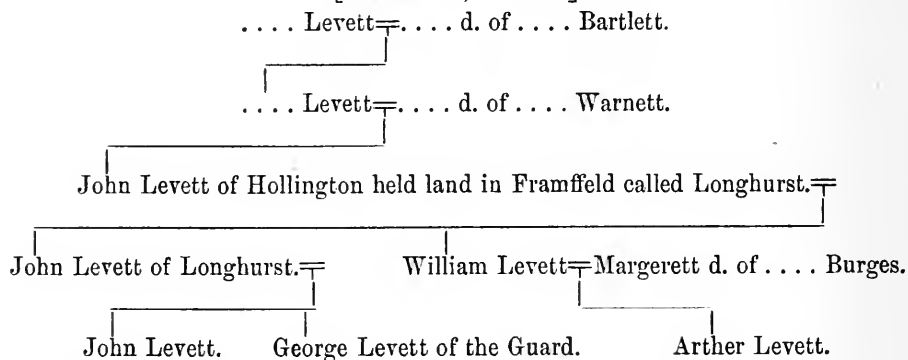
.... Yong of Yorkshire.==



**Butterwike.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 172.]

Christopher Butterwike of Berry in com. Sussex brought out of Lincolnshire by the Lord Chancellor Heath surveyor of the King's woods in Sussex. Catherine d. of John Mascall in lind . . . & of . . . Lewknor sister of S<sup>r</sup> Roger Lewknor remaried to Docter Stapleton the great divine.

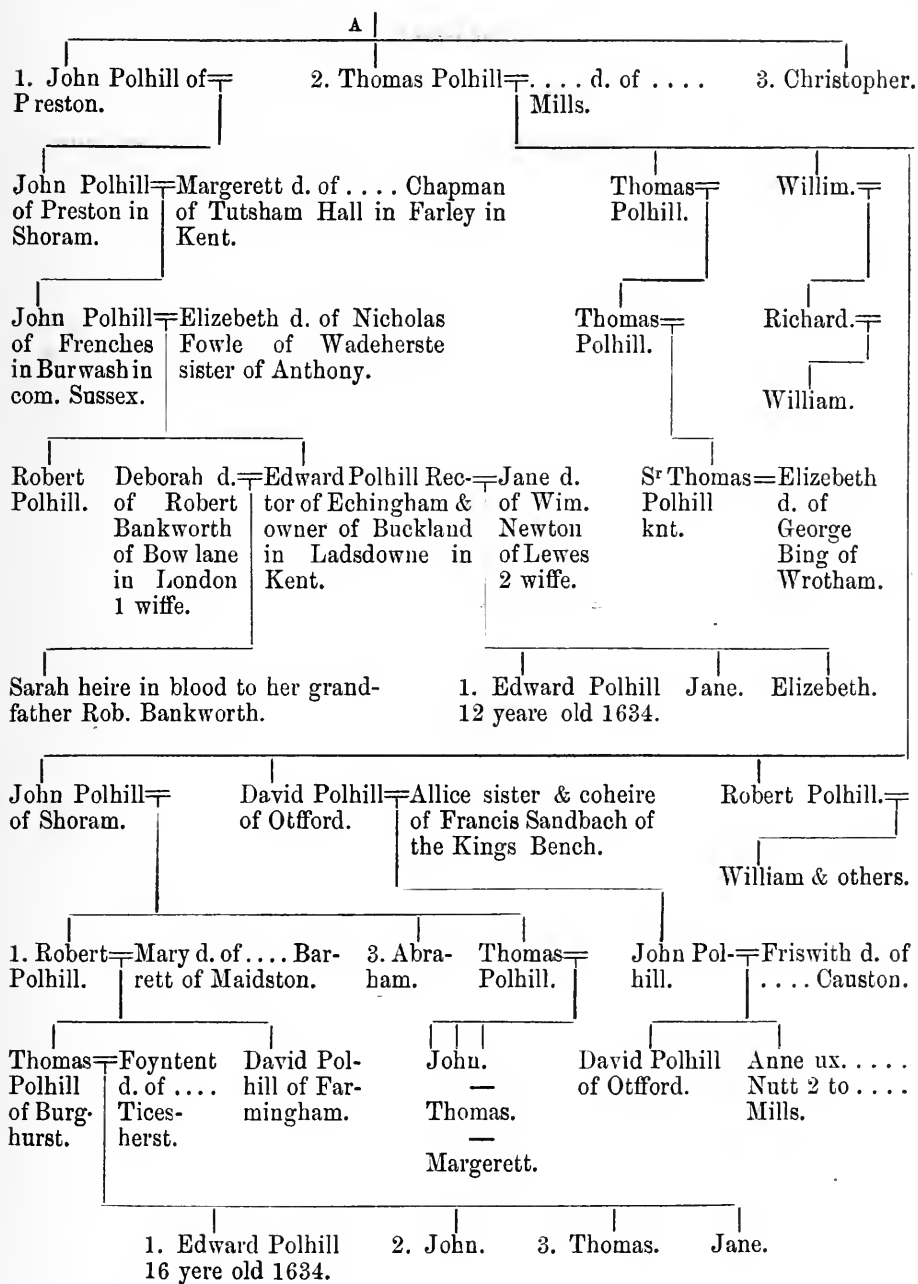
**Lebett.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 172<sup>a</sup>.]**Polhill.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 173, 173<sup>a</sup>, and 174.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, *Argent, on a bend gules three cross-crosslets or* [POLHILL]; 2, *Argent, an eagle displayed, wings depressed sable, beak or* [BUCKLAND]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—*From a mural coronet or a hind's head gules between two slips of oak vert, fructed or.*

A pettegree w<sup>th</sup> these two coates quarterly testified under the hand of Willm. Camden, Clarenceux.

John Polhill of Detling = Allice d. & heire of Thomas Buckland of in Kent,  
A | Lads Downe neare Mepham in Kent.



## Bryan.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 174<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, three piles meeting in base azure, a canton ermine [BRYAN]; 2, Ermine, on a chief azure the sun or [WATSON]; 3 and 4, [blank].*

John Bryan of Kybworth=Ellinor sister & heire of Anthony  
in com. Lester. | Watson, Bishop of Chichester.

1. Willm. Wat- sonn of Wrot- ham in Kent ob. s.p.	=Magdalen d. of Sr John Watts knt. & Mayor of London.	Alice d.=2. Thomas of John Bryan of Brett of Battell in Hasting com. Sus- sex.	=Anne d. of .... Puck- ering neece to the Lord Keeper.	Alice ux. Rob. Ray of Kyb- worth in com. Lester.
------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------

Anne only child 3 yere old 1634.

## Buffkyn.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 175.]

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron azure between three esquires' helmets proper, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*On a coronet or a falcon rising argent, beak and bells of the first, straps gules.*

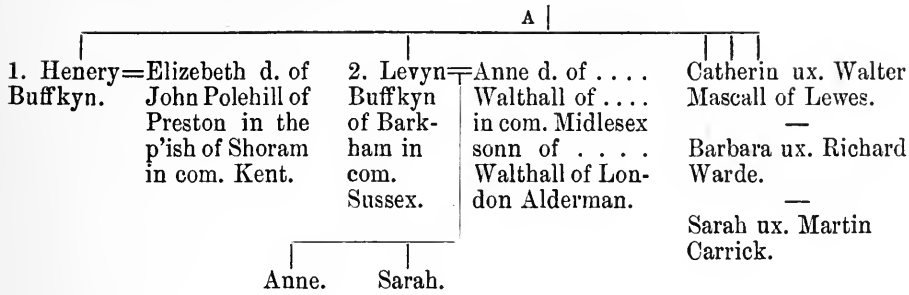
Levyn Buffkyn of Dover in Kent=. . . d. of . . . Hambleton.

Alice d. of . . . Gregory of Kent 1 wiffe.	=Raffe Buffkyn of Dover.	=Bennett d. of Wm. Herenden of Maydstone in Kent 2 wiffe.	. . . ux. . . . Rutland of Canterbury.
--------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

3 [sic]. Thomas ob. s.p.

1. Leonard ob. s.p.	Mary d. of X'pofer Roper of the Lodg in the p'ish of Lin- sted in com. Kent.	=2. Levyn Buff- kyn of Gore Court in com. Kent.	=Anne yongest d. of Sr John Guilford of Hempsted in com. Kent 2 wiffe.	Anne ux. John Bal- chazer of Maydstone.
------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

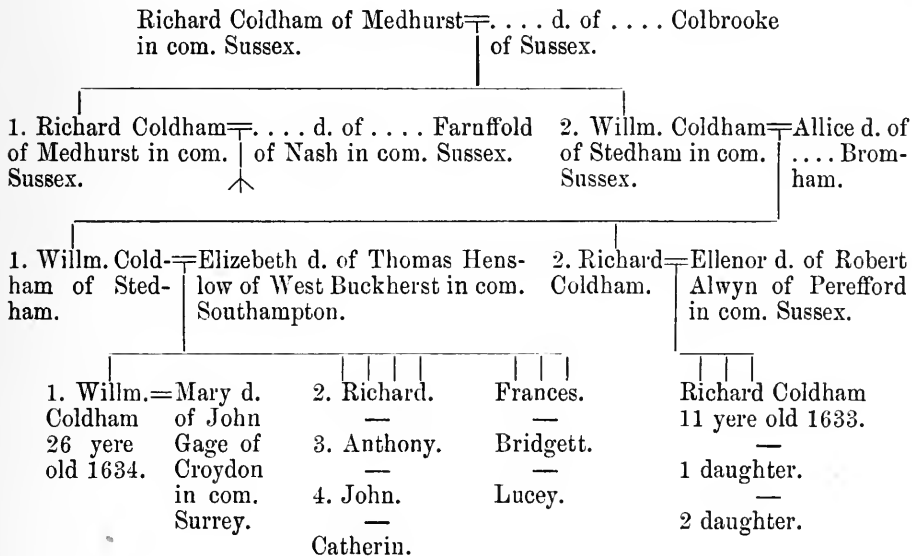
Elizebeth ux. Raffe Weldon of Swanscomb in Kent.	Mary & Jane both dyed yong.	1. Henery Buff- kyn dyed in the life of his father. A	=Sarah d. of Sr Thom. Flood of Milgate in com. Kent knt.	2. Raffe.
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------



## Coldham.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 175<sup>a</sup> and 176.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a mullet argent, pierced gules, in dexter chief a crescent or for difference.*  
 CREST.—*A dragon's head couped gules, pierced through the neck from in front by a spear, the staff broken off or, head argent, on the neck a crescent argent for difference.*



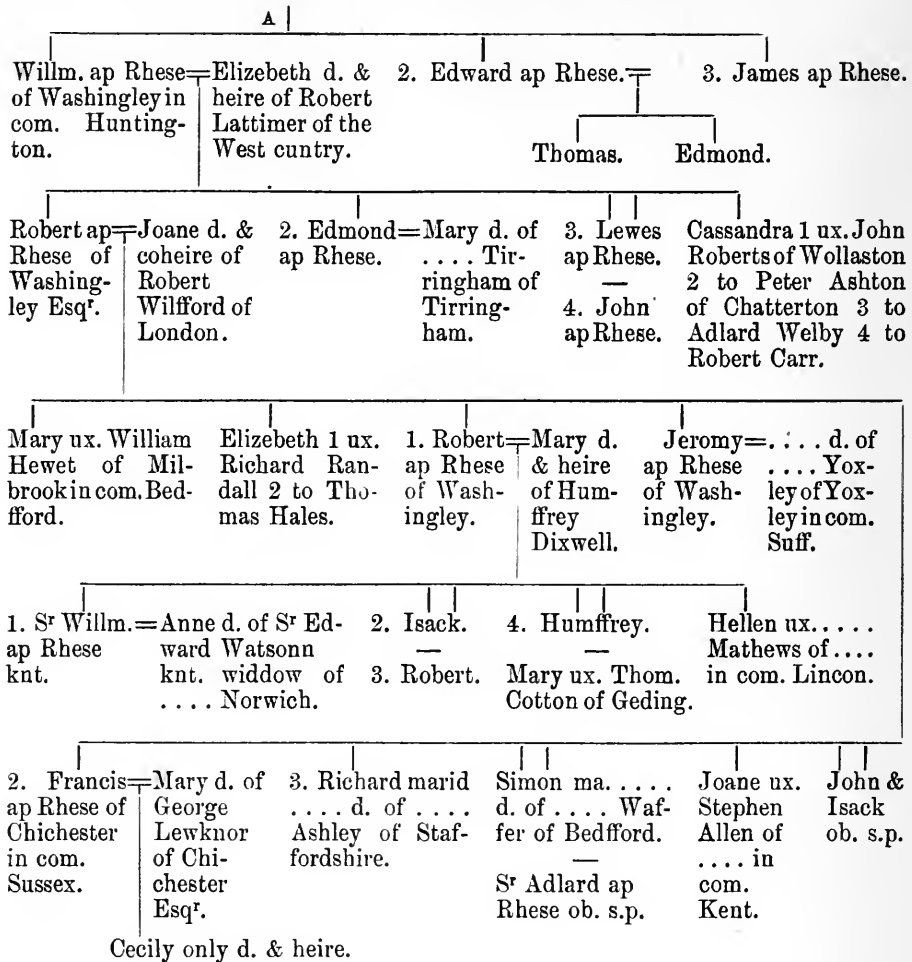
## Ap Rhese.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 176<sup>a</sup> and 177.]

Isack ap Rhese=Joane sister of Sr Reignald Bray knt. & Counsellor to K. H. 7.

Robert ap Rhese=Joane d. & heire of John Otter of Walthamstow.

A |



## Amherst.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 177<sup>a</sup> and 178.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, three tilting-spears erect, two and one, or, headed argent* [AMHERST]; 2, *Chequy or and gules, a canton ermine, over all, on a bend azure, a griffin's head erased between two birds or* [REYNES]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—*On a mount vert three tilting-spears, two in saltire and one erect, or, headed argent, interlaced with a chaplet of leaves of the first.*

The Armes & Crest of the familie of Amherst of Amherst in the County of Kent whereof Richard Amherst of Pepinbury is descended viz. the sonn of Richard Amherst sonne of John Amherst of Amherst sonne of Tho. Amherst sonne of Tho. Amherst sonn of Tho. Amherst who lived in the 22<sup>th</sup> yeare of K. Ric. 2 w<sup>ch</sup> Armes & Crest I Willm. Cambden, Clarenceulx, have confirmed & Ratified to the fforesaid Ric. Amherst of Pepinbury.

WILL'M CAMDEN, Clarenceulx King of Armes.



Walter de Hemherst p. Chartam suam sine dato dedit 4 denar' et 1 obitu' ann' Redd. Canonicis de Bepeh'm q' Roꝯ de Hemeherst quondam tenuit.

Sciant p'sentes et ffuturi q<sup>d</sup> ego Will'mus de Clouellor concessi Sr Canonicis de Bepeham teñtum de Hamherst q<sup>d</sup> Simon de Wahul dedit cum corpore suo hiis testibus d'no Symone de Crey d'no Hendrico de Cobeham Hendrico Cl'ico de Ospringes Nic' de Ores W<sup>o</sup> filio Roberti Waltero de Den Gilb'to de Badesell Ric'o Cardunn et multis aliis. [A drawing of an oval seal charged with three labels throughout.]

John Amherst of Amherst in the p'ish of Pepenbury in com. Kent lived 22 R. 2.

Thomas Amherst of Amherst.

Thomas Amherst of Amherst.

Thomas Amherst of Amherst.

Thomas Amherst of Amherst.

John Amherst of Amherst.

Richard Amherst of Amherst.

Anne d. & coheire of Willm. Reynes of Merwood in com. Kent.

1. Richard Amherst Serieant at Law.

Margerett yongest d. of Thom. Palmer of Wingham in com. Kent knt. & Baronett.

Margerett ux. Sr James Colbrand of Lewes in com. Sussex.

Frances.

Richard Amherst Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Dorathey d. of John Cradock of Ludsdowne descended from Newton in Somersetshire.

Anne ob. unmarid.

Willm. Amherst 2 yeare old 1634.

Dorathey.

2. Willm. Amherst.

3. Geffrey Amherst minister of Horsmunden in com. Kent.

Joane d. of John Barneden.

Margerett ux. John Champs of Tunbridg.

1. Richard Amherst.

Arther.

3. John.

Margerett ux. Tristram Thomas.

## Gray.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 178<sup>a</sup> and 179.]

ARMS.—*Barry of six [argent and azure], a bend counter compony [or and gules].*

CREST.—*From a coronet chequy or and gules [written by the side "a crowne compony," but drawn as chequy] "a phenix hed," wings displayed argent.*

P. Sr R. St George 15 June 1634.

William Gray of Hayshot nere Medhurst in Sussex brought out of the north countrey w<sup>th</sup> Fitz Williams Earle of Southampton &c. who was owner of Cowdrey Howse in Medhurst was by the sayd Earle under whome hee had commanded & merited worthyly in the wars estated in the sayd lands at Hayshott & by this occasion the sayd William planted himselfe in Sussex and Retorned no more into the north.

Margerett  
d. of . . .  
Brad-  
bridge.

Edmond Gray of Welbeding in com. Sussex. = Joane d. & heire of Willm. Ayling of Welbeding.

1. Thomas Gray of Welbeding Justice of Peace 1634. = Catherin d. of . . . Woodstock of com. Barks.  
2. William Gray. = Joane d. of . . . Salter widdow of . . . Peckham.

Willm. Gray of Welbeding. = Joane d. of Willm. Wall of Crondall in Hampshire.  
Joane ux. Captaine Willm. Pell.

1. Thomas Gray 7 yere old.  
2. Willm. Gray.  
Joane.  
Mildred.  
Barbara.  
Elizabeth.

3. Edward Gray. = Barbara d. of . . . Harmer of Winchester.  
4. Richard Gray. = Joane d. of . . . Hoo of Eastborne.  
5. Anthony Gray. =

Elizebeth.  
Joane.  
Barbara.  
Anthony x yeres.

## Freebody.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 179.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron argent between three human hearts or.*

CREST.—*A leopard sejant-reguardant argent, semée of hurts.*

A pattent of these armes to John Freebody of Udimore in Sussex P. Richard St George, Clarenceux, the . . . of April 1634.

Goddard Freebody of Udimore in com. Sussex. =

A |

A

.... Freebody of Udimore. =

John Freebody of Udimore. =

John Freebody of Udimore.

## Gildridg.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 179<sup>a</sup> and 180.]

John Gildridg owner of a place called Gildridge in Wytheham in com. =  
Sussex marid the dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Morley of Glynd in com. Sussex.

John Gildridg of Wytheham = This John Gildridg marid the  
in com. Sussex. dau. & heire of M<sup>r</sup> Lovett.

Willm. Gildridg of Willington = This Willm. Gildridg marid the dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
in com. Sussex. w<sup>ch</sup> familie hath bin long time at Gretham.

.... daughter of .... Wal- = Robert Gildridg of Willing- = .... daughter of John  
ler of Gromebridg in Kent ton had 2 wives & yssue by Fynes of .... in Sus-  
2 wiffe. each of them. sex 1 wiffe.

3. Robert Gildridg therd sonn.	2. Launcelot Gildridg of Bedingham in Sussex 2 sonn.	= Margerett dau. of Henery Shel- ley of Mapledurham.	1. Thomas Gild- ridg of Bourne in com. Sussex eldest sonn.	= Alice dau. of M <sup>r</sup> James Burton of East Bourne.
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------

Mary dyed s.p. — James dyed sans yssue.	Thomas = Dorathey Gildridg. dau. of .... Durvall of Hampton.	Margerett ma. to Giles Webb of North Lydiard in com. Wilts & hath yssue.	Anne marid to Hen. Collins.
--------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Margerett ma. to Thomas Pordag.

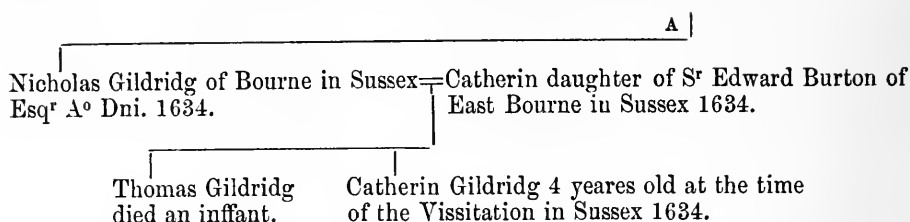
Elizebeth dau. of .... Bawtrey = James Gildridg of = .... daughter of .... Waller  
of Linton in com. Cambridg Bourne sonn & of Lygh nere Tunbridg in  
2 wiffe. heire of .... Kent 1 wiffe.

Margerett marid to Thomas Sanders of London  
Remarid to M<sup>r</sup> Fitch. =

Thomas Sanders.

Nicholas = Mary dau. of Raffé  
Gildridg Pope of Hendall in  
of Bourne. Sussex.

A



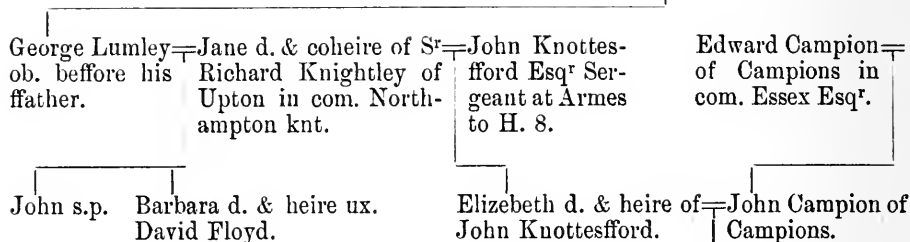
Note at foot :—

Entered in the Vissitation of Sussex made A° Dni. 1634. Jo. Philipott, Somersett.

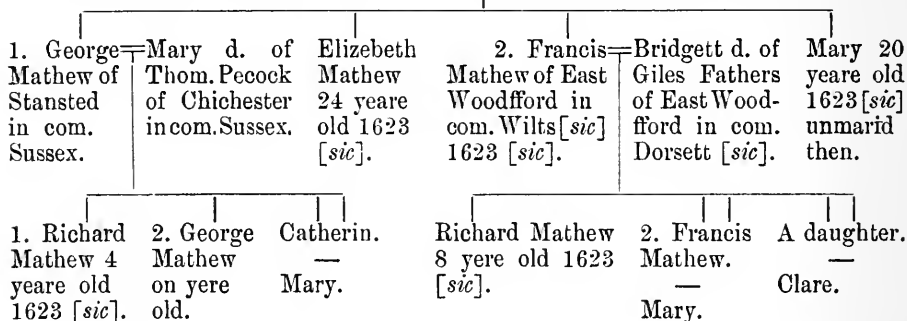
## Mathew.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 180<sup>a</sup> and 181.]

John Lord Lumley of Lumley Castell.



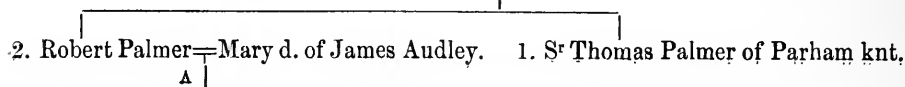
Richard Mathew of Stansted in com. Sussex = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Campion.

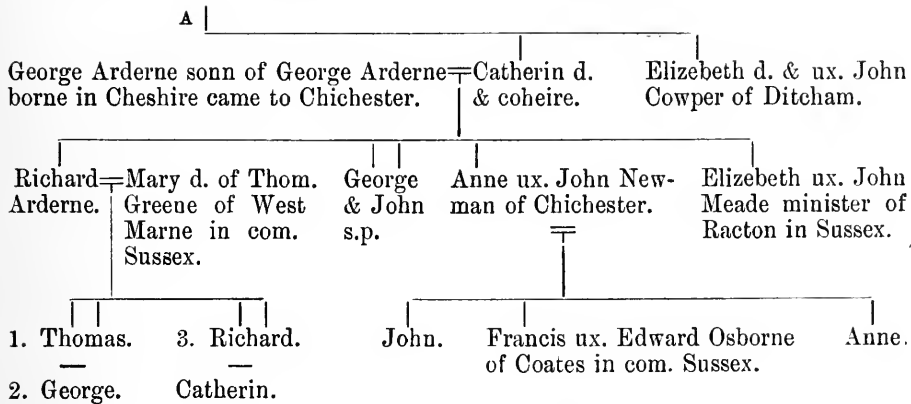


## Palmer.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 181<sup>a</sup>.]

Robert Palmer of Parham in com. Sussex = Beatris d. & coheire of Jo. Wesse.

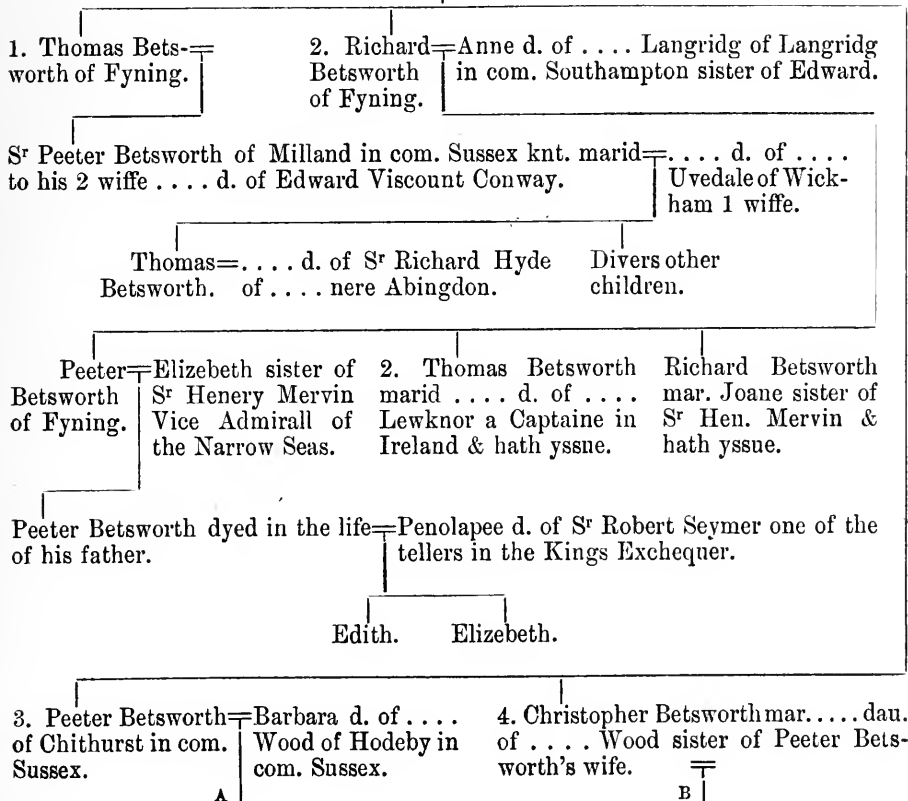


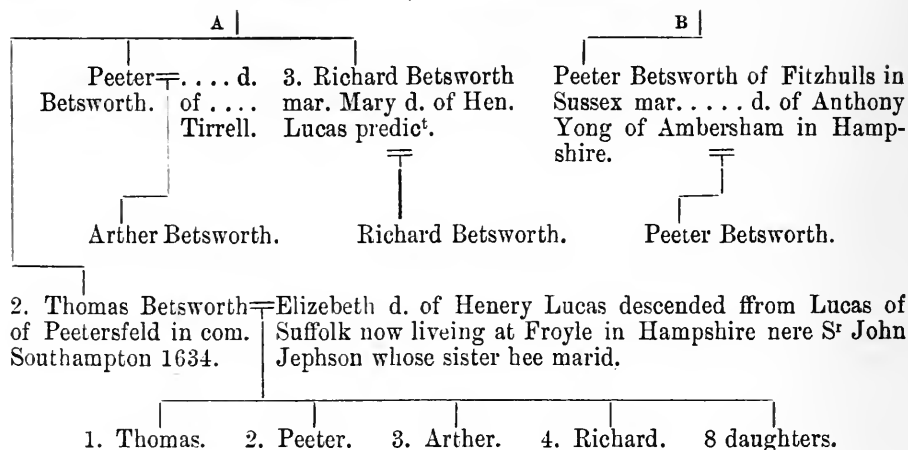


## Betsworth.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 182, 182<sup>a</sup>, 183, and 183<sup>a</sup>.]

Peeter Betsworth of Fyning = . . . sister of Nicholas Pescod  
in com. Sussex. of Tighull in Hampshire.

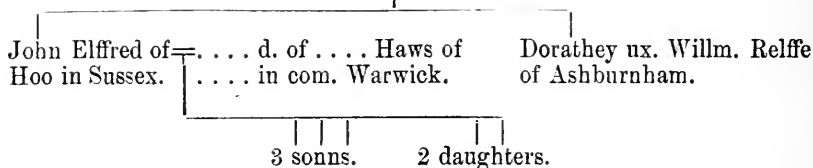




## Elfred.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 184.]

John Elfred of Hoo = . . . d. of . . . Martin  
in com. Sussex. of Surrey.

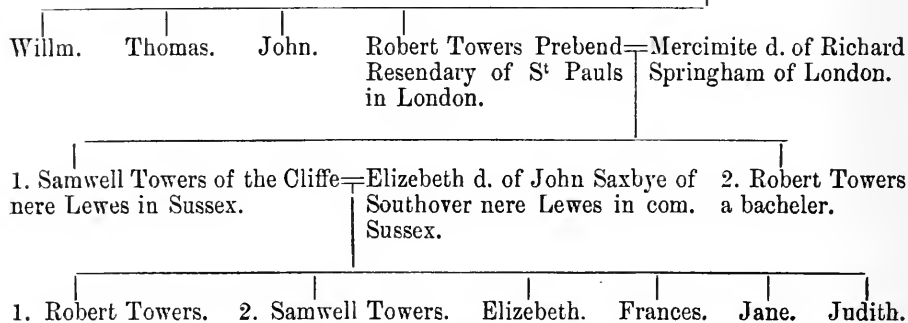


## Towers.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 184<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a tower or, in the dexter chief a mullet for difference.*

Anthony Towers descended out of Lincolnshire.

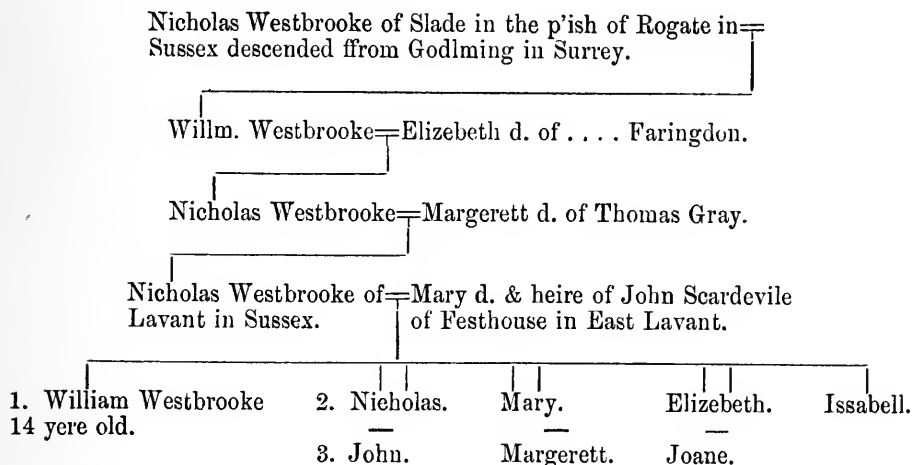


**Westbrooke.**

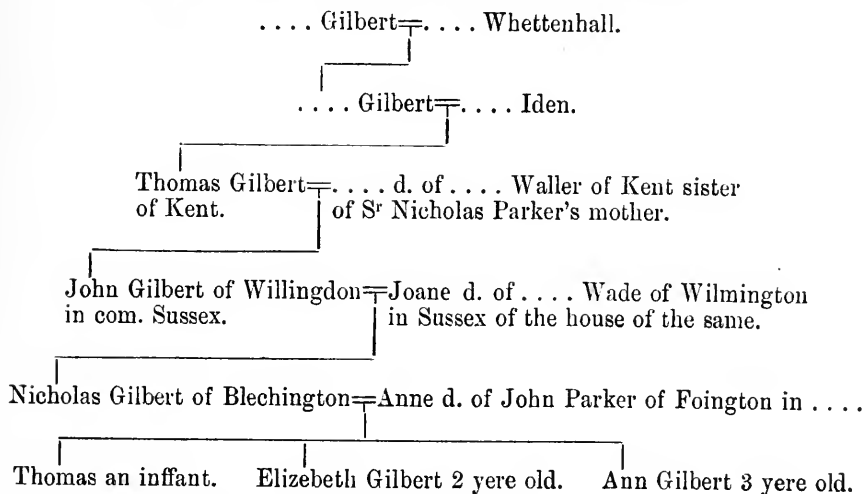
[Harl. 1562, fo. 185.]

Memorandum that this ffamily of Westbrooke clayme to be descended ffrom the Westbrooks of Godlemin in Surrey the heirs generall of w<sup>ch</sup> ffamily was marid to Hull whose posterity hath the Westbrooks lands there at this day 1634 & gave greate testimony of this Branch of the sayd ffamily.

The church noates in Godlemin do upon the tombes & monuments shew divers matches & testimonies of the Armes.

**Gilbert.**[Harl. 1562, fo. 185<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron gules three roses of the field.*



## Aynscombe.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 186 and 186<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of four, but the first quarter only tricked, viz.: *Argent, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sable.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a fleur-de-lis sable.*

1. John Aynscombe of Aynscomb dyed circa 1 H. 6.
2. John Aynscombe marid Alice Adowne & in her right 10 H. 6 recovered Alwyns in Mayffeld & dyed Aprill 10, 1470.
3. John Aynscomb marid Alice Herley & dyed April 49 H. 6, 1471 at the Battell of Barnett, ut opinor for he was alive 3 of Aprill & dead as it was then thought 20 Aprill the Battell of Barnett being the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. Herlsey brother of this Alice dyed w<sup>th</sup>out yssue &
4. Gregory Aynscombe came to be his heire & the sayd Herlsey marid the sister of John Aynscombe & after shee was marid to . . . Bawden.
5. John Aynscombe ob. 7 H. 8 = Joane . . .
6. John Aynscombe of Mayffeld made his will ultimo Augusti 1534 = Alice d. of . . . & ob. Jan. 1535 & 1536 secundum computation in ecclia Romanu'. Sheppard.
7. Gregory Aynscombe ob. 27 March 1569 = Issabell d. of . . . Wolveridg.
8. Thomas Aynscombe = Mary Porter of Begham Aunt of John Porter of Lamberherst.
9. Thomas Aynscombe of Mayffeld. = Catharin d. of Thom. Eversffeld of Grove in Hollington. Rose ux. Walter Mascall. — Mary ux. Thomas Houghton.
2. John Aynscombe. = . . . d. of . . . Porter.
- Stephen ob. s.p.
4. Anthony now at Antwerp.
- Henery ob. s.p.
10. Thomas Aynscombe of Mayffeld. = Mary d. of Hen. Goring of Okehurst in Sussex.
2. John.
- Mary ux. John Alchorne of Boughton Monchensey in Kent.
- Catherin.
- Elizebeth.
- Thomas Aynscombe.
- Anne.
- John.
- Joane.
- Dorathey.
- Thomas Aynscombe 11 yere old & upward 1634. Mary Aynscombe.



**Houghton.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 187.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three bars argent, in chief a mullet for difference.*S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Houghton of Howton Tower.═

Willm. Houghton of Houghton Tower  
ffrom whom is descended Gilbert  
Houghton now liveing 1634 at Hough-  
ton Tower knt. & Baronett.

Willm. Hough-═  
ton of Hough-  
ton Tower.

Thomas Houghton  
ffrom whom is de-  
scended Alderman  
Houghton of Lon-  
don.

Edward Houghton 3 sonn of Willm. of Houghton Tower in Lanckeshire.═

Willm. Houghton sonn of═  
Edward Houghton of Hough-  
ton Tower in Lanckeshire  
lived at Creker in Tavestoke  
in com. Devon.

═Anne d. of John Verney═  
of Ferffeld in com.  
Somerset sister of Hugh  
Verney whose dau. was  
marid to Palmer.

Thomas Edmonds of Ply-  
mouth ffather of S<sup>r</sup> Thom.  
Edmonds Threasurer of  
the Kings howse 2 hus-  
band.

1. Willm. Hough-═  
ton of Creker in  
Tavistoke 1559.

═Elizebeth d. of  
John Comber  
of Sherman-  
bury in com.  
Sussex.

2. John s.p.  
—  
Catherin  
ux. Thomas  
Campion.

Willmott  
ux. William  
Stroode of  
com. Devon.

Dorathy.  
—  
Mary.  
—  
Prudence.

Walsingham d. & coheire═  
of Thomas Theobald of  
Seale in com. Kent 2  
wiffe.

1. Thomas Hough-  
ton of Mayffeld in  
com. Sussex.

═Mary d. of Thom.  
Aynscombe of  
Aynscombe 1 wiffe  
ob. s.p.

2. Willm.  
Houghton.

1. Thomas Houghton 6 yere old.

2. Willm.

3. John.

Jane.

Mary.

Anne.

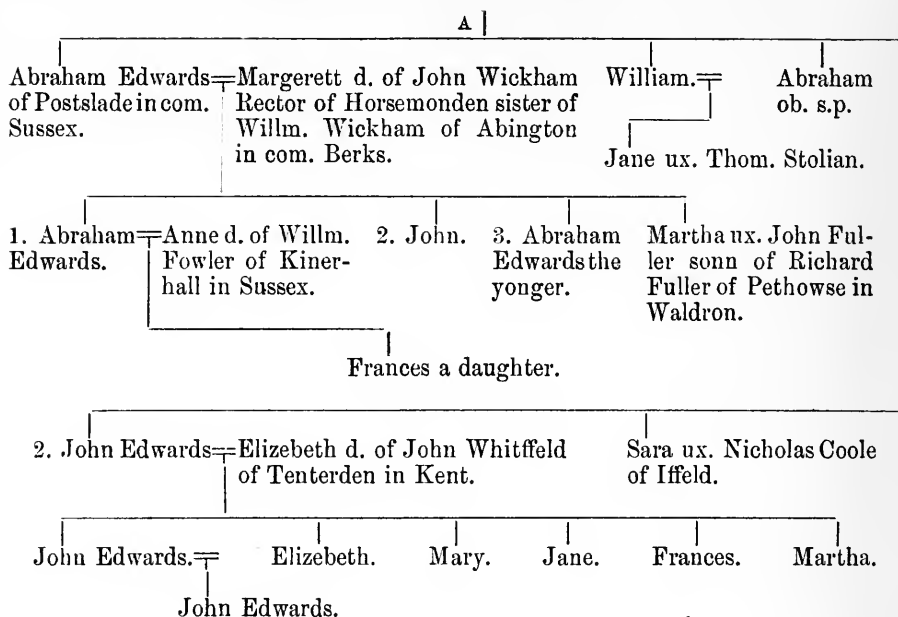
**Edwards.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 187<sup>a</sup> and 188.]ARMS.—*Argent, a fess erminois between three martlets sable.*CREST.—*On a coronet argent an heraldic tiger statant [or].*

John Edwards lived at Mayffeld &═  
Worth in com. Sussex clameth  
ffrom Edwards of London.

═Elizebeth sister of Robert Whitffeld  
of Rowffant in the p'ish of Worth  
in com. Sussex.

John Edwards of Huntland in the═  
p'ish of Worth in com. Sussex.

═Marta d. of . . . Blundell of  
Tunbridg in com. Kent.

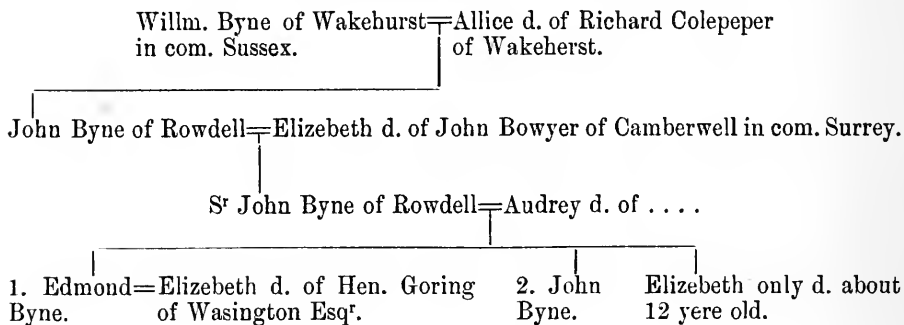


## Byne.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 188<sup>a</sup>. Fo. 189 is blank.]

ARMS.—*Or, two bars gules, each charged with three martlets of the field.*

CREST.—*A bull's head couped azure, armed or.*



**Lindsey.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 189<sup>a</sup> and 190.]ARMS.—*Or, an eagle displayed sable, armed azure, a chief vair.*CREST.—*An eagle displayed sable, beak and legs or, and charged on the breast with a cross patée of the second.*

MOTTO.—EXITUS ACTA PROBAT.

ARMS [on fo. 190].—A shield quarterly of four: 1, [blank]; 2, *Argent, a chevron embattled at the top between three mullets gules* [INGLEDUE]; 3 and 4, [blank].

A pattennt of conffirmation of the Armes and graunt of the Creast under the hand & seale of Sr Willm. Segar, Garter, & under the hand & seale Sr Ric. St George, Clarenceulx, to Edward Lyndsey of London, gent., 20 July 1608.

Thomas Lyndsey of Dent = Margerett d. of . . .  
in com. Yorke. | Hodgson of Dent.

Myles Lindsey = Catherin d. & heire of William Ingledue by  
of Dent. | Allice his wiffe d. of . . . Bate.

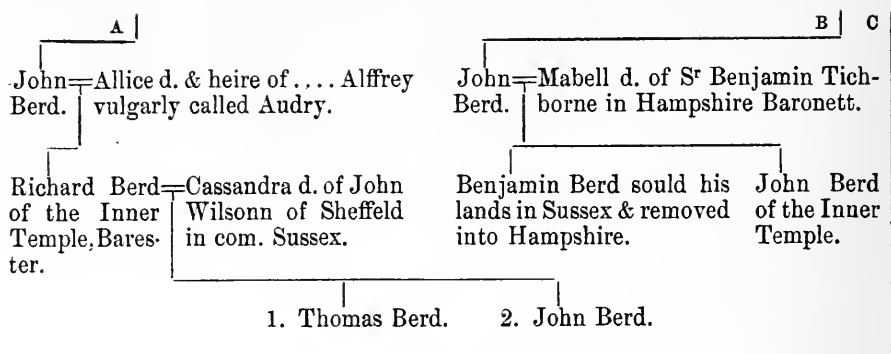
Edward Lyndsey of Bucksted = Mary d. of John Nightingale  
in com. Sussex. | of London.

1. Richard = Sarah d. Lindsey.   of Edward Bish of Smalfeld in com. Surrey.	Anne ux. Goddard Gravenor of Messing- ham in com. Lincon.	Martha ux. Rob. Picker- ing of East Grinsted in com. Sussex.	Mary ux. Lionell Smyth eldest sonn of Xpofer Smyth of Buck- hurst in com. Sussex.	Elizebeth. — Rebecka. — Jane. — Sibbell.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------

**Berd.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 190<sup>a</sup> and 191.]ARMS.—*Ermine, on a canton sable a saltire or, charged with five fleurs-de-lys gules.*CREST.—*On a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine, an heraldic tiger couchant sable.*

. . . . Berd lived in the time of H. 7. =

Willm. Berd. =	John Berd of Aberton in com. Sussex. =	Ralphe Berd. =
John Berd = of Cwfford.	Thomas Berd ffrom whom comes Thomas Berd of Wyke in Sussex.	Anne Berd ux. . . . Covert grandffather of Walter Covert of Slaugham ffor his 2 wiffe ffrom whome comes John Covert of Abenton.
A		Berd. =
		B C D D



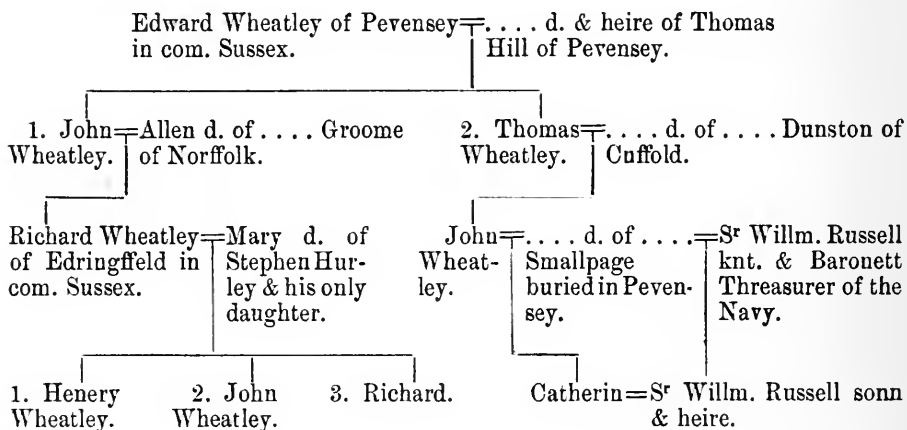
John Berd had lands in Cuffeld in com. Sussex & served the Duke of Norfolk when his Grace lived at Chisworth in Sussex & was Ranger of S<sup>t</sup> Leonards fforest in the time of Q. Mary & lyeth buried in the p<sup>r</sup>ish church of Cuffold afforesayd under a fayre marble stoue having no yssue Berd of Aberton did inherit his estate.

## Wheatley.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 191<sup>a</sup> and 192.]

ARMS.—*Per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, thrée lions rampant-guardant of the second.*

CREST.—*Two arms counter-embowed, vested azure, cuffed argent, the hands proper supporting a garb or.*



## Stone.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 192<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron engrailed between three cinquefoils argent.*

CREST.—*A demi-cockatrice argent, wings displayed or, crested gules.*

Thomas Stone of Framffeld in com. Sussex=Elizebeth . . .

Nicholas Stone of Framffeld=Issabell d. of Barnaby Hodgson of Sussex. Elizebeth.

1. Nicholas Stone.      2. William.      3. Thomas.

## Ford.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 193 and 193<sup>a</sup>.]

Ego Guilielmus Camdenus, Clarenceux, Rex Armoru' in orientalibus occidentali-bus et Australibus Angliæ partibus ffamiliam de Ford tam in com'tat Deuoniæ quam Sussexiæ antiqua generis dignitate ffloruisse et Johan' Ford hac serie ex ea genus durisse manus subscriptione et appositione sig'lle officii attestor Calend' Decemb' 1615.

NOTE.—“What is written in Red ink is added by mee, R. Mundy.” [The red is here italicized.—ED.]

J. Ford in com. Devon=. . . Claverton eius  
(Arms tricked: [blank] impaling . . . filia et hares . . .  
*a chief . . .*) Claverton.

John Ford primogenitus=. . . Apleton  
(Arms tricked: [blank] impaling *argent, on a chevron engrailed* uxor eius.  
*between three leopards' faces sable, as many mullets or.*)

Erasmus Ford in comitatu Sussexia=Julian d. of Willm.  
(An impaled shield, both sides blank.) Salford uxor eius.

Edmond Ford de Harting in com. Sussex.=Jane Chesman filia et hares John  
(A shield impaled, but both sides blank.) Chesman of Lewson in Kent.

John Ford pronotarius=Magdalen filia et una haredum=Henery Knevett  
in banco Comunis. Edmunde Ford. 1 husband.

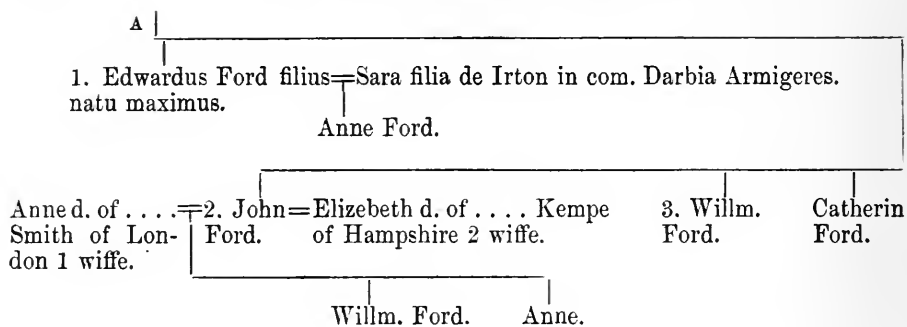
W<sup>m</sup> Ford de=Anna filia Ed. Carrell  
Harting de com. Sussex militis.  
miles. A

2. Edmond Ford.

Henery Knevett.

3. John Ford.

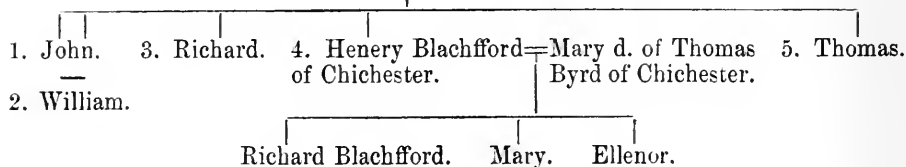
. . . Knevett.



### Blachfford.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 194.]

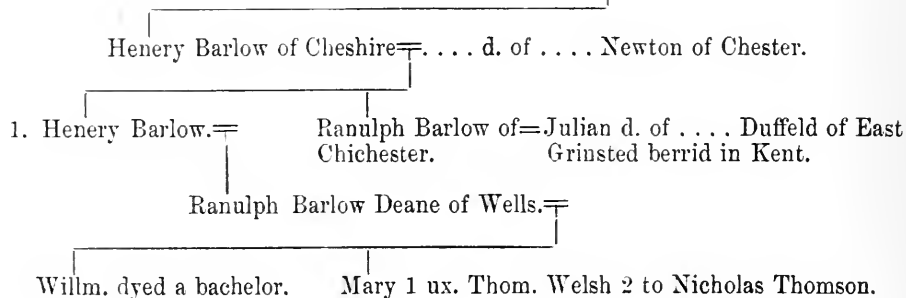
Richard Blachfford=Frances d. of John Combe of  
of Dorchester. Ashmore in com. Dorsett.



### Barlow.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 194<sup>a</sup>.]

Henery Barlow of Cheshire.=



**Dee.**

[Harl. 1562, fo. 195.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a lion rampant or within a bordure indented of the last.*

David Dee of the countie of Sallop was one=Martia Dee his only wiffe was  
of the grandchildren of Greate Bedo Dee. d. of one Mr John Roger.

Susan le Porcq, 1 wiffe dan. of N'er=1. Francis Dee docter of=Elizabeth 2. John  
le Porq whose ffather Phillip was Divinytie & Chaplaine in d. of John Dee.  
owner de la Haute maison a St Ordinary to King Charles Winter  
Omer sur la Marche a man that was Deane of Chichester Prebend  
derives his descent ffrom the Roman of Can-  
PORTFF. borough at the time of terbery.  
that Vissetation 1633.

Adrian Dee Mr of Arts now Canon Resedentary  
of the church of Chichester 1633 unmarid.

Mary Dee ux. Willm. Greenhill  
of . . . in com. Northampton.

**Alford.**[Harl. 1562, fos. 195<sup>a</sup>, 196, 196<sup>a</sup>, and 197.]

Thomas Alford of Holt in com. Denbigh mentioned=. . . d. of . . .  
in the last Visitation of Yorkshire 1615. Salisbury.

John Alford of=. . . d. of Sr Vryan  
Holte. Wythyfford.

2. Robert=. . . d. of . . . Bridges of  
Alford. Sudeley.

John Alford=Elizebeth d. of Sr John  
of Holte. Pickering of Holte.

Roger=Elizebeth d. & heire of Thomas  
Alford. Ramsey of Hitcham in com.  
Buck, widdow of . . . Clarke.

2. Sr Launcelott=Anne d. & sole  
Alford of Meux heire of Sr  
in com. York Willm. Know-  
1615. lys.

John Alford of Fawley in Berks=Elizebeth  
sould the Castell of Holt & towne d. of . . .  
of Alford, vide le Vissitation Ogle-  
com. Berks. thorpe.

Elizebeth d. &=Sr Willm.=Elizebeth d. of  
heire of Robert Alford of Sr Willm. Clarke  
Rooke of Faw- Belton. of Weston in  
ley in com. com. Oxon knt.  
Berks, 1 wiffe. 2 wiffe.

Thomas Alford=Bridgett d. of  
of Hall place in Willm. Poole  
Hurley in com. of Coatel in  
Berks. com. Gloster.

Margerett. Anne.

Elizebeth.

Willium.

John.

Mary.

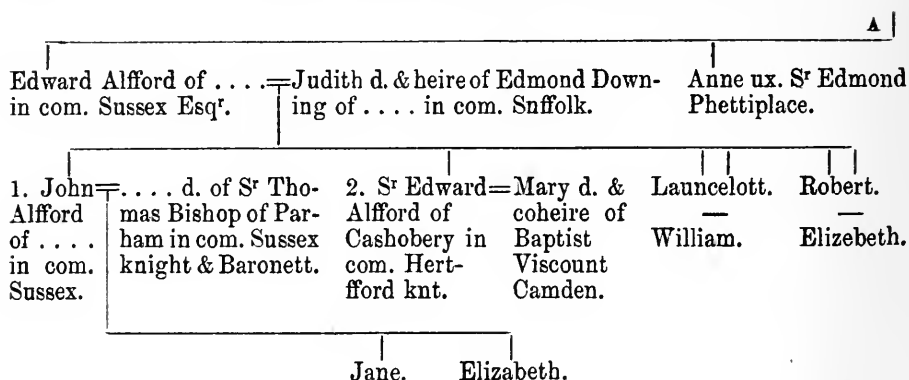
Beata.

Henery.

Thomas.

Catherin.

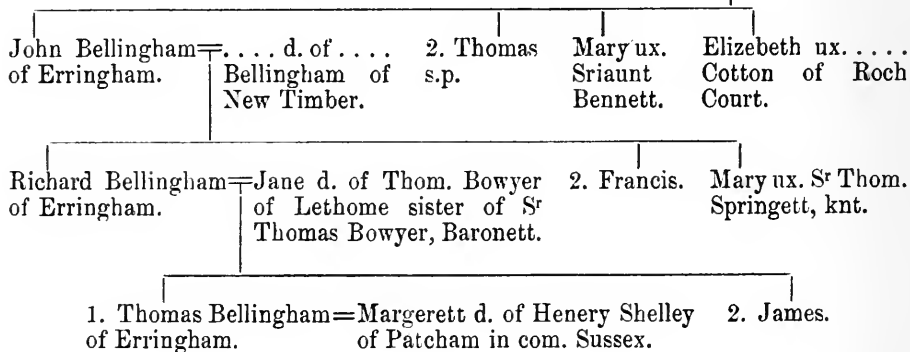
Agnes. A



## Bellingham.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 197<sup>a</sup>.]

Thomas Bellingham of Erringham buried at Bath.



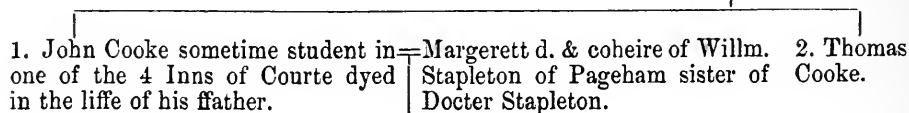
## Cooke.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 198, 198<sup>a</sup>, and 199.]

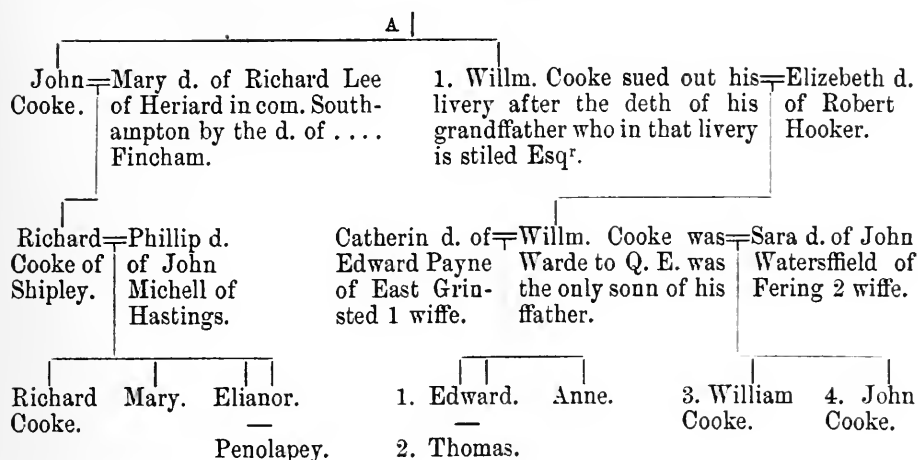
ARMS.—*Gules, three crescents argent and a canton ermine.*

Mr Willm. Cooke doth p'mise to p'duce his evidences in Ester terme to conffirme this descent, & accordingly did sattisfie S<sup>r</sup> Hen. S<sup>t</sup> George.

Thomas Cooke of Herne in West Taring in Sussex.







## Gratwick.

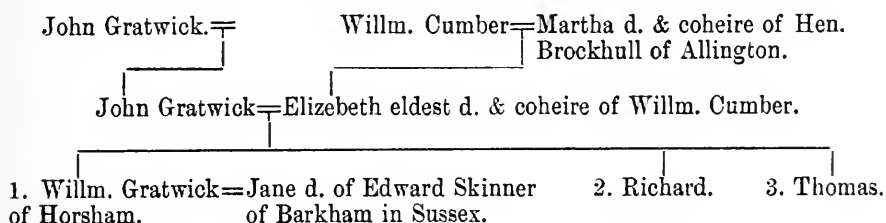
[Harl. 1562, fos. 198<sup>a</sup> and 199<sup>a</sup>.]

“Gratwick of Sussex 199 over leave.” [The arms and crest tricked by another hand.—ED.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Or, a chevron engrailed gules between three ogresses [GRATWICKE]; 2, Or, a fess dancettée gules between three estoiles sable [CUMBER]; 3, Gules, a cross engrailed between twelve cross-crosslets fitchée, all argent; 4, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules [KIRIELL]; 5, Per fess indented azure and or, three annulets counterchanged; 6, Per chevron azure and or, three lions passant in pale counterchanged, a chief argent [CATLYN]; 7, Chequy argent and gules, a cross of the last [ROYDON]; 8, as 1.

CREST.—A leopard's head coupéd proper.

The Coate & Crest page 198. [Added by a later hand.—ED.]



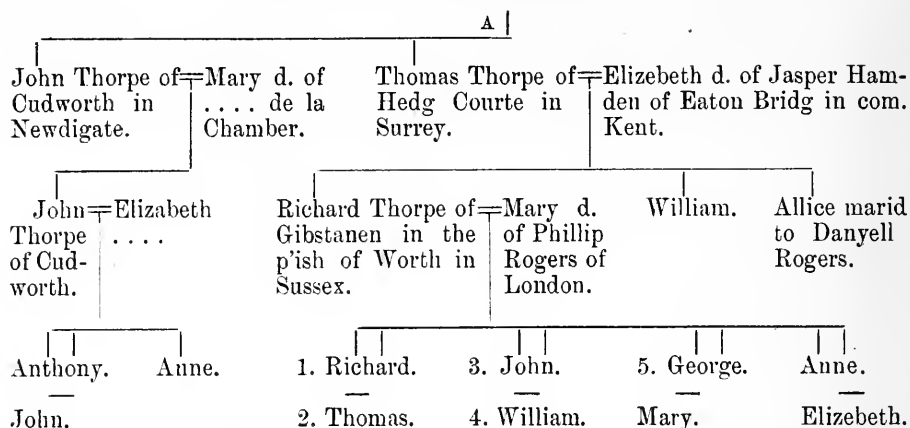
## Thorpe.

[Harl. 1562, fos. 200 and 200<sup>a</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, three crescents argent [THORPE]; 2, [Sable,] three bucks' heads caboshed . . . [argent] [BOWETT]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—On a cap of maintenance gules, turned up [? ermine], a buck statant sable, in the mouth a hazel leaf, slipped . . .

John Thorpe of Newdigate . . . d. & heire of  
in com. Surrey.    A | . . . Bowett.

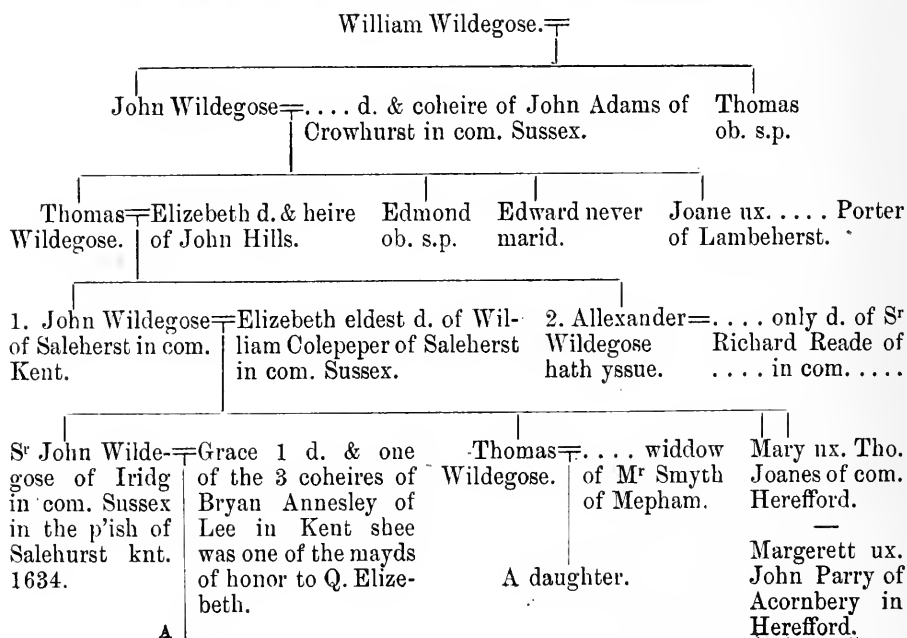


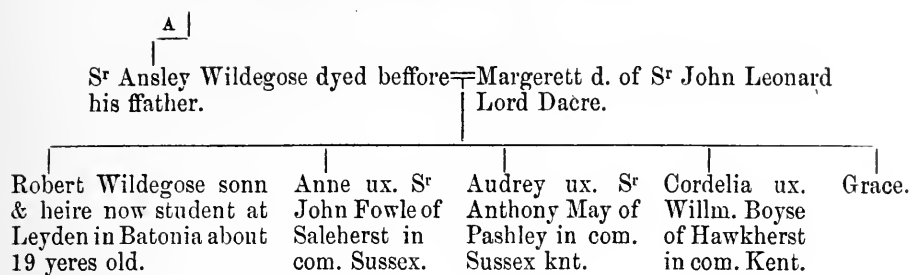
## Wildegos.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 201. Fo. 201<sup>a</sup> is blank.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, [Argent,] on a fess [sable] three annulets [or], WILDEGOSE; 2, Azure, on a chevron argent a griffin segreant [sable], ADAMS; 3, Azure, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis argent, HILLS; 4, Paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules, ANNESLEY.

CREST.—A wildman [proper] affrontée wreathed about the loins and head with leaves vert, the dexter arm partly extended, the sinister hand resting on the hip.





## Dyke.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 202. Fo. 202<sup>a</sup> is blank.]

Sr Tho. Dyke of Horeham in Sussex  
Baro<sup>t</sup>.

[Beneath, this coat and crest is  
tricked :—]

Arms: *Quarterly: 1, Or, three cinque-  
foils sable [DYKE]; 2,.... a fess between  
six birds . . . .; 3, Argent, a chevron  
between three roses gules, on the chevron  
an annulet or, for difference; 4,....  
a lion rampant . . . .*

Crest: *A cubit arm in armour erect  
sable, garnished or, the gauntlet grasping  
a quatrefoil slipped . . . .*

[Both the above entries are in a later hand.—ED.]

## Playsted.

Plaisted de com. Sussex.

P. Cooke Clarenceulx.

[Beneath, this coat and crest is  
tricked :—]

Arms: *Argent, three boars' heads  
gules, couped and tusked or [PLAY-  
STED].*

Crest: *On a mount vert a boar's  
head erect or, tusked and erased gules.*

## Peirs.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 203. Fo. 203<sup>a</sup> is blank.]

[The arms of each marriage is tricked.—ED.]

Edward Peirs obiit 32 Hen. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, gent. = Margett y<sup>e</sup> daughter

Arms: *Vert, a sceptre surmounted of* of Thacher of Prest-  
*another in saltire or, PEIRS; impaling,* hawes, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
*Gules, a cross-moline argent, on a chief or,*  
*three grasshoppers vert, THATCHER.*

Thomas Peirs of y<sup>e</sup> mannor of Westfield in y<sup>e</sup> county of Sussex. = Bennett y<sup>e</sup> dan. of

Arms: PEIRS, as above; impaling, *Gules, three boars' heads* John Stapele of  
*erased argent, within a bordure engrailed of the last, STAPLE or* Framfeild in y<sup>e</sup>  
STAPLEY. A county of Sussex.

A |

Laurence Pers of the mannor of Westfeild in y<sup>e</sup> . . . of Sussex, = Katherine y<sup>e</sup> dau. of  
gent. S<sup>r</sup> John Theobald of

Arms: PEIRS, as above; impaling, *Gules, six cross-crosslets fitchée or* [THEOBALD].

Stonpits, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the county Kent.

Thomas Peirs of the mannor of Westfeild in the county of = Jeane the dau. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Sus. gent. Jeames Oxenden, Knt.,

Arms: PEIRS, as above; impaling, *Argent, a chevron of Dene East in Kent.*  
*gules between three bulls passant sable* [OXENDEN].

ARMS.—*Vert, a sceptre surmounted of another in saltire or.*

CREST.—*A lion's paw erect and erased grasping a sceptre surmounted of another in saltire, all or.*

The pedegre matches and Armes of the family of Thomas Piers of the mannor of Westfeild in the countie of Sussex Gentleman testified by me

JOHN BROUGH Garter

Principall King of Armes

26 Novemb. 1637.

[This pedigree is a later addition to the MS.—Ed.]

## Crump.

[Harl. 1562, fo. 204.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between three quatrefoils or.*

CREST.—*From a mount vert three quatrefoils or, stalked and leaved vert.*

This genealogie & ye Armes here depicted were examined approved & registred in y<sup>e</sup> time of y<sup>e</sup> Visitation of Sussex 1634.

JO PHILPOT Somerset Herald of Armes.

William =  
Crump  
of Kent.

Arms:  
*Gules, a chevron between three quatrefoils or.*

James Clerke of Farley =  
in Kent uncle to S<sup>r</sup>  
John Clerke of Ford  
in Kent knt.

Arms: *Or, a bend engrailed azure; impaling, Gules, a bend vaire between six escallops argent.*

Marid on of =  
y<sup>e</sup> dau. &  
heires of Edw.  
Saxbie Baron  
of the Ex-  
chequer.

S<sup>r</sup> Martin Calthorp = . . .  
knt. Lord Mayor of  
London acknow-  
ledged by Q. Eliza-  
beth to be her cozen  
by her mother Q.  
Anna Bullen.

Arms: *Chequy or and azure, a fess ermine* [CALTHORP].

Nicholas Crump =  
Arms as above;  
impaling, *Or, a bend engrailed azure.*

A

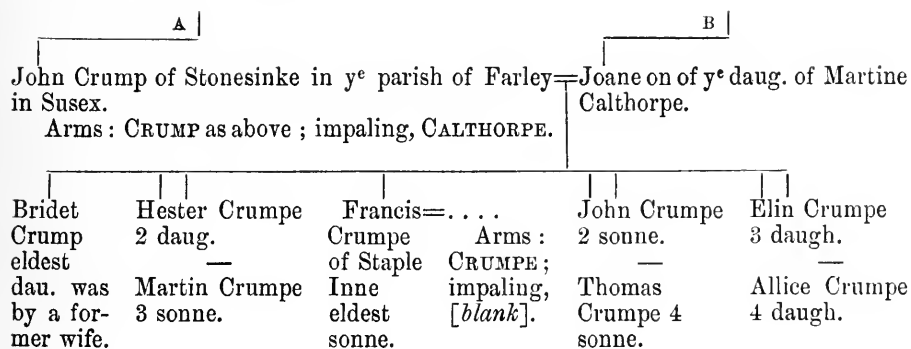
Barbara daug.  
of James  
Clerke of Far-  
ley.

S<sup>r</sup> Martin Calthorp of Hick =  
linge in Norfolk.

Arms: CALTHORP, as above; impaling [blank].

B

Elizabeth daug.  
of Amb. Smith  
of London mer-  
cer.



[This pedigree is a later addition to the MS.—ED.]

## APPENDIX.

### Armoury.

*[Arms of the Gentry of the County of Sussex, hastily tricked (by way of alphabet) within printed Escocheons.]*

- ALFFREY. Per fess sable and ermine, a pale counter-changed, three ostriches' heads argent, each gorged with a coronet, the line and rings, all or.
- ALLEN. Argent, two bars sable and in chief three mullets of the second, pierced of the field.
- ALMAN of Warbleton. Per bend sable and or, a cross potent counter-changed.  
Crest : A human leg in armour, coupé above the knee or.
- APESLEY. [Argent in pencil,] three bars [gules in pencil], and a canton ermine.
- ASHBORNHAM. Gules, a fess between six mullets argent.
- ASHBORNHAM. Argent, a fess between six mullets gules.
- ASHBORNHAM. Gules, a fess argent between six plates.
- AYNSCOMBE of Maysfield. Argent, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sable.
- BANNETT. Argent, a chief indented sable.
- BARENTYNE. Sable, three eagles displayed argent.
- BARRINGTON. Argent, three chevronels gules, a label azure.
- BARTLETT. Sable, sinister gloves argent, tasselled.
- BELLINGHAM. Argent, three bugle-horns sable, stringed and garnished or.
- BENION. Quarterly : 1, Gules, three boars' heads coupé in pale argent ; 2, Gules, a chevron vair between three cinquefoils or ; 3 and 4, [blank].
- BENYON. Vair argent and sable, on a chief or three mullets of the second.  
Crest : On a mount vert a griffin, wings displayed argent.
- JOSEPH BIRCHETT of Rye. Quarterly : 1, Sable, a fess dancettée between three eagles displayed or ; 2, Lozengy argent and vert, a chief or ; 3 and 4, [blank].  
Crest : An heraldic tiger sejant vert, gorged with a coronet, maned, armed, and tufted or.
- BIRSTY of Arundell in Sussex [in a later hand—Ed.]. Gules, a fess embattled ermine between three dexter gauntlets or.

BOORNE.	Or, three squirrels sejant proper, on a chief three crosses patée of the first [only the cross on the dexter is tricked—ED.].
BOWYER.	Or, a bend vair, cotised azure.
BRAMSHOTT.	Argent, a fess gules, on a canton of the second a crescent of the first.
BRAY.	Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs, erased at the thigh sable.
BURTON.	Per cross gules and argent, four escallop-shells counterchanged.
BUSHOP.	Gules, three lozenges argent, each charged with an eagle displayed sable.
BUTLER.	Argent, on a bend sable, cotised gules, three covered cups of the field.
CARRELL.	Argent, three bars and in chief as many martlets sable.
CARRELL of Warnham.	Crest: On a mount vert a stag lodged or. Or, on a bend sable a rose between two griffins' heads erased of the field, all within a bordure engrailed azure.
CHALONER.	Azure, a chevron argent between three mascles or.
CHALONER.	A chevron between three mascles [no tinctures given].
CHATFEILD.	Or, a griffin segreant sable, on a chief purple three escallop-shells argent.
CHATTERTON.	Gules, a cross potent or.
CHESMAN.	[Blank.]
CHEYNEY.	Ermine, on a bend sable three martlets or.
CHURCHAR [CHURCHYARD].	Chequy argent and sable, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or. Crest: An heraldic tiger statant per pale or and argent, maned and tufted sable.
COFFEY.	[Blank.]
COLBRAND.	Azure, three levels with their plummets or.
COMBER.	Or, a fess dancettée gules between three estoiles sable.
COOKE.	Gules, three crescents argent, over all a canton ermine.
COOKE.	[Blank.]
COTTON.	Azure, a chevron between three hanks of cotton argent.
COVERT.	Gules, a fess ermine between three martlets or.
COVERT of Hascomb.	Gules, a fess ermine between three martlets or, differenced with an annulet.
CULPEPER.	Argent, a bend engrailed gules.
DAWTREY.	Argent, five fusils conjoined in fess azure, a label of five points gules.
GEORGE DAY of Chichester.	Argent, a cross gules between four clouds, from the top of each five rays gules.
DERING.	Gules, three roebucks' heads, conped or.
DEVENISHE.	Azure, a saltire engrailed between four cross-crosslets fitchée argent.
DONINGS of Rye.	Bendy of eight or and vert, a lion rampant sable.
DUDLEY.	[Blank.]
DYKE.	[Blank.]

EDMONDS of Balyes Court.	Or, a fess vair of the first and gules, in chief three martlets gules. Crest : A dragon's head erased argent bezantée.
ELFFRED.	Argent, on a saltire azure between four griffins' heads erased gules a leopard's face between four lozenges or.
ENGAYNE.	[Blank.]
ERNLEY.	Argent, on a bend sable three eagles displayed or.
EVERSFEILD of Grove in the p'ish of Hollington.	Ermine, on a bend sable three mullets or, pierced of the bend, in chief a crescent for difference.
FARNFOLD.	Sable, a chevron engrailed between three stags' heads erased argent.
JOHN FENNER.	Vert, on a cross between four eagles displayed argent a cross patée gules. Crest : An eagle displayed argent.
FORD of Harting.	Azure, three lions rampant or, crowned of the same. Crest : A demi-lion crowned or.
FORTESCUE.	Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or.
FYNES.	Azure, three lions rampant or.
GAGE.	Gyronny of four azure and argent, a saltire gules.
GEFFERY.	Azure, fretty or, on a chief argent a lion passant-guardant gules.
GORING.	Argent, a chevron between three annulets gules.
GUNTER of Racton.	Sable, three gauntlets within a bordure or.
HALSHAM.	Quarterly : 1 and 4, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' faces [no colours]; 2 and 3, Paly of six or and sable.
HAWLE.	Sable, three talbots' heads erased argent.
HEVER.	Per cross gules and vert, on a chevron between three cats a mountain passant or, as many garbs of the first.
HIGGINS.	Argent guttée de poig, on a fess sable three towers or. Crest : A tower sable with a lion's head issuing from the top argent.
HIGHAM.	Sable, a fess chequy or and azure between three horses' heads erased argent, each charged with an annulet gules.
HOBSONN of Hasting.	Argent, on a chevron azure between three torteaux as many cinquefoils of the field, a chief chequy or and of the second.
HUSSEY.	Ermine, three bars gules. Crest : A talbot passant argent, collared and line gules, the latter passing between the legs, reflexed over the back and tied in a hank.
HUSSEY.	Quarterly : 1, Ermine, three bars gules ; 2, Azure, a pheon argent ; 3, Azure, on a chief argent three mullets sable, pierced of the chief ; 4, [blank].
INSULA al's LISLEY.	Or, on a chief azure three lions rampant or.



ISTED [in a later hand—ED.].	Gules, a chevron vair between three talbots' heads erased or.
JEFFEREY.	Argent, three hawks' lures gules, on a chief embattled of the second three leopards' faces or.
LEGG.	Azure, a stag's head caboshed argent, in chief an annulet or for difference.
LEWKINOR.	[Blank.]
HEN. LOVELL of Lorting & Bromblety.	Argent, on a chevron azure between three squirrels sejant gules, a mullet of the field for difference.
MARVINE.	Sable, three lions passant-guardant, per pale or and argent.
MASCALL.	Sable, three fleurs-de-lis or within a bordure engrailed argent.
MATHEW.	Per chevron sable and argent, in chief a lion passant or, in base guttée de poig.
MIDDLETON.	Argent, a saltire engrailed sable, in chief a cinquefoil gules.
MILL.	Per fess [argent and] sable, a pale counter-changed, three bears salient [of the second], muzzled, collared, chain and ring or.
FRANCIS MOORE of Moorehouse in the p'ish of Willfeld.	Azure, a bend argent between two bucks' heads caboshed or. Crest: From an enclosure of park palings [? crown vallery] or, a talbot's head argent, ear sable.
MOORE.	Sable, a swan argent within a bordure engrailed or.
MORLEY of Glynd.	Sable, three leopards' faces or, jessant-de-lis argent.
MORLEY of Easte Lavant.	Sable, a leopard's face argent, jessant-de-lis of the second. Crest: From a coronet argent a demi-talbot rampant or.
NORBURY.	Sable, on a chevron between three bulls' heads caboshed argent a fleur-de-lis of the field for difference.
NOWELL.	Argent, three covered cups sable, in chief a crescent for difference.
OXENBRIDGE.	Gules, a lion rampant, double queued argent, within a bordure vert, charged with eight escallop-shells or.
PAGENHAM.	Per cross or and gules, in the first quarter an eagle displayed vert.
PALMER.	Or, two bars gules, each charged with three trefoils argent, in chief a greyhound courant sable.
PARKER of Ratton.	Azure, fretty or, a fess of the last.
PARKER.	Azure, a chevron or between three hanks of cotton argent. Crest: A hind's head couped per pale indented argent and azure.
PEETERSON of Lewes.	Sable, on a cross, between four lions' heads erased argent, five eagles displayed sable. Crest: A griffin passant or, wings addorsed sable.

- PELHAM. Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves.  
 PLAYSTED of Artington. Ermine, three boars' heads coupé gules.  
 POOLE. Per pale or and sable, a saltire counterchanged.  
 PORTER of Bagham. Sable, three church bells argent, a canton ermine.  
 PUCKLE. Gules, three dexter hands coupé appaumé argent in triangle, the fingers to the centre.  
 RADBER. Crest: A dexter hand coupé and appaumé argent, charged with a rose gules.  
 RAYMAN of Apledram. Argent, a cross patée sable, on a chief gules a lion passant or.  
 ROBERTS. . . . a chevron . . . between three escallop-shells ermine.  
 ROOTES of . . . Azure, on a chevron argent three mullets sable, pierced of the field, in dexter chief a mullet or for difference.  
 GEORGE ROSE of Estgeate nere Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed sable as many arrows of the field; 2, Argent, on a cross sable five pheons of the field; 3 and 4, [blank].  
 Chichester, whose da. married to Will. Thomas [in a later hand—Ed.]. Argent, an eagle sable, debruised by a bend-let compony or and gules.  
 ROWSE of Rigate. Or, an eagle displayed azure.  
 RUSSELL of Pemsey. Or, on a cross sable five mullets argent.  
 SACKVILE. Per cross or and gules, a bend vair.  
 SCRASEY of . . . in Sussex [in a later hand—Ed.]. Azure, a dolphin naissant argent, finned or, between three escallops of the last.  
 SELWING vel SELWYN of Freeston. Crest: On the stump of a tree erased, coupé at the top and entwined by a snake, both proper, a falcon rising of the same, beak and belled or.  
 SHELLEY. Argent, on a bend cotised sable three annulets or, all within a bordure engrailed gules.  
 SHEPPARD. Sable, on a fess engrailed between three wheelk-shells or as many roses gules.  
 SHERLEY. Sable, a fess between three hounds passant, in the mouth of each a bird-bolt all or.  
 SHERLEY of Iffeild. Crest: From the top of a tower or a lion's head issuing sable.  
 SHERWIN of Chichester. Paly of six or and azure, a canton ermine.  
 Paly of four vert and gules, on a fess wavy or, between three stags' heads coupé argent, as many ravens proper.  
 Crest: A talbot's head coupé argent, ear sable, in its mouth a bird-bolt or.  
 GEORGE SHURLEY of Aldington. Sable, a griffin segreant between three crosses patée fitchée or.  
 Some make this a Roebucks hed & the coate bendy of 8. Crest: An eagle rising or, semée of ogresses, wings azure.  
 Crest: From a coronet or the head of an heraldic antelope argent.

- Sir GEORGE SNELLING of West Grinstead. Vert, a chevron between three "hyndes heds" couped or.  
Crest: An arm embowed vested vert, the hand proper grasping a cutlass gules, hilt and pommel or, with a red cord about the arm and a gold tassel.
- STAPLE of Framfeild. Argent, on a fess engrailed erminois, between three hurts, two dragons' heads erased or.  
[Blank.]
- STEVENS. Per fess argent and sable, a pale counter-changed, three storks [? ravens] of the second.
- EDWARD STORY of Chichester.
- TAUKE. Argent, a tau cross gules, in chief three chaplets vert.
- THATCHER of Warbill. Gules, a cross moline argent, a chief or.
- THETCHER. Gules, a cross moline argent, on a chief of the second three grasshoppers vert.
- THREELE. Paly of ten or and gules.
- TRAYTON. Argent, on a bend gules an esquire's helmet in dexter chief, or.
- TURNER. Per pale gules and azure, three talbots passant argent.  
Crest: An heraldic antelope ermine, horned or, the dexter hoof resting on an antique shield per pale of the second and argent.
- WENHAM of Battaile late of More-hall [in a later hand—ED.]. Paly of six argent and gules, on a chief azure a lion passant argent, crowned or.  
Crest: On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, thereon a greyhound passant sable, collared or.
- WHITE of Winchelsey. Paly of six or and azure, on a chief of the second a griffin passant or.  
Crest: A talbot passant or, collared, with line passing between the legs and reflexed over its back argent.
- WOOD. Sable, a fess cotised argent between three lions' heads erased of the second, crowned or.



# INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

## A

Aborne, John, 88; Margerett, 88.  
 Abrooke, Jane, 154; —, 154.  
 Aburgaveny, Lord, 46; Mary, 46; *see also* Nevell.  
 Acheson, Elizebeth, 181; John, 181.  
 Acton, Allic, 64; Allice, 139; —, 14, 64, 139.  
 Adam, 108, 128.  
 Adam, Allice, 108; John, 108; Margery, 108.  
 Adams, 208.  
 Adams, Joane, 18; John, 208; Stephen, 18; —, 208.  
 Adowne, Allice, 198.  
 Adwick, George, 18; Katherin, 18.  
 AGMONDISHAM, 134.  
 Agmondisham, Francis, 134 (2); Joane, 134; John, 134 (2); Phillip, 134; Raffe, 134; Richard, 134; Robert, 134; —, 134 (3).  
 Alchorne, 182.  
 Alchorne, Agnes, 182; Anne, 166, 182; James, 182; John, 166, 182 (3), 198; Mary, 152, 182 (4), 198; Richard, 182; Robert, 182 (2); Thomas, 152, 182; —, 182.  
 Alcock, Dorothy, 9; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Elizebeth, 166; Margaret, 9; Thom., 9; William, 166.  
 ALFFORD, 205.  
 Alford, Agnes, 205; Anne (Lady), 205; Anne, 205, 206; Beata, 205; Bridgett, 205; Catherin, 205; Sir Edward, Knt., 206; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Elizebeth (Lady), 205 (2); Elizebeth, 205 (4), 206; Henery, 205; Jane, 206; John, 205 (4), 206; Judith, 206; Sir Launcelott, 205; Launcelott, 206; Margerett, 205; Mary (Lady), 206; Mary, 205; Robert, 205, 206; Roger, 205; Thomas, 205 (3); William, 205, 206; Sir Willm., 205; —, 205 (3), 206.  
 ALFREY, 152.  
 Alfrey, 118, 152, 212.  
 Alfrey (Alfrey), Allice, 202; Anne, 152; Catherin, 152; Francis, 152; John, 134; Judith, 152; Martha, 152; Mary, 152 (3), 182; Richard, 152 (2), 182; Robert, 152; Thomas, 152 (4); Ursula, 134; —, 152, 202.  
 Allen, 212.  
 Allen, Joane, 190; Stephen, 190.  
 Alleyne, Richard, 163; Secunda, 163.  
 ALMAN, 103.  
 Alman, 103, 212.  
 Alman, Allice, 104; Anthonye, 104; Aymias,

104; Beatrix, 104; Constance, 104; Dorathy, 104; Joane, 104; John, 103 (2), 104 (6); Marcey, 104; Michell, 104; Mychell, 103; Richard, 103, 104; Stephen, 104; Thomas, 103, 104; Willi'm, 104; Willm., 103, 104 (3); —, 103 (3), 104 (7).  
 Alwich, Ruth, 9; Tho., 9.  
 ALWYN, 185.  
 Alwyn, 185.  
 Alwyn (Alwin), Anne, 141; Elizebeth, 185; Ellenor, 189; John, 141, 185 (3); Robert, 185, 189; Willm., 185 (2); —, 185 (3).  
 Amersham, Mary, 37; —, 37.  
 AMHERST, 190.  
 Amherst, 190.  
 Amherst, Anne, 191 (2); Arther, 191; Dorathy, 191 (2); Frances, 191; Geffrey, 191; Joane, 191; John, 190, 191 (3); Margarett, 43; Margerett, 191 (4); Richard, 43, 190, 191 (4); Thomas, 190, 191 (4); Walter, 191; Willm., 191 (2); —, 191 (8).  
 Amond, Beatrix, 109; —, 109.  
 Anderson, Elizebeth (Lady), 62; George, 62; Sir Hen., Knt., 62; Mary, 62; Sir Ric., Knt., 62.  
 Andrews, Constance, 20; Katherin, 20 (2); Lucy, 20; Ric., 20; Richard, 20.  
 Annesley, 208.  
 Annesley, Bryan, 208; Grace, 208.  
 Anslowe, Joane, 92; —, 92.  
 Apleton, —, 203.  
 Ap Griffith, Gwentian ap Ric., 59; Wm. ap Ric., 59.  
 Ap Howell, Hugh, 59; —, 59.  
 Ap Merdeth, Edw., 34; Elizebeth, 34.  
 Ap Meredith, Gwenlian ap Rys Lloyd, 59; Wm. ap Rys Lloyd, 59.  
 AP RHESE, 189.  
 Ap Rhese (ap Rys or ap Reis), Sir Adlard, 190; Anne (Lady), 190; Cassandra, 190; Cecily, 190; Edmond, 190 (2); Edward, 190; Elizebeth, 190 (2); Francis, 190; Hellen, 190; Humffrey, 190; Isack, 20, 189, 190 (2); James, 190; Jeromy, 190; Joane, 20, 189 (2), 190 (2); John, 190 (2); Lewes, 190; Mary, 190 (5); Richard, 190; Rob., 20; Robert, 189, 190 (3); Simon, 190; Thomas, 190; Sir Willm., Knt., 190; Willm., 190; —, 190 (4).  
 APSLEY, 8, 39, 85.  
 Apsley or Apesley, 8, 13, 39, 85, 212.  
 Apsley (Apesley), Sir Allen, Knt., 87; Allen, 87; Allic, 13, 40, 86 (2); Allice, 8, 86 (2), 87,

126; Amy, 86; Ann, 8, 86; Anne (Lady), 87; Anne, 86 (2), 87; Ansella, 86; Anthony, 8, 86; Barbara, 87; Beatrice, 85; Beautrix, 39; Carew, 87; Catherin, 40, 86; Catheryn, 86; Charles, 86; Christian, 39, 85; Dorathey, 86 (3), 110; Sir Edward, 8, 86; Edward, 8, 39, 85, 86 (2), 87; Elizabeth (Lady), 8; Elizabeth, 8, 86 (2); Elizebeth (Lady), 86; Elizebeth, 36, 40 (2), 86 (3), 87; George, 86; Henery, 8, 39, 86; James, 87; Jane, 8, 18, 39, 40, 85, 86, 180; Joane, 39, 85; John, 8 (2), 13, 36, 39 (2), 40 (2), 52, 85 (3), 86 (4), 87, 110, 126, 180; Joyce, 87; Katherin, 8; Lucey, 87; Lucye (Lady), 87; Margaret, 39, 40, 85; Margerett, 86 (2); Mary, 8, 40, 52, 86 (5), 87; Marye, 86; Michael, 86 (4); Mychell, 8 (3), 40; Nicholas, 86, 87; Peeter, 87; Ric., 39; Richard, 85, 87; Stephen, 39, 85 (2); Thom., 40; Thomas, 85, 86; William, 8, 39 (3), 40 (2), 85 (4), 86; Willm., 8, 86 (2), 87; Wm., 18; —, 8 (4), 39, 40, 85 (5), 86 (4).

Arden, —, 27.  
*Arderne*, 123.  
 Arderne, Anne, 195; Catherin, 195 (2); Elizebeth, 195; George, 195 (4); John, 195; Mary, 195; Richard, 195 (2); Thomas, 195.  
 Argentyne, Sir John, Knt., 125; Mary, 125.  
 Arnold, Margaret, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Arscott, Explan, 35; John, 35.  
 Arthur, Olif, 52; —, 52.  
 Arundell, Lady Catherin, 185; Erle of, 5.  
 ASHBURNHAM, 16.  
*Ashburnham* or *Ashbornham*, 16, 212.  
 Ashburnham, Adam, 18; Alice, 18; Allic, 18; Ann, 17, 18 (4); Anne, 18, 19; Bennett, 18; Bridgett, 18; Denny, 19; Dorathey, 68; Edward, 19; Elizebeth (Lady), 18; Elizebeth, 17 (3), 18 (5); Ellen, 2, 18; Ellinor, 18 (2); Frances, 17, 18 (2); Francis, 18; George, 18; Sir Hamond, 17; Issabell (Lady), 17; Jane (Countess of Marlborough), 18; Jane, 8, 18 (2), 39, 85; Joane (Lady), 17; Joane, 18, 72; Sir John, Knt., 17 (2), 18, 19, 72; John, 17 (4), 18 (4), 19, 72; Katherin (Lady), 17; Katherin, 18 (3); Lawrence, 18, 19; Lora, 18; Margaret, 18; Margeret (Lady), 17; Mary, 17, 18 (2); Mawd (Lady), 17; Sir Richard, Knt., 17 (3); Robert, 18; Roger, 17; Sibbell, 19; Tho., 17, 18; Thomas, 2, 18 (5); Walter, 18; William, 8, 17, 18 (4), 72; Willm., 85; Wilm, 17, 39; —, 17 (2), 68; *see also* Fitz Piers.  
 Ashengton, Ella, lady of, 71.  
 Ashley, Elizebeth, 81; John, 81.  
 Ashfield, Ciceley, 36; Sir Edmund, Knt., 36.  
 Ashford, Agnes, 33; Robt., 33.  
 Ashley, —, of Staffordshire, 190.  
 Ashpod, Joane, 124; John, 124.  
 Ashton, Cassandra, 190; John, 6; Luce, 6; Peter, 190.  
 Askwith, Katherin, 75; —, 75.  
*Aspall*, 126.  
 Aspell, Allic, 47; —, 47.  
 Atchurch, Alice, 78; Issabell, 78; Joane, 78; Walter, 78.  
 Atesbery, Anne, 118; John, 118.  
 At Fenne, *see* Fenner.  
 Athecker, James, 9; Mary, 9.  
 Atkins, John, 35; Maud, 35.  
 Atkinson, Parnell, 62; —, 62.  
 Atmull, *see* Mill.

Atwood, Agnes, 97; Joane, 87; John, 87, 88; Julian, 88; Margerett, 88; Wm., 97.  
 Aucher, Joane, 148; Robert, 148.  
*Audeley*, 147.  
 Audeley (Audley), Catherin, 54 (2); Christian, 77; Ellenor, 26; George, Lord, Erle of Castellhaven, 77 (2); George, Lord, 26; George, 23; James, 23, 25, 147, 194; Lord, 23, 25, 147; Lucy (Lady), 77; Marvin, Lord, Erle of Castellhaven, 77; Mary, 23, 25, 147, 194; Richard, 23; Robert, 54; *see also* Touchett.  
 Austen, John, 27, 71; Margaret, 27; Mary, 71.  
*Austin*, 114.  
 Austin, Anne, 71; Elizebeth, 115; John, 105; Margaret, 105; Willm., 115; —, 71.  
 Awood, *see* Wood.  
*Ayleworth*, 118.  
 Ayleworth, Elizebeth, 118; —, 118.  
 Ayling, Joane, 192; Willm., 192.  
 Aylwin, John, 181; Mary, 181.  
 Aylworth, Henery, 59; Jane, 59.  
 AYNSCOMBE, 198.  
*Aynscombe*, 198, 212.  
 Aynscombe, Alice, 198 (3); Anne, 198; Anthony, 198; Catherin, 198 (2); Dorathey, 198; Elizebeth, 198; Gregory, 198 (2); Henery, 198; Issabell, 198; Joane, 198 (2); John, 198 (8); Mary, 198 (4), 199; Rose, 198; Stephen, 198; Thomas, 198 (5), 199; —, 198 (2).

## B

Babington, Edmond, 33; Joane, 33.  
 Badesier, Maria, 79; —, 79.  
 Badger, Elizabeth, 157; Grace, 62; Robert, 62, 157.  
 Bagg, Grace, 35; James, 35.  
 BAKER, 101.  
*Baker*, 101.  
 Baker, Anne, 102 (2), 116; Catherin, 102; Christian, 39, 85; Dorathey, 102 (2); Elizebeth, 22, 101 (2), 102 (4); George, 102; Hen., 101; Jane, 48, 102 (2); Joane, 102; John, 14, 22, 37, 39, 85, 101 (5), 102 (5), 116; Jone, 14, 102 (2); Julian, 102; Mary, 37, 101, 102 (3); Marye, 102; Michell, 102; Prisscilla, 102; Sir Ric., Knt., 22; Richard, 101; Robert, 101, 102 (3), 116; Sara, 102; Simon, 101; Thomas, 101 (2), 102 (4); Willm., 102; —, 48, 101 (8).  
 Balchazer, Anne, 188; John, 188.  
 Balcombe, Ellenor, 64; —, 64.  
 Balknap, Sir Edward, 74; Elizebeth, 74.  
 Ballard, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Bamastry, Barbara, 81; —, 81.  
 Banester, Barbara, 158; Edward, 158.  
 Banham *alias* Braune, John, 116; Mary, 116.  
 Bankworth, Deborah, 187; Mary, 149; Robert, 149, 187.  
 Bannard, Joane, 124; Thomas, 124.  
*Barnett*, 212.  
 Barbor, Margaret, 10; —, 10.  
*Bardolfe*, 25.  
 Bardolfe, Catherin, 25; —, 25.  
 BARENTYNE, 66.  
*Barentyne*, 66, 212.  
 Barentyne, Ann (Lady), 67; Anne (Lady), 26; Sir Drew, Knt., 26, 67; Drew, 66; Elenor (Lady), 26; Elizebeth (Lady), 95; Elize-

beth, 66; Francis, 67; Grace, 72; Jane (Lady), 67; Sir John, 95; John, 66, 72; Mary, 66, 67; Reignold, 66 (2); Sir Willm., 26; Sir Wm., Knt., 67; —, 66 (2), 67.  
 Barham, Arthur, 92; Elizabeth, 154; Ellenor, 131; John, 131, 154; Mary, 92; Mildred, 127; —, 127.  
 Barker, Catherin, 91; Christopher *alias* Garter, 61; Wm., 91.  
 Barkley, Elizabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 76; Frances, 6; John, 61, 76; Lora, 18; Lord, 5, 6; Margarett, 61; Morris, 45; Tho., 18.  
 BARLOW, 204.  
 Barlow, Henery, 204 (3); Julian, 204; Mary, 174, 204; Ranulph, 204 (2); Willm., 204; —, 174, 204 (4).  
 Barnard, Anne, 79; John, 79; Sibell (Lady), 4; —, Lord of Brecknock, 4.  
 Barneden, Joane, 191; John, 191.  
 Barnes, Phillip, 26; Ric., 26.  
 Barnes, Lord, *see* Bouchier.  
 Barnham, Elizabeth, 144; Martin, 144.  
 Barnhowse, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.  
 Barrell, Julian, 38; William, 38.  
 Barrett, Mary, 187; —, 48, 187.  
 Barrington, 30, 212.  
 Barrington (Barington), Issabell, 30; John, 30; Thomazin, 30.  
 BARTLETT or BARTELOT, 51, 82.  
 Bartlett (Bartlott or Barttelot), 51, 75, 82, 212.  
 Bartlett (Bartlott), Adam, 52; Allic, 83; Ann, 52; Anne, 52 (4); Barbara, 52; Clemence, 83; Dorathey, 52; Edmond, 82; Edw., 58; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 82; Elizabeth, 52 (2); Emme, 83; Frances, 52, 83; Henery, 52 (2); Jane, 52, 58; Joane, 52 (2); John, 52 (4), 83; Katheren, 52; Mary, 52 (7), 57, 86; Olif, 52; Petronell, 52; Ric., 52; Richard, 52 (3); Robert, 52 (2); Rose, 52; Thomas, 83; Walter, 52, 57; William, 52; Willm., 52 (2); —, 52, 82 (2), 83, 86, 186.  
 Barton, Benedict, 144; Edw., 25; Hen., 38, 123; Issabell, 38, 123; Joane, 25; Tho., 144.  
 Baskerville, Jane, 77; Sir Phillip, 77.  
 BASKETT, 159.  
 Baskett, 159.  
 Baskett, Cecily, 159; Edward, 160; George, 160; Jane, 160 (2); John, 160; Nicholas, 160; Peeter, 160; Richard, 160; Robidg., 160; Roger, 160; Thomas, 159, 160; —, 160 (2).  
 Basset, 4.  
 Bassett, Sir Jey, 6; Joane (Lady), 6; Jone, 6; Ralfe, Lord of Drayton, 5; Ralfe, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6 (3); —, 6 (3).  
 Bassingborne, Sir John, 47; Margarett, 47.  
 Bate, 22.  
 Bate, Agnes, 22; Alice, 201; Andrew, 22; —, 201.  
 Bates, 108, 128.  
 Batescomb, Allic, 24; John, 24.  
 Batescombe, 23.  
 Batesford (Battesford), Elizabeth, 11; Sir John, 72; Margarett, 80; William, 11, 80; —, 72.  
 Batt, Anne, 182; Edward, 182.  
 Battes, Agnes, 108; Symond, 108.  
 Bavent, 4.  
 Bawde, Ann, 35 (2); Elizabeth, 35; Tho., 35.  
 Bawdsen, —, 198.  
 Bawtre, —, 146.

Bawtre, Elizabeth, 193; —, 193.  
 Bayly, George, 37; Mary, 37; —, 60 (2).  
 Baynham, —, 9 (2).  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 18, 34; John, 34; Sir Tho., Knt., 18.  
 Bean, Constance, 98; Raffe, 98.  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41; —, 179.  
 Beauchamp, Issabell, 32; —, 32.  
 Beaufill (Beaufitz), —, 49.  
 Beaufitz, 49.  
 Beaumont, George, 112; Margerett, 112.  
 Bedford, Edith, 178; George, 178; Jasper, Duke of, 122.  
 Bedingfeild, Sir Edw., 49; Margarett, 49.  
 Belknap, Allic, 37; Edward, 37; Hen., 37.  
 Bell, Jane, 106; Xtpofer, 106.  
 BELLINGHAM, 38, 157, 159, 206.  
 Bellingham, 157, 164, 212.  
 Bellingham, Ann, 24, 38 (2); Barbara, 81, 158; Blanch, 38; Bridgett, 38; Dorothee, 144; Sir Edward, Knt., 38, 158 (2); Edward, 81, 108, 158 (4); Elizabeth, 158, 159, 206; Endo, 157; Francis, 159, 206; George, 158; Sir Henery, Knt., 158; Henery, 158; James, 159, 206; Jane, 7, 158, 159, 206; Joane, 38, 158; John, 24, 38, 108, 145, 157, 158 (2), 159, 164, 206; Margarett, 38; Margerett, 158, 159, 206; Margery, 38; Mary, 46, 108 (2), 145, 158 (3), 159 (2), 164, 206 (2); Parnell, 158; Pernell, 81; Raffe, 24, 38 (2), 158 (2); Ric., 81; Richard, 38, 144, 157, 158 (4), 159, 206; Robert de Bello Campo, Lord of the Manor of, 157; Robert, 158 (2); Roger, 157; Thomas, 7, 158 (2), 159 (3), 206 (3); Troth, 158; William, 38; —, 38, 46, 157 (5), 158 (7), 159 (2), 206 (2).  
 Belson (Belsonn), Augustin, 9 (2); Edward, 9; Ellenor, 9; Mildred, 9.  
 Benbrig, John, 71; Sara, 71.  
 Bendlows, Andrew, 9; Clare, 9; Edward, 9; Henery, 9; Phillip, 9; William, 9.  
 Benever, 116.  
 Benever (Benevir), Agnes, 116; John, 116.  
 Beniffeld, —, 34.  
 Bennett (Bennet), Anne, 56; Benedict, 80; Dorathey, 80, 105; George, 80; Joane, 175; Lawrence, 80; Mary, 27, 159, 206; Phillip, 56; Serieant, 159; Sriaunt (Serjeant), 206; Tho., 80; Thomas, 27, 80, 105; —, 175.  
 BENYON, 103.  
 Benyon, 212.  
 Benyon (Benion), George, 103; Margerett, 103; Roger, 103; Willm., 103; —, 103.  
 BERD, 201.  
 Berd, 201.  
 Berd, Alice, 202; Anne, 201; Benjamin, 202; Cassandra, 202; John, 201 (2), 202 (5); Nabell, 202; Ralphe, 201; Richard, 202; Thomas, 201 (2), 202; Willm., 201; —, of Aberton, 202; —, 201 (8).  
 Berham, Anne, 28; David, 115; Elinor, 115; Willm., 28.  
 Berkley, 16.  
 Best, Margarett, 53; Tho., 53.  
 Bethill, Margarett, 174; Margery, 174; —, 174.  
 BETTSWORTH, 184, 195.  
 Bettsworth, 184.  
 Bettsworth, Anne, 195; Arther, 184, 196 (2); Barbara, 184, 195; Christopher, 195; Edith, 195; Elizabeth, 154, 185, 195 (2), 196; Mary,

- 196; Sir Peeter, Knt., 195; Peeter, 154, 184 (4), 195 (4), 196 (4); Penolapee, 195; Sir Peter, Knt., 184; Richard, 184, 185, 195 (2), 196 (3); Thomas, 184, 195 (3), 196 (2); —, 184 (6), 195 (6), 196 (2).
- Bickerstaff, Anthony, 3; Margery, 3.
- BICKLEY, 137.
- Bickley*, 137.
- Bickley, Anne, 137; Anthony, 137; Bruyn, 55; Cecily, 55; Ellinor, 137; Henery, 137; Honor, 137; Joane, 137; Paule, 137; Raffe, 137; Sibell, 137; Thomas, 137 (2); Thomasin, 137.
- Billingsford, Margery, 112; Wm., 112.
- Bilton, Edward, 24; Issabell, 24; Margaret, 24.
- Bing, Elizebeth, 187; George, 187.
- Birch, Jane, 61; —, Baron of the Exchequer, 61.
- BIRCHENSTEY or BIRSTY, 176.
- Birchenstey or Birsty*, 176, 212.
- Birchenstey (Birsty), Anne, 177 (3); Catherin, 177; Dorothey, 177; Francis, 177; John, 176, 177 (2); Mary, 177 (2); Thom., 177; Thomas, 176, 177 (4); William, 177; Willm., 176; —, 176 (3), 177 (3).
- Birchett, Agnes, 97; —, 97.
- Birchett of Rye, Joseph*, 212.
- Bird, —, 115.
- Biron*, 99.
- Bish, Edward, 201; Sarah, 201.
- Bishop, *see* Bushop.
- BLACHFFORD, 156, 204.
- Blachfford, Ellenor, 156, 204; Frances, 156, 204; Henery, 156, 204; John, 156, 204; Mary, 156 (2), 204 (2); Richard, 156 (3), 204 (3); Thomas, 156, 204; William, 156, 204.
- Blackwell, Andrew, 174; Mary, 174.
- BLAKER, 179.
- Blaker*, 179.
- Blaker, Anne, 179 (2); Edward, 178, 179 (3); Henery, 179; John, 179; Richard, 179; Susan, 178, 179 (2); Thomas, 179; William, 179.
- Blankney, —, 151.
- Blannerhassett, John, 126; Mary, 126.
- Blast, Agnes, 107; Maud, 72; Robert, 107; Thomas, 107; Willm., 107; Wm., 72; —, 107 (3).
- Blechenden, Ann, 18; James, 134, 138; Margerett, 138; Mary, 134; Thomas, 18; —, 70.
- Blewett, Ellizebeth, 11; Jane, 11; William, 11; Wm., 11.
- Blount, Anne, 95, 122, 125; Edward, Lord Mountjoy, 125; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 125; John, Lord Mountjoy, 125; Joyce, 87; Listor, 87; Margerett, 125; Ric., 120; Sir Richard, Knt., 87; Richard, 7; Sir Thomas, 6, 7; Walter, Lord Mountjoy, 6; Sir Walter, Lord Mountjoy, 95; Willm., Lord Mountjoy, 122, 125; Wm., 95; —, 1st Lord Mountjoy, 122, 125; —, 7, 120.
- Bludder, Martha, 181; Sir Thomas, 181.
- Blundell, Marta, 199; Wm., 94; —, 94, 199.
- Blunt, Alis, 6; Ric., 84; —, 6, 84.
- Blyeth, Alice, 112; —, 112.
- Bohun*, 44, 71, 123.
- Bohun (De Bohun), Beatrix, 95; Cicela, 44; Cicely, 73; Cissely, 95; Elizebeth, 44, 73; Eva, 44; Frances (de Medhurst), 44; Francis, 73; Franck, 94 (2); Sir Humfrey, 95; Inglebert, 94; James, 73, 94; Sir John, 95; John, 44, 73 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2); Margerett (Lady), 95; Mary, 95; Saveric, 94; Sceceley, 94; Sibbell, 94; Sibell, 44, 73; Ursula, 95; —, 44, 73 (2), 94 (5), 95 (2).
- Bokes, Barbara, 106; —, 106.
- Bold, Willm., 147; —, 147.
- Bole, Barbara, 124; Willm., 124.
- Bollen, George, Lord Rochford, Warden of the 5 Portes, 128; *see also* Bullen.
- Bolney*, 8.
- Bolney, Agnes, 8; Anne, 18; Barthelmew, 111; John, 18; Maud, 72; Ranhaven, 111; Thomas, 8; Walter, 72.
- Bolton, —, 154.
- Bond, —, 47.
- Booke, John, 93; Mary, 93.
- BOORD, 92.
- Boord*, 92, 96.
- Boord (Bord or Borde), Anne, 93 (2); Anthony, 93; Edward, 93 (2); Elizebeth, 93 (5); George, 93 (2); Henery, 93; Herbert, 93 (2); Jane, 93 (2); John, 93 (2); Lucey, 180; Margaret, 48; Margerett (Lady), 93; Margerett, 93 (4); Mary, 93 (2); Ninian, 48, 93; Sara, 93; Sir Stephen, Knt., 93; Stephen, 92, 93; Thomas, 93 (2), 180; Thomazin, 93 (2); Timothy, 93; William, 93; —, 92, 93 (3).
- BOORNE, 74.
- Boorne*, 74, 213.
- Boorne, Alexander, 74; Ann, 74; Henery, 74; Jane, 74; Katherin, 74; Katherine, 74; Mary, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 74 (2).
- Booth (Bouth), Sir George, 166; Margery, 166; —, 166.
- Borell, Issabell, 51; Raf., 51.
- Borough, John, Garter Principall King of Armes, 210.
- Boson, —, 34.
- Bosvill (Bosvile or Bosvyle), Elizabeth, 26; Elizebeth, 110; Hen., 26, 110; Mary, 12; Sir Raffe, 26; Raffe, 12.
- Boswell*, 68.
- Boswell, Joane, 68; John, 68.
- Botteler, Allic (Lady), 86; Sir John, 86; Sir Oliver, 86.
- Bouchier, Ann, 12; Humfrey, Lord Barnes, 12.
- Boughton, Sir Edward, 107; —, 107.
- Boulstree, Fayth, 50; —, 50.
- Bourne, Margerett, 93; —, 93.
- Bourton, James, 146; —, 146.
- Bovill, Florance, 33; John, 33.
- Bower, Anne, 136; Willm., 136.
- Bowett*, 207.
- Bowett, —, 168, 207.
- BOWYER, 61.
- Bowyer*, 61, 213.
- Bowyer, Agnes, 62; Allic, 69; Alice, 62; Ann, 62 (4); Anne (Lady), 61; Benedict, 62; Dorathey (Lady), 65; Dorathey, 46; Edeth, 62; Edmond, 61; Elizebeth, 62 (4), 185, 200; Frances, 62 (2); Grace, 62; Hen., 46; Sir Henery, 62, 65; Henery, 62 (3); James, 62; Jane (Lady), 61; Jane, 61 (2), 70, 159, 206; Joane, 61, 62; John, 61 (2), 62 (3), 69, 200; Judith, 62; Margaret, 61, 62 (2); Margerett, 62 (2); Martha, 62 (2); Mary (Lady), 62; Mary, 62; Maudlyn, 61; Parnell, 62; Richard, 61; Robert, 61, 62 (5); Roger, 62; Rose, 62; Tho., 70; Thom., 159, 206; Sir Thomas, Baronett, 61, 159, 206; Thomas, 61



- (3), 62; William, 61, 62 (4); Sir Wim., 62; —, of Lethorne, 185; —, 61 (2), 62.
- Boydell, Thos., 40; —, 40.
- Boys, Anne, 183; Sir Edward, 183; Elizebeth, 183; Henery, 186; Margaret, 38; Margerett, 158, 186; Mary, 40; Raffe, 38; Richard, 158; Samuel, 38, 40; Samwell, 183.
- Boyse, Cordelia, 209; Jane, 130; Richard, 130; Willm., 209.
- Bradbridge, Margerett, 192; —, 192.
- Bradshaw, Drew, 60; —, 60.
- Bramfeld, Margerett, 152; Wm., 152.
- BRAMSHOTT, 44.
- Bramshott*, 44, 71, 213.
- Bramshott (Bramphott or Branshott), Anne, 76; Baldwin, 44; Catherin, 20; Elizebeth, 44 (2), 73; George, 44; Joane, 44 (2); Sir John, 73; John, 20, 44 (4), 76; Katherin, 44; Margaret, 44; Margerett, 76; William, 44.
- Brane (Brond), Elizebeth, 66; John, 66.
- Branthwaite, Sergeant, 58; —, 58.
- Braos*, 25.
- Braune, *see* Banham.
- Braveby, Allie, 19; —, 19.
- BRAY, 19.
- Bray*, 179, 213.
- Bray (Braye), Allie, 19; Alice, 19; Ann (Lady), 20; Ann, 20; Anselm, 19; Auncell, 19; Beatrix (Lady), 20; Beatrix, 20; Catherin, 121; Dorathey, 19; Dorothey, 20; Edmond, 19 (3), 20; Edward (Lord), 20; Sir Edward, Knt., 20 (2), 121, 122, 168; Elizebeth (Lady), 20, 121, 122; Elizebeth, 19, 20 (2); Frances, 20; Friswold, 20; Grace, 19; Jacob, 19; Jane (Lady), 20 (2), 121; Jane, 19; Jenkin, 19; Joane, 19, 20, 189; Jocelyn, 19; John (Lord), 20; Sir John, 19; John, 19 (3), 20; Joyce, 19; Katherin, 19; Lucy, 20; Margaret, 20; Margaret, 55; Margery, 20; Mary, 20, 168; Myldred, 19; Owen, 20; Sir Reginald, 122; Sir Reginald, Knt., and Counsellor to K. H. 7, 189; Reginald, Knt. of the Garter, 20; Reginald, 20, 121; Richard, 19 (4), 20; Sir Rob., 19; Saunders, 19; Thomas, 19 (2); Ureth, 19; William, 19 (3); —, 19 (10), 20 (5), 55.
- Braylesford or Braillesford*, 4.
- Braylesford (Brailleford or Braylesfeild), Sir Henry, 5, 6; Henry, 5; Joane, 6; Jone (Lady), 6; Nicholas, 5; Raufe, 5; —, 5 (3).
- Brent, Anne, 129; John, 129.
- Breton, —, 41.
- Brett, Alice, 188; John, 188.
- Brewer*, 41.
- Brewes (Breuse, Brewse, Bruese, or Bruse), Barta (Lady), 4; Beatrix (Lady), 5; Beatrix, 5; Elizebeth, 72; Sir Gyles, 5; Gyles, 5; Henry, Lord of Brecknock, 5; Sir Jey, Knt., 5; Jey, 5; Sir John, Knt., 5, 72; John, of Brember, Gower, and Knapp, 5; Margaret, Lady of Cantreselif, 5; Margaret (Lady), 5; Mauld (Lady), 4; Peter, 5; Phillip, Lord and Baron of Brember, 4; Walter, Lord Clyfford, 5; William, Lord of Castell and Lordhip of Brember in Sussex in the dayes of W<sup>m</sup> Conqueror, 4; William, Lord of Brember and alsoe of Brecknock, 4 (2); William, Lord of Brember, to whome King John gave the land of Gower, 5; Will<sup>m</sup>, of Brember and Gower, 5; —, daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Prince of Walles, 5; —, 5 (4).
- Brickhill*, 171.
- BRIDGER, 156.
- Bridger*, 156.
- Bridger, Elizebeth, 156; Francis, 156; Henery, 156 (2), 171; Issabell, 156; Jane, 156, 171; John, 156 (2); Mary, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Thomas, 156; —, 156.
- Bridges, Dorothey, 20; Edward, 20; Elizebeth, 77; Giles, Lord Chandos, 20; Henery, 143; Jane, 43; Joane, 143 (2); Sir Ric., Knt., 43; Rowland, 77; —, of Sudeley, 205; —, 143.
- Brigs, Danyell, 171; Elizebeth, 171.
- Brouse of Brember*, 4; *see also* Brewes.
- Brouse of Gower*, 4; *see also* Brewes.
- Brocas, Margery, 7; Pexsall, 7.
- Brockas, John, 10; Sara, 10.
- Brockhill, Bennett, 38; —, 38, 123.
- Brockhull, Hen., 207; Henery, 134; Martha, 134, 207.
- Brode, Joane, 148; Stephen, 148.
- Brodnex, Elizebeth, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Brome, Beatrix, 6; Ellenor, 27; John, 6; Xpofer, 27.
- Bromham, Alice, 189; —, 189.
- Bromley, Elizebeth, 21, 36; Sir Tho., Chancellor, 21; Tho., L. Chancellor of England, 36; —, 21.
- Brooke, Ann (Lady), 20; Edward, 10; Elizebeth, 10; George, Lord Cobham, 20; Mary, 102; Rob., 102.
- Broughton, Anne, 49; Edw., 49.
- BROWNE, 83, 106.
- Browne*, 45, 106.
- Browne, Allie (Lady), 83; Alice (Lady), 9; Ann, 28, 46, 106, 107; Anne, 83, 84; Anthony, Viscount Mountague, 9, 46, 84 (2); Sir Anthony, Knt., 28, 83 (4); Anthony, 84 (2); Barbara, 84; Catherin, 84; Dorathey, 84; Elizebeth, 24; Elizebeth (Lady), 83; Elizebeth, 83 (2), 84, 107; Ellen, 83; Frances, 83, 84; Francis, 107; Frances, 46; Sir George, Knt., 83, 84; George, 84 (2); Hen., 83, 106; Henery, 83, 84; Jane (Lady), 84 (2); Jane, 20, 84 (3), 106, 121; John, 84, 107 (2); Katherin, 83; Lucye (Lady), 83; Lucye, 83 (2), 84; Mabel, 84; Magdalen (Lady), 84; Mary, 83, 84 (3); Sir Mathew, Knt., 20, 121; Maudlyn, 84; Sir Rob., 83; Rob., 24; Robert, 83; Stephen, 83; Sir Thomas, 83; Thomas, 83 (2), 84, 106; Willm., 83 (3), 107 (2); —, 83 (3), 84 (4), 107.
- Browning, Margerett, 183; —, 183.
- Bruning, Mary, 172; —, 172.
- Bruse, Elizebeth, 72; Sir John, Knt., 72; *see also* Brewes.
- Bruster, Ann, 2; —, 2.
- BRYAN, 188.
- Bryan*, 188.
- Bryan, Alice, 188 (2); Anne, 188 (2); Ellinor, 188; John, 188; Magdalen, 188; Thomas, 188; Willm., 188.
- Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
- Buckhurst, Mary, 133, 182; —, 133, 182.
- Buckland*, 186.
- Buckland, Alice, 186; Elizebeth, 172; Thomas, 186; —, 172.
- Bucksted, Constance, 104; —, 104.
- BUFFKYN, 188.
- Buffkyn*, 188.
- Buffkyn, Alice, 188; Anne, 188 (2), 189 (2);

Barbara, 189; Bennett, 188; Catherin, 189; Elizebeth, 188, 189; Henery, 188, 189; Jane, 188; Leonard, 188; Levyn, 188 (2), 189; Mary, 188 (2); Raffe, 188 (2); Sarah, 188, 189 (2); Thomas, 188; —, 188 (2).  
 Bughton, —, 76.  
 Bullaker, Catherin, 185; Elizebeth, 185; Wim., 185.  
 Bullen, Allice, 35; Sir Geoffrey, Knt., Lord Maior of London, 35; George, Lord Rochford, Warden of the 5 Portes, 22; Susan, 127; —, 127; *see also* Bollen.  
 Bullock, Edmond, 27; Susan, 27.  
 Bulman (Bullman), Grace, 166; John, 41, 166; Judith, 29; Judith, 86; Margaret, 41; Margerett, 86; Thomas, 86; —, 29.  
 Burbidge, Ann, 46; Rob., 46.  
 Burchley, Joane, 161; —, 161.  
 Burde, Mary, 156; Thom., 156.  
 Burford, 71.  
 Burford (Burfford), Eva (Lady), 73; Eva, 44, 73; Sir James, 132; Joane (Lady), 132; Joane, 132; Sir John, Knt., 73; John, 44; —, 44.  
 Burges, Amye, 115; Margerett, 186; Nicholas, 115; —, 186.  
 Burgh, Alice, 148; Thomas, 148.  
 Burghill, Ethelow, 59; —, 59.  
 Burgylond, Geoffrey Lee, of Weston, 5; Issabell, 5.  
 Burley, Edw., 76; Jane, 76.  
 BURRELL, 165.  
 Burrell, 165.  
 Burrell, Alexander, 165; Anne, 165; Dorathey, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Frances, 165 (2); Francis, 165; Gerrald, 165; Jane, 165 (2); John, 165; Ninian, 165; Ralph, 165; Thomas, 165 (4); Tymothey, 165; Walter, 165 (2); —, 165.  
 Burstie, —, 154.  
 BURTON, 57.  
 Burton, 57, 213.  
 Burton, Allice, 24, 57 (3), 58 (2); Allice, 109, 193; Catheren, 58; Catherin, 194; Sir Edward, 58, 146, 194; Edward, 58, 183; Elizebeth, 58 (2), 183; Grace, 57, 58 (2); James, 24, 57, 193; John, 57 (3), 58, 109; Judith, 58; Katherin, 24, 146; Mary, 58 (2); Nicholas, 57 (2), 58 (2); Pelham, 58; Phillip, 90; Robert, 57; Thomas, 57 (2), 58; William, 57; Winifrid, 58; —, 57 (4), 58, 90.  
 Bury, Agnes, 47; —, 47.  
 BUSBRIDGE, 149.  
 Busbridge, 149.  
 Busbridge, Anne, 149 (2); Jane, 149; John, 149 (2); Joseph, 149; Mary, 149 (2); Robert, 149.  
 BUSHOP or BYSSHOPP, 74.  
 Bushop (Bishop or Bysshopp), 74, 213.  
 Bushop, Ann (Lady), 74; Elizebeth, 74; Mary, 115; Sir Thomas, Knt. and Baronett, 206; Sir Thomas, Knt., 74; Thomas, 74; Willm., 115.  
 Bustard, Anthony, 162; Dorathey, 162.  
 Butler, 213.  
 Butler, Allice, 100; Sir John, 100; Margerett (Lady), 100; Mary, 70; —, 70, 74.  
 BUTTERWIKKE, 186.  
 Butterwike, Anne, 186; Catherin, 186 (2); Catherine, 186; Christopher, 186; Edmond, 186; Elizebeth, 186; George, 186 (2); Joane,

186 (2); John, 186; Margerett, 186; Richard, 186; Willm., 186.  
 BYNE, 200.  
 Byne, 200.  
 Byne, Allice, 200; Audrey, 200; Edmond, 200; Elizebeth, 200 (3); Sir John, 200; John, 200 (2); Willm., 200.  
 Bynston, Ann, 16; —, 16.  
 Byrchett, Agnes, 118; Thom., 118.  
 Byrd, Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Byron, Allice (Lady), 100; Allice, 100; Elizebeth (Lady), 100; Elizebeth, 100; Sir James, 100; Joane, 100; John, 100; Luce (Lady), 6; Sir Nicholas, 100; Nicholas, 100; Raffe, 100; Sir Richard, 6; Richard, 100; Sibbell, 100; —, 100 (3).

## C

Caldecott, —, 8 (2).  
 Caldicott, Anne, 86; Mathew, 86.  
 Callinder, Mary, 30; Robert, 30.  
 Calthorp, 210.  
 Calthorp, Elizabeth (Lady), 210; Joane, 211; Sir Martin, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 210; Sir Martin, 210; —, 210.  
 Calverley, Sir George, Knt., 180.  
 Cambridg, Anne, 177; Anthony, 177.  
 Camden, Baptist, Viscount, 206; Mary, 206.  
 Camden, Willm., Clarenceulx King of Armes, 1, 82, 108, 152, 186, 190.  
 Camoys, 25, 45, 123.  
 Camoys, Allice, 30 (2); Allice, 26; Elizebeth (Lady), 30; Elizebeth, 30; Ellianor, 26; Hugh, Lord, 30; Hugh, 30; Jane, 28; Joane (Lady), 28; John, Lord, 29; Sir John, 72; Margarett (Lady), 29 (2); Margarett, 28, 30; Mary or Isabell, 72; Rafe, Lord, 29, 30; Rafe, Baron of Brodewater, 29; Sir Ric., 30; Ric., 26, 28; Sir Richard, 28, 30; Tho., Lord, 30; Thomas, Lord, 29; Thomas, 28; —, 28, 29 (2), 30 (2).  
 Campden, Viscount, *see* Hicks.  
*Campion*, 171.  
 Campion, Barbara, 168; Catherin, 199; Cordelia, 88; Edward, 168, 194; Elizebeth, 171, 194 (2); John, 194; Rachell, 168; Thomas, 199; Willm., 88, 168; —, 171.  
 Cantelupe, 123.  
 Capell, Sir Edw., Knt., 57; Frances, 82, 129; Grace, 57 (2); Hen., 82, 129; Katherin, 82.  
 CARDINALL, 120.  
 Cardinall, Jane, 121; Julian, 121; Maud, 121; Peeter, 121; Willm., 121 (2); —, 121 (2).  
 CARELL, 161.  
 Carell, 161, 213.  
 Carell (Carrell), Anna, 203; Anne, 161; Blase, 83; Catherin, 83; Ceecelei (Lady), 140; Clemence, 83; Doctor, 119; Ed., 203; Sir Edward, 140; Edward, 25; Elizebeth, 25, 83, 119, 161; Frances, 83; Grissell, 25; Henery, 83; Sir John, Knt., 161; John, 25 (3), 83, 161 (2); Lady, 185; Mary, 161 (3); Peeter, 161; Richard, 83 (2); Robert, 83; Thomas, 25, 83 (2); William, 83; —, 7, 83, 120.  
 Carew, 41.  
 Carew, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 26; Sir John, Knt., 24; Margarett, 24; Mary, 21; Sir Peter, Knt., 87; Sir Ric., Knt., 21; —, 26, 41.

- Carington, Agnes, 75; Hugh, 75.  
**CARLTON**, 147.  
*Carlton*, 147.  
 Carlton, Anne, 148 (3); Aves, 147; Avice, 148; Elizabeth, 148; George, 148 (3); Guy, 147; Henery, 148; Thomas, 147 (2); —, 147 (2).  
 Carr, Cassandra, 190; Robert, 190.  
**Carrell**, 213.  
*Carrell of Warnham*, 213.  
 Carrick, Martin, 189; Sarah, 189.  
 Carter, Judith, 58; —, 58.  
 Cartwright, Bridgett, 71; Robert, 71; —, 93.  
 Cary, Hen., Lord Hunsdon and Earle of Dover, 21; Judith (Lady), 21.  
 Caser, Jane, 166; Willm., 166.  
 Caslye (Cassly), George, 61; Joane, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Cason, Edw., 15; Susan, 15.  
 Cassy, George, 70; Jane, 70; Robert, 70.  
 Castell, Dorothy, 29; Rob., 29.  
 Castellhaven, Earl of, *see* Audeley.  
 Catesby (Catesbye), Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 77; Sir Ric., 77; Ric., 20.  
 Catherall, Grace, 70; Rafe, 70.  
**Catlyn**, 207.  
 Catt, John, 155; Silvester, 155.  
 Causton, Friswith, 187; —, 187.  
*Cavendish*, 99.  
 Cavendish, Alice, 100; Sir John, 99; Roger, 100; Sir William, Knt., 100 (2); Willm., 100; —, 99, 100 (3).  
 Cawdock, Jonnett, 59; —, 59.  
 Cawley, John, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Cawood, Mary, 47; —, 47.  
**CHALONER or CHALLONER**, 51, 63, 151, 166.  
*Chaloner (Challenor or Challoner)*, 63, 118, 151, 213.  
 Chaloner (Challoner), Agnes, 64 (2); Ann, 51 (2); Anne, 64, 166; Bennett, 27; Charity, 151; Cicely, 51 (2); Clemence, 151; Dennis, 63; Dorathey, 64; Edmond, 51; Elianor, 64; Elizabeth, 151; Elizabeth, 166; Ellenor, 10, 64 (2); Frances, 51; Francis, 151 (4), 166 (2); Grace, 166; Henery, 51; Issabell, 51; Jacob, 51; Jane, 64, 151 (3), 166; Joane, 51, 54, 64; John, 51 (3), 64 (2), 151 (2), 166; Magdalen, 151; Margaret, 51, 63, 166 (2); Margerett, 69; Mary, 51, 140, 148, 151, 164, 166; Nathaniell, 51; Nenyon, 51; Nicholas, 10, 51, 63 (2), 64 (3), 166 (4); Ric., 46, 51, 63; Richard, 64 (3), 151; Tho., 51; Thomas, 51, 140, 151 (5), 164; Walter, 51; William, 51; —, 27, 46, 51 (5), 54, 63, 69, 148, 151 (6), 166 (3).  
 Chamber, de la, Mary, 168, 208; —, 168, 208; *see also* De la Chamber.  
 Chamberlen, Maude, 33; —, 33.  
 Chambers, Dorathey, 56; Ric., 56.  
 Champaigne, Simon, 99; —, 99.  
 Champernone, Issabell, 33; Ric., 33.  
 Champion, Arnold, 70; Joane, 70.  
 Champs, John, 191; Margerett, 191.  
 Chandelor, Alice, 88; —, 88.  
 Chandos, Giles, Lord, 20.  
**CHAPMAN**, 144.  
*Chapman*, 144.  
 Chapman, Abraham, 144; Anne (Lady), 144; Anne, 144 (2); Dorathey (Lady), 144; Elizabeth (Lady), 144; Elizabeth, 144; Henery, 144; Sir John, Knt., 144; John, 144 (2); Judith, 144; Margerett, 187; Rebecca, 144; Susan, 144; —, 187.  
*Chatfeild*, 213.  
**CHATFIELD**, 65.  
*Chatfield*, 65.  
 Chatfield (Chatfeild or Chatffeld), Allie, 66; Allie, 66; Ann, 66; Anne, 65, 66, 179; Catherin, 66; Cecely, 66; Cicely, 66; Dorathey, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Elizabeth, 66 (2); Ellenor, 66; Emme, 83; Francis, 66 (2); Fraunces, 66; George, 66 (2); Henry, 65; Jane, 66; Joane, 66 (2); John, 66 (2); Katherin, 65; Mary, 66 (2); Richard, 66 (3), 83; Thesma, 65; Thomas, 65 (2), 66 (4); —, 65, 66, 179.  
**CHATTERTON**, 67.  
*Chatterton (Chadderton or Chaderton)*, 67, 213.  
 Chatterton (Chadderton), Elianor, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Gertrid, 67; Henery, 67; John, 67; Richard, 67; Thomas, 67; William, 67.  
 Chaunceler, Alys, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Chawey, Ellen, 42; Sir Ric., Knt., 42.  
 Cheeke, Dowsabell, 79; Jane, 79; Joane, 79; Robert, 79; William, 79; Wim., 79.  
*Cheeseman or Chesman*, 41, 213.  
 Cheeseman (Chesman), Ann, 42; Jane, 203; Joane, 42; John, 42, 203.  
**CHENEY**, 80, 84.  
 Cheney, Agnes, 84; Alexander, 81; Allie, 80, 81; Amicia, 81; Ann, 49, 81; Anthony, 81; Ashy, 81; Christopher, 81; Constance, 81, 90; Elianor, 80, 84; Elizabeth, 80, 81 (2); Frances, 81; Henery, 81; Hugh, 81; Humfrey, 81 (2); Issabell, 81; Joane, 80; John, 81 (5), 158; Josias, 81; Judeth, 81; Margaret, 84; Margerett, 80 (4), 81 (2); Margery (Lady), 80, 84; Mary, 80, 81; Sir Oliver, 46, 80; Osia, 81; Parnell, 158; Pernell, 81; Sir Ric., 84; Sir Richard, 80; Richard, 81; Robert, 80, 81 (3); Roger, 81; Simon, 81; Symon, 84; Symond, 80; Thomas, 81 (4); Walter, 81; William, 80 (4), 81, 84 (2); Willm., 80, 81, 84 (2); —, 46, 49, 80 (3), 81 (4), 84.  
 Chenye, Catherin, 7; *see also* Cheyney.  
*Chesman or Cheeseman*, 41, 213.  
*Cheyney*, 213.  
 Cheyney, Constance, 90; —, 90.  
 Chichester, Margerett, 137; —, 137.  
**Chilton**, 130.  
 Chilton, Joane, 130; John, 130.  
**CHOWNE**, 168.  
*Chowne*, 168.  
 Chowne, Arthur, 168; Barbara, 168; Bray, 168; Edmond, 168; Edward, 168 (2); Elizabeth, 168; Sir George, 168; George, 168 (2); Henery, 168; Jane, 168; Joane, 168; John, 168 (5); Mary (Lady), 168; Nevill, 168; Nicholas, 168 (3); Rachell, 168 (2); Richard, 168; Samwell, 168; Susan, 168; Thomas, 168 (2); William, 168; —, 168 (4).  
*Churchar or Churchyard*, 213.  
**CHURCHER**, 174.  
*Churcher*, 174.  
 Churcher (Churchar), George, 174; James, 174; John, 174 (2); Peter, 174; Thom., 174; Thomas, 174 (2); Walsingham, 174; —, 174 (2).  
 Cioll, German, 113; Scisley, 113.  
 Clapham, Anne, 65, 128; Richard, 65, 128.  
**Clare**, 171.  
 Clare, Ann, 2; —, 2.  
 Clarence, George. Duke of, 89.

- Clark, Elizabeth, 20; Wm., 20.  
 Clarke, Amy, 77; Anne, 153, 174; Elizabeth, 77, 205 (2); Sir Francis, Knt., 163; Grissell, 163; John, 153; John, 176; Mary, 176; Mathew, 174; Valentine, 77; Sir Willm., Knt., 205; Wm. Thomlinson, 28; —, 28, 100, 205.  
 Claverton, —, 203.  
 Clayton, 99.  
 Clede, Sir Giles, Knt., 59; Maud, 59.  
 Clement, Allic, 24; John, 24; William, 45; —, 45.  
 Clerke, 210.  
 Clerke, Barbara, 210; James, 210; Sir John, Knt., 210; Marid, 210.  
 Cliffe, John, 185; Maudlin, 185.  
 Clifford, Ann, 3; Lucy, 83; Ric., 3; Thomas, 83.  
 Clifton, Cicely, 80; Joane (Lady), 125; Sir John, Knt., 125; John, 80.  
 Clitherow, 123.  
 Clobbs, *see* Dore.  
 Clyfford, Margaret (Lady), 5; Walter, Lord, 5.  
 Clynton, Elizabeth (Lady), 12; John, Lord, 12.  
 Cobham, Anne, 103; Sir Arnold, 103; Issabel, 47; —, 47.  
 Cock, Elizabeth, 15; Sir Hen., Knt., 15.  
 Cockend, Sir Gey, 5; Issabell (Lady), 5.  
 Cockett, John, 100; Margerett, 100.  
 Cockquerell (Cockerell), Ellen, 69; George, 69; Willm., 69.  
 Cockram, Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 106.  
 Cockworthy, Allic, 33; John, 33.  
 Coffey, 213.  
 Cokayne, Beatrix, 47; Reignold, 47.  
 Coker, Ann, 75; —, 75.  
 COLBROND, 43.  
*Colbrand or Colbrand*, 43, 213.  
 Colbrand (Colbrand or Colbron), Agnes, 43; Anne, 43; Bridgett, 43; Frances, 43; Henery, 43; Sir James, 191; James, 43 (3); Jane, 43 (2); John, 43 (8); Margarett, 43 (2); Margerett (Lady), 191; Martha, 43 (2); Raffe, 43; Richard, 43; Robert, 43; Roger, 43; Sara, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43 (4); Walsingham, 43; —, 43 (6).  
 Colbrooke, —, of Sussex, 189.  
 COLDHAM, 189.  
*Coldham*, 189.  
 Coldham, Allice, 189; Anthony, 189; Bridgett, 189; Catherin, 189; Elizabeth, 189; Ellenor, 189; Frances, 189; John, 189; Lucy, 189; Mary, 189; Richard, 189 (5); Willm., 189 (3); —, 189 (4).  
 Cole, Benjamin, 127; Mary, 127.  
 COLEPEPER, 184; *see also* Culpeper.  
 Coles, John, 77; Margerett, 77.  
 COLLINS, 133.  
*Collins*, 133.  
 Collins, Alexander, 133 (2); Anne, 193; Frances, 133 (2); Hen., 193; Increased, 133; John, 133; Margerett, 193; Mary, 133 (3); Stephen, 133; Thomas, 133 (3); —, 133 (3).  
 Colly, —, 177.  
 Colocombe, Agnes, 35; —, 35.  
 Colshill, Katherin, 24; Robert, 24; Thomas, 24; Wm., 24.  
 Colthurst, Elizabeth, 131; Henery, 131; Margarett, 62; —, 62.  
 Colvill, —, 47.  
*Colwick*, 99.  
 Colwick, Joane, 100; Willm., 100.  
 Colynes, Constance, 39; John, 39.  
 Combe, Frances, 156, 204; John, 156, 204.  
 COMBER, 10.  
*Comber*, 10, 213.  
 Comber, Ann, 10; Anne, 10 (4); Ceceley, 10; Clemens, 10; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 10 (2), 134; Elizabeth, 199; Ellenor, 10 (2), 134; Francis, 10 (4); Henery, 10; James, 10; Jane, 10 (2); John, 10 (8), 177, 199; Margarett, 10 (2); Margarett, 10 (2); Margery, 10 (2); Martha, 134; Mary, 10 (2), 177; Phillip, 10; Richard, 10 (4); Roger, 10 (2); Samuell, 10; Sara, 10; Thomas, 10 (2); William, 10, 134; Willm., 10; Wm., 10; —, 10 (3).  
 Combes, Anne, 125; Edward, 125; —, 79.  
 Congrave, Dorothy, 6; John, 6.  
 Conny, Anne, 119; Chaworth, 119.  
 Consort, Judith, 115; Thomas, 115.  
 CONVERS, 138.  
*Convers*, 138.  
 Convers, Elinor, 138; Elizabeth, 138 (2); Joane, 138; John, 138 (2); Peeter, 133; Stephen, 138; Thomas, 138 (2).  
 Conway, Edward, Viscount, 195; —, 195.  
 COOKE, 53, 73, 164, 206.  
*Cooke*, 52, 71, 73, 164, 206, 213.  
 Cooke, Allan, 53 (2); Allic, 53; Anne, 53, 165, 207; Bridgett, 53; Catherin, 53, 165, 186, 207; Dorothy, 58; Edmond, 53; Edward, 53, 165, 207; Eleanor, 53; Elianor, 73, 207; Elizabeth, 53 (2), 73, 165, 207; Hester, 53 (2), 153; Jeremy, 53; John, 24, 44, 53 (3), 73 (3), 153, 154, 164, 165, 206, 207 (2); Margarett, 24; Margerett, 53, 164, 206; Mary, 53, 207 (2); Nicholas, 53 (2); Penolapey, 207; Phillip, 207; Ric., 53 (2); Richard, 44, 73 (2), 207 (2); Rob., 53; Sara, 207; Sarah, 165; Susan, 53 (2), 140, 154; Tho., 44, 53 (2); Thomas, 53 (2), 73 (2), 164, 165 (2), 206 (2), 207; Thoms., 186; William, 73, 165, 207; Willm., 165 (2), 206, 207 (2); Wm., 53, 58; —, 44, 53 (5), 109, 140, 164, 206.  
 Cooke, Rob., Clarenceulx King of Armes, 51, 87, 113, 118, 149, 172, 174.  
 Cooke, P., Clarenceulx, 209.  
 Cooks, Clarenceulx, 74.  
 Coole, Nicholas, 200; Sara, 200.  
*Cooling*, 132.  
 Cooling, Mabel, 132; Walter, 132.  
 Cope, Catherin, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Copleston, John, 33; Sibbell, 33.  
 COPLEY, 111.  
*Copley*, 111.  
 Copley, Anne, 111; Anthony, 111 (2); Bridgett, 111; Catherine (Lady), 111; Eleanor, 111 (2); Elizabeth (Lady), 111; Elizabeth, 111 (2); Ellen, 111 (2); Sir Henery, Knt., 111; Jane (Lady), 111 (2); John, 111; Margaret, 9; Margarett, 29, 111; Margerett, 111 (2); Mary, 111 (2); Maudlyne, 111; Sir Roger, Knt., 111 (3); Sir Thomas, Knt., 111; Thomas, 111; William, 111; Willm., 111; —, 9, 29.  
 Copton, Anne, 16; —, 16.  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 125; Elizabeth, 59; John, 125; Sir Robert, Knt., 125; —, 59.  
 Cordall, Margerett, 62; Tho., 62.  
 Cording, Ann, 77; Edw., 77.

Cornewalle, Bridgett, 115; James, 115.  
 Cornford, Mary, 99; Rob., 99.  
 Cornwallis, Elizabeth, 18; Frederick, 18.  
 Cortiee, Hester, 130; Oliver, 130.  
 Cotterell, Joane, 33; Thom., 33.  
 Cotto, Cuthbert, 28; Elizebeth, 28.  
*Cotton*, 213.  
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 6; Elizebeth, 159, 206; Francis, 159; Sir George, Knt., 39; George, 37; Mary, 37, 190; Sir Ric., 37; Sir Tho., Knt., 20; Tho., 6; Thom., 190; Winefred, 39; —, 20, 206.  
*Coulridge*, 112.  
 Courthop, Anne, 165; George, 135; Henery, 165; Mary, 135.  
 Courthope, Anne, 166; —, 166.  
 COURTHORPE, 102.  
*Courthorpe*, 102.  
 Courthorpe, Alice, 103; Anne, 103 (2); Elizebeth, 102, 103; Frances, 103 (2); George, 102, 103 (2); John, 102 (2), 103; Judith, 103; Mary, 102, 103 (2); —, 102 (2).  
 Courtney, Edw., Erle of Devon, 30; Elizebeth (Lady), 30; Joane, 22; Sir W'm, 22 (2).  
*Covert of Hascomb*, 213.  
 COVERT, 71, 179.  
*Covert*, 45, 71, 179, 213.  
 Covert, Allice (Lady), 72; Allice, 72; Ann, 52, 55, 72, 73; Anne, 144, 179 (4), 201; Sir Baldwin, 72; Baldwin, 73; Ceceley, 179; Edward, 179 (2), 143; Elianor, 44, 72; Elizebeth, 44, 46, 53, 72, 73, 109, 119, 179; Ella, 71; Elianor, 71; Giles, 52, 55; Grace, 72; Henery, 72, 179; Isabell (Lady), 72; Issabell (Lady), 72; Issabell, 21, 73; Issobell, 72; Jane (Lady), 65; Jane, 8, 18, 85, 165, 179; Joane, 17, 72 (2); Sir John, 72; John, 53, 56, 72 (5), 73 (2), 179 (3), 201; Katherin, 49; Margerett (Lady), 72; Margerett, 73; Margery, 56; Mary (Lady), 72; Mary, 52, 72 (2), 73, 143, 179; Maud (Lady), 72; Maud, 72 (2); Nicholas, 71, 72; Ric., 18, 49; Rich., 17; Sir Richard, Knt., 71; Richard, 8, 52, 53, 71, 72, 73, 85, 109, 179; Robert, 71 (2), 72 (2); Sir Roger, 72 (2); Roger, 72 (2); Rowland, 72; Susan, 179; Thomas, 72 (2), 179; Sir Walter, 65, 165; Walter, 119, 144, 179 (3), 201; William, 71, 72 (5); Sir Willm., Knt., 72; Sir Wilm., Knt., 72; Wilm., 44, 46; —, 21, 71 (2), 72 (5), 73, 173, 179 (8), 201.  
 COWPER, 147, 148.  
*Cowper*, 147, 148.  
 Cowper, Agnes, 148; Alice, 148; Barbara, 149; Catherin, 126, 147 (2); Dorathey, 149 (2); Dorathy, 69; Edward, 149 (3); Elizebeth, 147 (2), 195; George, 148 (2); Henery, 147; Jane, 147; Joane, 148; John, 126, 140, 147 (4), 148 (5), 149, 195; Magdalen, 140, 147; Margaret, 147; Martha, 148; Mary, 148 (3), 149; Ralph, 69; Ralphe, 148, 149 (2); Raph, 148; Richard, 147 (2); Robert, 148, 149 (2); Sara, 149; Thomas, 149; Willm., 148 (3); —, 147, 148 (3), 149.  
 Cox, 173.  
*Cox*, 173.  
 Cox, Alexander, 173; Alice, 173; Anne, 54, 173; Bridgett, 30, 173; Elizebeth, 91, 173 (2); Ellenor, 173; Francis, 173 (2); George, 173; John, 54, 173 (5); Joseph, 173; Judith, 173; Lawrence, 173; Leonard, 173; Margaret, 173; Mary, 173 (2); Mathew, 91;

Sir Richard, Knt., 173; Sara, 173; Thom., 30; Thomas, 173 (2); Willm., 173 (2); —, 173 (7).  
 Coxe, Judith, 115; —, 115.  
 Cradock, Dorathey, 191; John, 191.  
 Cralle, Issabell, 80; Margaret, 80; Margery, 80, 84; Richard, 80; Robert, 80, 84; Thomas, 80.  
 Cranley, Emery, 61; Jane, 61.  
 Creswell, Edw., 46; Elizebeth, 46.  
 CRISPE, 129.  
*Crispe*, 129.  
 Crispe, Allice, 129; Anne (Lady), 83; Anne, 129 (2); Elizabeth, 9; Elizebeth, 129; Sir Hen., 83; John, 9 (2), 129; Mary, 9 (2), 129 (3); Sibbell, 129; William, 9; Willm., 129 (2); —, 129 (2).  
 Croe (Crow), Elizebeth, 96.  
 Crofte, Elizabeth, 79; Elizebeth, 79; Nic., 79.  
 Crofter, Allice, 92; Christopher, 92.  
 Croftes, Sir Edward, 95, 122; Sir James, 95, 122; Sir John, 7; Joyce, 95, 122; Mary (Lady), 7.  
 Croker, Elizebeth (Lady), 35 (2); Sir John, 35 (2).  
 Cromer, Ann, 74; Barba, 56; Barbara, 36; Bennett, 18; Sir James, 130; John, 18; Katherin, 74; Nicholas, 130; Willm., 56; Wilm., 74; Sir Wm., 18; Wm., 36; —, 38, 130.  
 Cromwell, 3.  
 Crondall, Joane, 168; —, 168.  
 Crook, John, 110; Seisley, 110.  
 Crooke, Judith (Lady), 129; Judith, 129; Sir Samwell, Baronett, 129; —, 129.  
 Crosweiler, John, 31; Maud, 31.  
*Crow*, 96.  
*Crownell*, 20.  
 CRUMP, 210.  
*Crump*, 210.  
 Crump, Allice, 211; Barbara, 210; Bridet, 211; Elin, 211; Francis, 211; Hester, 211; Joane, 211; John, 211 (2); Martin, 211; Nicholas, 210; Thomas, 211; William, 210; —, 210, 211.  
 Cruttenden, Anthony, 133; Mary, 133.  
 Cufhall, Mary, 89; —, 89.  
 CULPEPER or COLEPEPER, 2, 184.  
*Culpeper*, 2, 213.  
 Culpeper (Colepeper), Sir Alexander, 3; Alexander, 3; Alex<sup>d</sup>, Knt., 165; Alice, 3; Allice, 200; Ann, 2, 3 (3); Anne, 3, 18, 184 (2); Benjamin, 3; Catherin, 3; Catherine, 3; Sir Cheney, Knt., 184; Dorothy, 3 (3); Sir Edward, Knt., 3, 97; Edward, 3 (4); Elenor (Lady), 2; Elizabeth (Lady), 3; Elizebeth, 2, 3 (7); Elizebeth (Lady), 184; Elizebeth, 78, 97, 208; Ellizebeth, 12; Emme, 3; Frances, 167, 184; Francis, 184; George, 3; Issabell, 68; Jane (Lady), 3 (2), 153, 165; Jane, 3 (2); Jasper, 3; Joane, 12, 27, 78; Sir John, Knt., 2, 3 (4), 68, 120; John, 2, 3 (3), 167, 184 (2); Margaret (Lady), 2; Margaret, 3; Margery, 3; Nicholas, 3; Phillip, 3, 120; Phillip[a], 54; Sir Richard, 3; Richard, 2, 3, 200; Sir Thomas, Knt., 2 (2), 184 (2); Thomas, 3 (4), 12, 18, 184; Tho., 54, 78; Timothy, 3; Walter, 2, 27, 184; Sir William, Knt. and Baronett, 3; William, 2, 3 (4), 208; Sir Willm., 153; —, 2, 3 (5), 12, 78, 184 (2).  
*Cumber*, 207.  
 Cumber, Elizebeth, 207; Willm., 207.  
 Curtlew, Susan, 181; Willm., 181.

Cursonn, Augustin (Lady), 9; Sir John, 9.  
 Curzow, Eleanor, 6; John, 6.  
 Cutts, John, 83; Lucye, 83.

## D

Dacre, Sir John Leonard, Lord, 209.  
 Dacres, Ellizebeth, 11; Hen., Lord, 22; Joane, 11, 77; Lord, 11, 12 (4); Magdalen, 84; Philadelphia, 22; Sir Tho., Knt., 77; Tho., 11; Thomas, 11; Wilm., Lord, 84; *see also* Fynes and Leonard.  
 Dalingrig, Phillip, 26; Sir Richard, 26.  
*Dalinrige*, 25.  
 Dancer, —, 83.  
 Daniell, John, 18; —, 18.  
 Danvers, Jane, 111; Willm., 111, 112; Wini-  
 frid, 112.  
 Dappe, Anne, 179; Willm., 179.  
 Darell, Elizebeth, 80; Hen., 80; John, 98;  
 Maud, 98.  
 Dauntsey, Ambrose, 77; Elianor, 77.  
 Dautrey, Anne, 48; Wilm., 48; *see also* Daw-  
 trey.  
 Davy, Dorathey, 135; John, 135.  
 Dawney, Isabell, 7; Jane, 7; John, 7 (2).  
 DAWTREY, 31.  
*Dawtre*, 31, 213.  
 Dawtrey (Dawtry), Allic, 31, 72; Andrew, 31;  
 Ann (Lady), 32; Anne, 32; Anthony, 31 (2),  
 32; Barbara, 29; Charles, 32; Christian  
 (Lady), 31; Cicely, 31; Diana, 31; Dorathey,  
 32; Dorothey, 32; Edmond, 31; Edward, 32;  
 Elizebeth (Lady), 32; Francis, 32; Sir Henery,  
 32; Henery, 32; Issabell, 31; Jane (Lady),  
 31; Jane, 32 (2); Joane (Lady), 31; Sir  
 John, Knt., 29, 31 (3); John, 31 (4), 32 (3),  
 72; Katheren, 52; Margaret, 32; Mary, 31  
 (2), 79; Maud, 31; Nicholas, 31; Norton,  
 31; Richard, 32; Tho., 72; Thomas, 31 (2);  
 Walther, 31; William, 32 (3); —, 31 (4),  
 32, 52, 79, 86.  
*Day of Chichester, George*, 213.  
 Day, Douglas, 99; Joane, 175; Richard, 99;  
 —, 175.  
 De Altaripa, Cicela, 44; Cicely, 73; Scecely,  
 94; Wm., 44, 73, 94.  
 Dealtripa, Dealtaripa, De Alta Ripa, Del Al-  
 teripa, *see* Dawtrey.  
*De Bohun*, 52; *see also* Bohun.  
 DEE, 205.  
*Dee*, 205.  
 Dee, Adrian, 205; David, 205; Elizabeth, 205;  
 Francis, Dean of Chichester, 205; Greate  
 Bedo, 205; John, 205; Martia, 205; Mary,  
 205; Susan, 205.  
 DEERING, 38; *see also* DERING.  
 De Gatescombe, *see* Gatescombe.  
 De Houghter, Constance, 81; Seras, 81.  
 De Kyme, Maud, 94; Sibbell, 94; William, 94.  
 DE LA CHAMBER, 165.  
*De la Chamber*, 165.  
 De la Chamber, Anne, 166 (2); Elizebeth, 166  
 (2); Jane (Lady), 166; Jane, 166 (2); John,  
 166 (2); Sir Lawrence, Knt., 166; Margery,  
 166; Mary, 166, 168, 208; Richard, 165, 166;  
 —, 165, 168, 208.  
 De la Hay, Constance, 76, 121; Margerett, 76,  
 121; Reignald, 121; Reignold, 76; Richard,  
 121.

De la Pole, Michael, Duke of Suffolk, 33; —, 33.  
*De la Warr*, *see* West.  
 De la Warr, Cecily (Lady), 7; Lord, 7; *see also*  
 West.  
 Deles, Anne, 99; John, 99.  
 Delves, Joane, 141; Robert, 141.  
*Dengayne*, 50.  
 Denham, Allic, 18; Anne, 141; Benjamin, 93;  
 Sir Jo., Surveyor General, 141; Margerett,  
 93; Oliver, 18.  
 Denn, Dorathey, 109; Henery, 109.  
 Dennis, George, 144; Margaret, 144.  
 Denny, Anne, 46; Henery, 46.  
 Densell, Elizebeth, 35; Ric., 35.  
 Denton, Christian, 38, 123; —, 38, 123.  
 Deporte, Anne, 137; John, 137.  
 Derby, Earl of, *see* Ferers and Ferrers.  
 DERING, 38, 123.  
*Dering*, 123, 213.  
 Dering, Agnes, 38, 123; Alice, 124 (2); Allic,  
 39; Amaryn, 124; Ann, 18, 39; Anne, 39,  
 123, 124; Anthony, 39, 124; Barbara, 124;  
 Bennett, 38; Christian, 38 (2), 123 (2);  
 Constance, 39; Dorathey, 124; Dorethey,  
 124 (2); Dorothey, 39 (2); Edith, 124;  
 Edmond, 39, 124 (4); Edward, 18, 39, 124  
 (2); Elianor, 38; Elizebeth, 39 (3), 122, 123,  
 124 (2), 170; Ellinor, 123; George, 170;  
 Henery, 39 (2); Henry, 124; Issabell, 38,  
 123; James, 38, 123; Jane, 124; Joane, 38,  
 123; John, 38 (3), 39 (2), 123 (3), 124 (2);  
 Julian, 38; Magdalen, 124; Margaret, 38;  
 Margerett, 123, 124; Margery, 124; Mary,  
 39, 124; Nicholas, 39, 122, 123, 124; Owen,  
 39; Richard, 38 (2), 123 (2), 124; Robert, 38,  
 39, 123, 124; Tho., 39; Thomas, 38, 39, 123,  
 124 (3); William, 38, 39, 124; Willm., 123,  
 124; Winefred, 39; Winifred, 124; —, 38,  
 123, 124.  
 Dethick, Sir Gilbert, Knt., Garter, 164.  
 De Tichborne, *see* Tichborne.  
 DEVENISH, 50.  
*Devenish or Devenishe*, 50, 140, 213.  
 Devenish, Ann, 38, 50 (2), 58; Anne, 50; An-  
 thony, 50; Cartheryn, 36; Catherin, 140;  
 Cicely, 50 (2); Dorathey, 50; Elizebeth, 50 (4);  
 Fayth, 50 (2); Faythe, 15; Gerard, 50; God-  
 dard, 50; Sir John, Knt., 38, 50; John, 50;  
 Katheren, 50; Katherin, 50; Lawrence, 50;  
 Lorange, 50; Mary, 50; Sir Ric., 15; Ric.,  
 50 (2); Richard, 50; Robert, 50; Tho., 58;  
 Thomas, 36, 50 (2); William, 50; Willm.,  
 140; Willm., 50; —, 50.  
 Deverux, Anne, 122; Walter, 122; —, 122.  
 Devon, John, 173; Margaret, 173.  
 Devon, Earl of, *see* Courtney.  
 Deward, Allice, 104; John, 104.  
 De Windsor, Allic, 35; Walter, 35.  
 Dickensonn, —, 51.  
 Digby, Dorothy (Lady), 14; Sir Thom., Knt., 14.  
 Dimock, Issabell, 63; William, 63.  
 Dingley, Elizebeth, 80 (2); John, 80; Richard,  
 80.  
 Dixwell, Humffrey, 190; Mary, 190.  
 DOBELL, 144.  
*Dobell*, 144.  
 Dobell, Anne, 144 (2), 145; Barneham, 144;  
 Benedict, 144; Elizebeth, 144; Margaret,  
 144; Mary, 144 (3); Walter, 144 (3), 145.  
 Dodg of Hedg, 133.  
 Dolnes, —, 9 (2).

- DONINGS, 67.  
*Donings*, 67.  
*Donings of Rye*, 213.  
 Donings, Ann, 67; Anne, 67; Elizebeth, 67 (2); Henery, 67; Holibrand, 67; John, 67 (3); Margerett, 67; Phillip, 67; Raufe, 67; Richard, 67; —, 67.  
 Donn, Ann, 32; Sir Danyell, Judg of the Admiralty, 32.  
 Donne, Elizebeth, 99; Richard, 99.  
*Dore* alias *Clobbs*, 112.  
*Dormer*, 112.  
 Dormer, Edward, 113; Elizebeth (Lady), 84; Elizebeth, 113; Lord, 161; Mary, 84, 161; Sir Rob., 84; Sir Wim., 84 (2).  
 Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville.  
 Dover, Earl of, *see* Cary.  
 Downing, Edmond, 206; Judith, 206.  
 Downton, Joane, 183; John, 183.  
 Dowse, Catherin, 147; Francis, 147.  
*D'oyley*, 23, 51.  
 Doyley, Sir Coape, Knt., 65; Joane, 25; Sir John, 25; John, 65; Marah, 65; —, 52.  
*Drayton*, 66.  
*Drev*, 181.  
 Drew, Bradshaw, 60; Elizebeth, 53; Francis, 60; Mary, 60; Sindencye, 181; Thomas, 181; —, 53.  
 Drewrey, Catherin, 147; William, 147.  
 Drewry, Allice, 87; John, 87.  
 DRURY, 126.  
*Drury*, 126.  
 Drury, Allice, 126; Anne, 127; Catherin, 126; Catherine, 126; Charles, 127; Christopher, 127; Clement, 126; Frances, 127; Francis, 127; Henery, 127; Humffrey, 126; John, 126 (3); Susan, 126, 127 (2); Thomas, 126, 127 (2); William, 126, 127; Willm., 126; —, 126 (4), 127.  
 Duble, Anne, 179; Walter, 179.  
*Dudley*, 213.  
 Dudley, Ambrose, Erle of Warwick, 45; Ann, 11; Ed., 11, 42; Edmond, Lord, 12; Sir Edmond, 122; Edmond, 18; Edmund Sutton of, 44; Elizebeth, 18, 44; Jane (Lady), 44; Joane, 12; John, Duke of Northumberland, 18, 44; John, 11, 44; Lady Mary, 45; Robert, Erle of Lester, 45; —, 42.  
 Duffeld, Julian, 204; —, 204.  
 Duke, X'pofe, 88; —, 88.  
 Dumbrell, Susan, 143; Willm., 143.  
 DUMOLL, 154.  
 Dumoll, Anne, 154 (2); Dorathey, 154 (2); Elizebeth, 154; Ellenor, 154; Henery, 154; James, 154; John, 154 (3); Joseph, 154; Mary, 154; Nicholas, 154; Robert, 154; Susan, 154; Thomas, 154 (3); —, 154 (3).  
 Duncombe, Audrey, 150; John, 150.  
 Dunk, Beatrix, 109; John, 109.  
 Dunstall, Jane, 10; Joane, 160; John, 10; Thomas, 160.  
 Dunston, —, 202.  
 Durant, Rose, 140; Willm., 140.  
 Durvall, Dorathey, 193; —, 193.  
 Dutton, Catherin, 89; Prudence, 178; Thom., 178; —, 89.  
 DYKE, 209.  
*Dyke*, 209, 213.  
 Dyke, Constance, 45; Eleanor, 45; Elianor, 38; Elizebeth, 45; Ellinor, 123; Hen., 38; Henery, 45 (2), 123; Sir Tho., Baro<sup>t</sup>, 209.
- E  
 Eagleffeld, Francis, 151; Jane, 151.  
 Earsffeld, Bridgett, 69; Thom., 69.  
 East, —, 97.  
*Eastfield*, 123.  
 Eborne, Mary, 149; Sam., 149.  
 ECCLESTON, 138.  
*Eccleston*, 138.  
 Eccleston, Elizebeth, 139 (2); Frances, 139; Joane, 138; John, 138, 139; Margerett, 139; Mary, 139; Thomas, 139; Willm., 139.  
 ECHINGHAM, 124.  
*Eckingham*, 25, 45.  
 Eckingham, Anne (Lady), 126; Anne, 125 (3), 126; Sir Edward, Knt., 126; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 11, 125 (2), 126; Elizebeth, 125 (2); Sir James, 124; Joane (Lady), 125 (2); John, 125 (2); Margarett, 125; Margerett (Lady), 125; Margerett, 125, 126; Mary, 126 (3); Sir Osborne, Knt., 126; Richard, 125; Robert, 125; Sir Simon, Knt., 124; Tho., 11; Sir Thomas, Knt., 125 (2); Sir Willm., Knt., 124, 125 (2); —, 124 (2), 125 (2).  
 Eckingham, Anne, 15; Sir Tho., 15.  
 Edlingham, Ann, 28; Sir Edmond, 28.  
 Edmead, Margerett, 85; —, 85.  
 Edmerston, Allice, 63; Tho., 63.  
 EDMONDS, 174.  
*Edmonds*, 174.  
*Edmonds of Balyes Court*, 214.  
 Edmonds, Anne, 175 (2), 199; Anthony, 174; Bridgett, 175; Christopher, 175; Elizebeth, 175 (4); Ellenor, 175; Frances, 175; Francis, 175; George, 175 (2); Grace, 175; Henery, 175; Jane, 175; Joane, 175; John, 174, 175; Margarett, 174; Margerett, 175 (4); Margery, 174; Mary, 175 (2); Richard, 174; Robert, 175; Sarah, 175; Sir Thomas, 199; Thomas, 175 (2), 199; Walter, 174; Willm., 174, 175 (2); —, 174 (2).  
 Edon, Jane, 36; Paule, 36.  
 EDWARDS, 199.  
*Edwards*, 199.  
 Edwards, Abraham, 200 (4); Anne, 200; Elizebeth, 199, 200 (2); Frances, 200 (2); Jane, 200 (2); John, 180, 199 (2), 200 (4); Margerett, 180, 200; Marta, 199; Martha, 200 (2); Mary, 200; Sara, 200; William, 200; —, 200 (2).  
 Eiton, Agnes, 123; —, 123.  
 Elderton, Beatrix, 20 (2); —, 16, 20 (2).  
 Eldrington, Beatrix, 7; Edward, 7.  
 Elfbeck, Ellen, 90; Mary, 143; Thomas, 145; —, 90.  
 ELFFRED, 196.  
*Elffred*, 214.  
 Elffred, Dorathey, 91, 196; Joane, 92; John, 91, 92, 196 (2); —, 196 (7).  
 Elliott, Alexander, 114, 170; Anne, 114; Constance, 170; Elizebeth, 35, 113; James, 113; John, 113, 176; Judith (Lady), 132; Margerett, 176; Walter, 35; Sir Willm., 132; —, 16.  
 Ellyott (Elliott), Allice, 91; Elizebeth, 35, 91; John, 91; —, 35.  
 Elmes, Edmond, 86; Elizebeth, 86; —, 8 (2).  
 Elrington, Anne, 125; Edward, 125; Elizebeth, 35; George, 35; Henery, 35; Sir John, Knt., 125; John, 35; Margerett (Lady), 125; Symon, 35 (2); Thomas, 35.

Elson, Elizebeth, 147; John, 147.  
 Empsonn, Agnes, 121; —, 121.  
 Engaine, Anne, 90; Vincent, 90.  
*Engayne*, 140, 214.  
 Engayne, Henery, 73 (2); John, 73 (2); Margerett, 73; Symon, 73; William, 73; —, 73.  
 Engham, Mary, 102; Sir Thomas, Knt., 102.  
*Ersfeld and Poyle*, 118.  
 Erle, Ann, 20; Francis, 20.  
 Erley, Ann, 11; John, 11; —, 180.  
 ERNLEY, 48.  
*Ermley*, 2, 48, 136, 214.  
 Ernley (Erneley), Allie, 49; Ann, 48; Barbara, 46, 49; Bridgett, 49; Edmond, 49; Elizebeth, 12, 78; Emme, 3; Sir Henery, Knt., 48; Sir John, Knt., 3; John (Judge), 12; John, 48 (2), 49, 78; Katherin, 49; Margaret, 48; Ric., Justice, 46; Richard, 49 (2), 140; Susan, 140; William, 49 (2); —, 48.  
*Ersfeld and Alfrey*, 118.  
*Ersfeld and Ayleworth*, 118.  
*Ersfeld and Challoner*, 118.  
*Ersfeld and Morley*, 118.  
*Ersfeld and Sherley*, 118.  
 Ersfeld, Elizebeth, 57; Robert, 57; *see also* Eversfield.  
*Eslington*, 140.  
 Essex, Jane, 167; Rob., Erle of, 6; Sir Willm., 167.  
 Este, Joane, 66; Thom., 66.  
 Estfeld, Margerett, 95; Sir Wm., 95.  
 Eston, Mary, 92; Nicholas, 169; Richard, 92; Timothee, 169.  
 Etton, Mawd, 17; Sir Tho., 17.  
 Evans, Audrey, 14; Hugh, 14.  
 Evelyn, George, 79; Katherin, 79.  
 Evenden, Phillip, 56; —, 56.  
 Everard, Dorathey, 46; John, 158; Mary, 46, 158; Wm., 46; Wm., 46.  
 Everden, John, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Everenden, Hellen, 115; Walter, 115.  
*Eversfeild of Grove*, 214.  
 EVERSFIELD, 118; *see also* Ersfeld.  
*Eversfield*, 118.  
 Eversfield (Eversfeild *alias* Ersfeld), Catherin, 198; Christian, 118; Elizebeth, 118; Thom., 198; Sir Thomas, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Eyles, Agnes, 96; —, 96.  
 Eyton, Agnes, 38; —, 38.

## F

Fadis, Elizebeth, 161; Thomas, 161.  
*Faggar*, 71.  
 Falconer, Anne, 57; Thom., 57.  
 Fane, —, 71.  
 Farby, Agnes, 84; John, 84.  
 Faringdon, —, 197.  
 Farnfold (Farnefeld, Farnfold, *or* Farnfold), Agnes, 148; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 22, 88, 128, 166; Raphe, 148; Thom., 166; William, 3; Willm., 128; W'm, 22; —, of Nash, 189; —, 88, 153.  
*Farnfold*, 214.  
 Farwell, George, 91; Margerett, 91.  
 Fathers, Bridgett, 194; Giles, 194.  
 Fenn, Joane, 48; —, 48.  
 FENNER, 107.  
*Fenner, John*, 214.

Fenner (At Fenne), Agnes, 107; Anne, 108; Edward, 108; Elizebeth, 107; Gilbert, 107; Hugh, 107; Jane, 108; Joane, 65, 129; John, 65, 107 (4), 129; Mary, 108 (3); Richard, 107; Thomas, 107 (3), 108 (2); —, 107 (7), 108 (3).  
 Fenrother, Etheldred, 16; Julian, 16 (2); Robert, 16; —, 16.  
 Ferers and Darby, Maud (Lady), 94; Willm., Erle, 94.  
 FERMOR, 113.  
*Fermor*, 113.  
 Fermor, Allexander, 113, 114, 115 (2); Alice, 114; Anne, 114; Anthony, 114; Bridgett, 114; Elizebeth, 113, 114 (2), 115; Henery, 114 (2); Herbert, 114; John, 113 (5); Margerett, 114; Margery, 113; Mary, 114, 115; Nicholas, 114 (2); Thomas, 113; Walter, 113; William, 114 (2); Willm., 113, 114; —, 113 (4), 114 (2).  
 Ferne, George, 171; Judith, 171.  
 Fernwold, Ann, 7; Richard, 7.  
 Ferrers (Feres), John, 40; Mary, 40; Sibell, 44, 73; Wm., Erle of Darby, 73; Wm., Erle of Darby, 44.  
 Ferris, Sir Robt., Lord of Titbery, 4; Wm., Erle, Prior of Titbery, 4.  
 Ferrys, Winifreid, 70; —, 70.  
*Filiol*, 123.  
 Filioll, Cissely, 95; John, Knt., 95.  
 Finch, Elizebeth, 17; Margerett, 81, 135; Mary, 152; Raphe, 81; —, 17, 135, 152.  
 Fincham, —, 207.  
 Fisher, Dennis, 55; Penolapey, 55.  
 Fisher *alias* Topps, Anne, 144; Dennis, 144.  
 Fitch, Margerett, 146, 193; —, 146, 193.  
 Fitton, Anne, 16; Sir Edward, 138; John, 16; Mary (Lady), 138.  
 Fitz Allen, Ellen, 83; Joane, 125; John, Lord Maltravers (Maltrevers), 83, 125; Tho., 83.  
 Fitz Geoffrey, —, 100.  
 Fitz Gerald, Elizebeth (Lady), 83; Hen., Erle of Kildare, 83.  
 Fitz Gerrard, Frances, 36; Tho., 36.  
*Fitz-hugh*, 11.  
 Fitz Hugh, Allie, 12, 77; Hugh, Lord, 12, 77.  
 Fitz James, —, 77.  
 Fitzlewes, Elizabeth, 126; Sir John, 126.  
 Fitz Piers, Auchetell, Lord of Ashburnham, 17; *see also* Ashburnham.  
*Fitz Walter, Milo, Earl of Hereford*, 4.  
 Fitz Walter, Myles, Earl of Hereford, 4.  
 Fitz Williams, Earle of Southampton, 192.  
 Fitz Wi'ms, Lucy (Lady), 83; Mary, 37; Sir Wm., Knt., 83; Sir Wi'ms, Knt., 37.  
 Fleetwood, Bridgett, 19; Sir George, 19.  
 Fleming, Sir Thomas, Knt., Lord Cheeff Justice of England, 110; —, 110.  
 Flood, Sarah, 188; Sir Thom., Knt., 188.  
*Flower*, 116.  
 Flower, Anne *or* Joane, 116; William, 116.  
 Floyd, Barbara, 194; David, 194.  
*Fogg*, 49.  
 Fogg (Fog), Allie, 15, 49; Sir Tho., Knt., 15; Tho., 49.  
*Folyott*, 25, 29.  
 Folyott, Margaret, 29; Margery, 29; Richard, 29; —, 29.  
 Foord, Joane, 51; John, 42; Magdalyn, 42; —, 51.  
 FORD, 41, 203.  
*Ford*, 41, 203.



*Ford of Harting*, 214.

Ford, Ann, 42; Anna, 203; Anne, 204 (3); Anthony, 42; Catherin, 204; Dorathey, 42 (3); Edmond, 42, 203 (2); Edwardus, 204; Elizebeth, 204; Erasmus, 42 (2), 203; Fraunces, 42; Issabell, 42; Jane, 203; Joane, 42; John, 203 (4), 204; Julian, 42, 203; Magdalen, 203; Magdalyn, 42; Margaret, 42; Margarett, 42; Mary, 42; Sara, 204; Tho., 42; Walter, 42; William, 41; Willm., 204 (2); Wm., 203; —, 41, 203 (2).

Foreby, Allie, 80; John, 80.

FORSTER, 89, 172, 183.

*Forster*, 89, 142, 172.

Forster, Anne, 89, 90, 142, 183 (2); Anthony, 172; Constance, 89, 172, 183; Elizabeth, 90; Elizebeth, 90, 172, 183 (2); Francis, 183; Goddard, 89, 90; Jane, 27; John, 90 (2); Margerett, 183; Margery, 89; Mary, 183; Phillip, 90; Robert, 142, 183 (3); Susan (Lady), 89, 183; Susan, 183; Thom., 89; Sir Thomas, Knt., 89, 183; Thomas, 89 (2), 90 (3), 172, 183 (4); Willm., 90; —, 27, 89 (2), 183 (2).

FORTESCUE, 32.

*Fortescue*, 32, 214.

Fortescue, Sir Adam, 32 (2); Sir Adrian, Knt., 36; Agnes (Lady), 35; Agnes, 33 (3), 35; Allie (Lady), 35 (2); Allie, 33; Allie (Lady), 36; Anketell, 35; Ann (Lady), 36; Ann, 35 (3); Anne (Lady), 36; Anne, 33, 34 (2), 35; Sir Anthony, Knt., 34; Anthony, 32, 33, 34, 89; Anthonye, 36; Arthur, 33; Bartholomew, 35 (2); Bennett, 34; Catherin, 33; Catherine, 89; Ciceley (Lady), 36; Dorathey, 42; Edmond, 34; Edmund, 34 (2); Edward, 35; Elianor, 35; Elizebeth, 33 (4), 34 (4), 35 (5), 36; Ellen, 34; Ellizebeth, 34; Etheldred, 35; Expiant, 35; Faithfull, 35; Florance, 33; Frances, 36 (2); Francis, 35, 42; George, 34 (3); Grace, 33, 35 (2), 36; Henery, 33, 35; Henry, 33 (3), 34; Honnor, 34; Honor, 34; Humfry, 34; Issabell, 32, 33 (3); James, 33, 35; Jane, 33, 34 (2), 35; Joane, 32, 33 (6), 34, 35; Sir John, Knt., Lord Cheef Justice of England, 35; Sir John, Knt., 33, 35, 36; John, 32 (4), 33 (6), 34 (11), 35 (5), 36; Katherine, 33 (2), 35; Lewes, 34 (2); Mabell, 33; Margarett, 34 (3), 35 (2), 36; Martin, 35; Mary, 33 (2), 34, 36 (2); Marye, 35; Mand, 35; Maude, 33; Mostyn, 35; Nicholas, 34; Phillip, 35 (2); Sir Richard, Knt., 35; Richard, 32, 33, 34 (4), 35 (2); Robert, 32, 34 (2), 36; Scissely, 33; Sibbell, 33; Tho., 33; Thom., 33; Thomas, 36; Tristram, 33; William, 32, 33 (5), 35 (2); Will'm, 32 (2); —, 32 (10), 33, 34 (11), 35 (3).

Foster, Alice (Lady), 95; Constance, 26; Elizebeth, 58; Sir Humfery, 95; Robert, 58; Thomas, 26.

Foukes, Augustine, 62; Martha, 62.

Foulk, Doctor, 163; Mary, 163.

Foulkes, Joane, 138; —, 138.

Fowhall, —, 63.

FOWLE, 114.

*Fowle*, 114.

Fowle, Amye, 115; Anne (Lady), 209; Anne, 115, 116; Anthony, 114, 115 (3); Augustin, 115; Barbara, 115 (3); Barthelmew, 115; Bridgett, 115; Christopher, 106, 116; Dorathey, 154; Elinor, 115; Elizebeth, 113, 115 (7), 187; Ellen, 114; Frances, 56, 106, 115

(2); Gabriell, 115; Hellen, 115; Jane, 116; Joane, 114; Sir John, 209; John, 116; Judith, 115; Magnus, 115; Margarett, 115; Margerett, 115; Margery, 115; Mary, 114, 115 (4); Nicholas, 56, 114, 115 (2), 154, 187; Richard, 116; Robert, 115; Robertus, 115; Samuel, 116; Thomas, 114; William, 115 (2), 116 (2); Willm., 113, 115; —, 115 (4).

Fowler, Anne, 179, 200; Anselme, 86; Judith, 86; Rob., 179; Willm., 200.

Fowtrel, Joane, 119; John, 119.

Fox, Etheldred, 35; —, 35.

Frances, Bridgett, 46; Sir Edw., 46.

FRANCK, 116.

*Franck*, 116.

Franck, Abraham, 117 (2); Agnes, 116; Anne, 116, 117 (2); Edmond, 116 (3); Elizebeth, 117; Issabell, 116; Joane, 116 (3); John, 116 (4); Mary, 116; Richard, 116, 117; Robert, 116 (2); Scissely, 119; Thom., 116; Thomas, 116; Sir Willm., 116; Willm., 116; —, 116 (3), 119.

*Frank*, 92.

Frank, Bennett, 92; John, 92; Mary, 92.

FREEBODY, 192.

*Freebody*, 192.

Freebody, Goddard, 192; John, 193; —, 192, 193 (3).

Freeland, —, 185.

French, Anne, 183; Barbara, 115; Frances, 60; John, 183; Mary, 104; Stephen, 104, 115; —, 60.

*Fresell or Freysell*, 126.

Fromonds, Margerett, 111; —, 111.

Frowick, Elizebeth, 42; Sir Henery, 42; Henery, 42; Margaret (Lady), 42; Mary, 42; Thomas, 42; —, 7.

Frye, Anne, 170; Nicholas, 170.

Fulcher, 4.

Fulcher the son of Sewell, 4; Henry, 4; Sewell, 4.

Fuller, John, 200; Martha, 200; Richard, 200.

Fulwer, —, 114.

Furlonge, Elizebeth, 69; —, 69.

Fyncham, Mary, 80, 84; —, 80, 84.

FYNES, 11, 77.

*Fynes*, 11, 214.

Fynes (Fines), Agnes, 75 (2); Allie (Lady), 12, 77; Ann (Lady), 12 (3); Ann, 11, 12 (4), 15, 77, 78; Anne, 78 (2), 125 (2); Edward, 12, 75, 78; Elizabeth (Lady), 11 (2); Elizabeth, 11, 12, 125; Elizebeth, 12 (4), 78 (2); Ellizebeth, 12; George, 12; Giles, 12, 75; Gyles, 78; Henery, 78; Henry, 12; James, Lord Say and Seale, 11; Joane (Lady), 11, 12, 77; Joane, 12 (2), 78; Sir John (Dacres), Knt., 77; Sir John, 12; John, 12 (4), 78 (3), 193; Margaret, 12 (2), 30; Mary, 12 (3); Sir Ric., Knt., Lord Dacres, 77; Richard, Lord Dacres, 11; Sir Roger, Knt., 11; Roger, 11, 125; Sir Tho., Knt., 12 (2), 15, 30; Tho., 12, 78; Sir Thomas, 12; Thomas, 12 (4), 77; Sir William, Knt., 11; —, 12, 78, 146, 193; *see also* Dacres.

G

GAGE, 8.

*Gage*, 8, 214.

Gage (Gauge), Agnes, 8, 54; Allie, 83; Allie, 9; Ann, 9; Anne, 9; Dorothy, 9; Sir Edw., Knt., 54; Sir Edward, Knt., 9, 22; Edward, 129;

- Elizabeth, 9 (2); Elizebeth (Lady), 22; Ellinor, 8; Ellizabeth (Lady), 9; James, 9; Sir John, Knt. of the Garter. Vize Chamberlaine to H. 8, 83; Sir John, Knt., 9, 22, 54; John, 8, 9 (3), 22, 111, 129, 189; Margaret, 9 (2); Margaret, 9; Margerett, 111; Margery, 9 (2); Mary, 9 (3), 54, 129, 189; Mildred, 9; Myored, 9; Phillip, 9 (3); Rnth, 9; Willm., 8; —, 9 (3).
- Gardiner, Elyn, 122; Mary, 98; Thom., 98; Willm., 122; —, Lord Prior of Tinmouth, 122.
- GARDNER, 170.
- Gardner*, 170.
- Gardner, Alic, 13; Anne, 170; Catherin, 170; Catherine, 170; John, 13, 170 (3); Mary, 170; —, 170.
- GARTON, 131.
- Garton*, 131.
- Garton, Abbigale, 132; Beatrix, 132 (2); Catherin, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 131; Elizebeth, 131 (2); Ellenor, 131; Francis, 131; Grace, 131; Gyles, 131 (2), 132 (3); Henery, 132; James, 131; Jane, 131, 132; Joane, 131, 132; John, 131 (2), 132; Judith (Lady), 129, 132; Judith, 65, 132; Mabell, 132; Margerett, 131, 132; Mary, 131, 132 (3); Sir Peter, Knt., 129, 132 (2); Peter, 65; Robert, 132; Symon, 131; Sir Thomas, Knt., 132; Thomas, 131; Ursula, 131; William, 131, 132; Willm., 131; —, 131 (2), 132.
- Gason*, 90.
- Gason, Hope, 90; Joyce, 90; Lucie, 90; Mary, 90; Symon, 90.
- Gaston, —, 98.
- Gate, Joane, 160; Sir Thom., Knt., 160.
- Gates, Elizebeth, 52; Joane, 47; John, 52; Tho., 47.
- Gatescombe, Baldwinus, 44; Elizebeth, 44 (2); Galfridas, 44; Insula de, 44; Isolda, 44; John *alias* Lisley, 44; John, chev., 44; Maud, 44; —, 44.
- Geddinge*, 126.
- GEFFEREY or JEFFEREY, 55.
- Gefferey (Geffrey), Agnes, 55; Allic, 40, 56; Arthur, 56; Barthelmew, 56; Elizebeth, 56, 96; Sir John, Lord Cheefe Baron, 46; John, 40, 55, 56; Jone, 102; Katherin, 55; Mary (Lady), 46; Nicholas, 56; Ric., 56; Richard, 96; Symon, 55; Thomas, 56 (3); William, 55, 56 (2); Wm., 102; —, 55, 56 (3); *see also* Jeffray.
- Geffery*, 214.
- Geldridge (? Aldridge), Catheren, 58; Henery, 58.
- Germaine, Joane, 116; John, 116.
- Gerrard, Elizebeth, 83; Erle of Kildare, 83.
- Gibbes, Issabell, 33; Tho., 33.
- Giberish, Agnes, 68; Ric., 68.
- Gifford, Ann, 35; Elizebeth (Lady), 37; Sir Henery, 37; Jane, 185; Margerett, 75; Mary, 37; Roger, 35; Sir Tho., Knt., 37; Wm., 185; —, 75, 84.
- GILBERT, 197.
- Gilbert*, 197.
- Gilbert, Ann, 197; Anne, 197; Elizebeth, 197; Joane, 197; John, 101, 197; Mary, 101; Nicholas, 197; Thomas, 197 (2); —, 197 (5).
- GILDERIDGE or GILDRIDGE, 146, 193.
- Gilderidge*, 146.
- Gilderidge (Gildridg), Allic, 57; Alice, 193; Anne, 193; Catherin, 194 (2); Dorathey, 193; Elizebeth, 193; James, 146 (2), 193 (2); John, 146 (3), 193 (2); Katherin, 146; Katherine, 146; Lancelott, 146; Launcelot, 193; Margerett, 146, 193 (3); Mary, 146, 193 (2); Nicholas, 146 (2), 193, 194; Robert, 146 (2), 193 (2); Tho., 57; Thomas, 146 (3), 193 (2), 194; Willm., 146, 193; —, 146 (13), 193 (7).
- Giles*, 96.
- Gill, John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Glynde, Lady, 47.
- Goddard, Dorathey, 154; Margaret, 115; Margerett, 131, 132; Richard, 115, 131, 132; —, 154.
- Godman, Edward, 167; Sarah, 167.
- Goldwell, Ann, 18; John, 18.
- Gomdes, Amy, 16; —, 16.
- Gomersall, Margerett, 88; —, 88.
- Gonthorp, Ellen, 42; Tho., 42.
- Good, Alice, 18; Hugh, 18.
- Goeder, Jane, 27; Tho., 27.
- Goederidg, Elizebeth, 184; Henery, 184; —, 184.
- GOODWIN, 1.
- Goodwin*, 1.
- Goodwin (Goodwine), Edward, 1 (2); Elizabeth, 1; John, 1 (3); Margaret, 1; Robert, 1; Susan, 1; —, 1 (3).
- Goore, Elizabeth, 82; Ric., 82.
- Goph, Ann, 14; Wm, 14.
- Gore, Cecily, 159; —, 159.
- Gorges, Elizabeth, 7; Elizebeth, 120; Marmaduke, 7, 120.
- GORING, 45.
- Goring*, 25, 45, 214.
- Goring, Acher, 46; Ann (Lady), 46; Ann, 46; Anne, 41, 46 (2); Barbara, 46, 49, 149; Bridgett (Lady), 46; Bridgett, 46; Constance, 45, 46; Dorathey (Lady), 46; Dorathey, 46 (2), 65; Drurye, 46; Edward, 46 (6); Elenor (Lady), 46; Elianor, 44; Elizabeth, 109; Elizebeth (Lady), 46 (2); Elizebeth, 44, 46 (2), 200; Ellinor, 46; Francis, 46; George, Lord, 41; Sir George, 46; George, 19, 41, 44, 46 (4), 65; Sir Hen., Knt., 46; Hen., 49, 149, 198, 200; Sir Henery, 46; Henery, 46 (4); John, 28, 30, 44, 45 (3), 46, 107; Margerett, 28, 30, 45; Mary (Lady), 46; Mary, 46 (5), 198; Percy, 46; Robert, 46; Sibbell, 19, 46; Sydney, 46; Thomas, 46; Ursula, 46; Sir William, Knt., 44, 46 (2); Sir Willm., Knt., 46; William, 46; —, 45, 46 (4), 65, 107, 109, 129.
- Goteley*, 82.
- Goteley, —, 82.
- Goulding, Mary, 86; —, 86.
- Gourney, Martha, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Govey, John, 115; Mary, 115.
- Gower, Anne, 64, 128; Catherin, 178; Elizebeth, 91; Hen., 64, 128; Walter, 178; —, 91.
- Grandison*, 25.
- Grange, Allic, 83; Ric., 83.
- Grantham, Margerett, 136; Susan, 53; Thom., 136; Thomas, 53.
- GRATWICK, 142, 207.
- Gratwick* or *Gratwicke*, 142, 207.
- Gratwick (Gratweke or Gratwike), Amphilis, 142; Anne, 109, 142 (2); Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 134, 142; Elizebeth, 142 (2), 207; Frances, 142; Francis, 142 (2); Hellen, 142;

- Jane, 142, 207; John, 134, 142, 207 (2); Margerett, 142; Margery (Lady), 142; Margery, 142; Martha, 207; Mary, 142; Philip, 142; Richard, 207; Roger, 109, 142; Thomas, 142, 207; William, 142; Sir Willm., 109, 142; Willm., 142, 207 (2); —, 142, 207.
- Gravenor, Anne, 201; Goddard, 201.
- Gravesend, Joane, 139; Thomas, 139.
- GRAY, 192.
- Gray*, 192.
- Gray, Ann, 26, 67; Anthony, 192 (2); Barbara, 192 (3); Catherin, 192; Edmond, 192; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Elizebeth, 192; Joane, 192 (7); Sir John, 83; Margerett, 192, 197; Mary (Lady), 83; Mildred, 192; Richard, 192; Thomas, 192 (2), 197; William, 192 (2); Willm., 192 (2); —, 26, 67 (2), 192.
- Greene, Elenor, 2; Mary, 195; Nic., 2; Thom., 195; —, 39, 85.
- Greenhill, Mary, 205; Willm., 205.
- Gregory, Allice, 188; Elizebeth, 80 (2); —, 80, 188.
- Grelley*, 123.
- Grenfeld, Elizebeth, 157; Richard, 157.
- Grenhould, Elizebeth, 65; Robert, 65.
- Grenold, Elizebeth, 128; Richard, 128.
- GRENT, 111.
- Grent, Allice, 112; Anne, 112 (2); Edward, 112; Elizebeth, 112; Henery, 112; James, 112; Jane, 112; John, 112 (2); Margerett, 112; Mary, 112; Roger, 112; Rose, 112; Thomas, 112 (2); Wenifrid, 112; William, 112; Willm., 112; Winifrid, 112 (2).
- GRESHAM, 112.
- Gresham*, 112.
- Gresham, Allice, 112; Catherin (Lady), 112; Edmond, 113; Edward, 113; Elizebeth, 112, 113 (2); Ellin, 113; James, 112; Sir John, Knt., Maor of London, 112; John, 112 (2), 113; Margery, 112 (2); Mary (Lady), 112; Mary, 113; Sir Richard, 112; Scisley, 113; Susan, 112; Thomas, 112, 113; Ursula, 113; William, 112 (4), 113 (2); —, 112, 113 (2).
- Grevell, Ann (Lady), 36; Sir Georg, 36.
- Grey, John, Viscount Lisle, 44; —, 44.
- Groome, Allen, 202; —, 202.
- Grove, Ann, 62; Elizebeth, 136; Jerom, 136; —, 62.
- Grover (? Groves), Ann, 62; Myles, 62.
- Groves*, 61.
- Guildford (Guildford), Anne, 135; Sir John, 37, 135; Mary (Lady), 37; —, 135.
- Guilford (Guilford), Anne, 188; Sir Edw., Warden of the 5 Ports, 44; Jane, 44; Sir John, 188; *see also* Guylford.
- Guilter, Amy, 16; —, 16.
- GUNTER, 59.
- Gunter*, 59.
- Gunter of Racton*, 214.
- Gunter, Ann, 60; Anne, 60; Arther, 60; Arthur, 160; Catherin, 60 (2); Christian, 59; Elizebeth, 59; Emma, 60; Ethelow, 59 (2); Frances, 60; Sir George, Knt., 60 (2), 127; George, 60 (4); Giles, 59; Gwenlian, 59; Gwenlyan, 59; Gwentlian, 59; Henery, 60; Hoskyn, 59 (2); Howell, 59; Sir Hugh, Knt., 59; Hugh, 59 (2); Jane, 59 (2); Jasper, 60 (2); Sir Jenkin, Knt., 59; Jenkin, 59 (2); Jenkyn, 59 (2); Joane, 60 (2), 160; John, 59 (3), 60 (3); Jonnett, 59; Katherin, 59 (2); Lewes, 59; Margaret, 60 (2); Margerett, 59; Margery, 59; Martha, 60; Mary, 60 (5); Maud, 59 (3); Phillip, 59; Richard, 59 (2), 60 (2); Roger, 59 (2); Susan (Lady), 127; Thomas, 59 (3), 60 (2); Ursula, 60; Walter, 59 (2); William, 59 (6), 60; —, 59 (4), 60 (6).
- Guylford, Phillip, 9; Sir Richard, Knt., 9; *see also* Guildford.
- Gyfford, Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 7; John, 6; Sir Richard, Knt., 7.
- Gyles, Elizebeth, 81; Hugh, 81; Mary, 81; —, 81.

## H

- Haddon, Judith, 58; —, 58.
- Hales, Elizebeth, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Halfhed, Edward, 129; Mary, 129.
- Hall*, 22.
- Hall, Anne, 27, 50, 123; Elizebeth, 42, 171; George, 171; Joane, 186; John, 50, 164, 171, 186; Katheren, 58; Margerett, 53; Margery, 124; Mary, 22, 31, 164; Rob., 31; Robert, 123, 124; Roob., 42; Wim., 53; —, 22, 27, 54, 58, 171.
- Halliwell, Jane, 20; Ric., 20; W'm, 20.
- Halsham*, 214.
- Halton (? Hatton), Richard, 52; Rose, 52.
- Hambleton, —, 188.
- Hamden, Elizebeth, 168, 208; Jasper, 208; John, 168; Margerett (Lady), 95; Sir Thomas, 95.
- Hamon, Alexander, 29; Mary, 29; —, of Guilford, 185.
- Hanbeden, Margarett, 43; —, 43.
- Hanshett, Edward, 132; Jane, 132.
- HARBOTTELL, 138.
- Harbottell*, 138.
- Harbottell, Ellinor, 138; Ellyn, 138; Sir Guychard, Knt., 138; Joane, 138; Mary, 138; Randolphe, 138; —, 138 (6).
- Hardgrave, Joane, 137; Thom., 137.
- Hardham, Dorathey, 159; Jane, 175; Richard, 159; —, 175.
- Hardishull*, 2.
- Hardishull (Hardreshull), Elizabeth, 2, 132; Joane, 132; Sir John, Knt., 2, 132; Margerett (Lady), 132; Margarett, 132; Maud (Lady), 132; Willm., 132.
- Harecourt, Ann, 62; John, 62.
- Hareward, Julian, 70; —, 70.
- Harington, Elizabeth, 9; Elizebeth, 129; John, 9, 129.
- Harmer, Barbara, 192; Mary, 170; Richard, 170; —, 192.
- Harris, —, 34.
- Harrison, Cecely, 66; Elizebeth, 50; Margerett, 117; Robert, 50; Thom., 117; —, 66.
- Harrold (Herward), James, 143; Joane, 143; Robert, 143.
- Hart, Friswould (Lady), 20; Sir Percivall, Knt., 20.
- Harvey, Anne, 131; Clarenceux, 14; John, 131; Willm., Clarenceux, 67.
- Harvie, Audry, 14; Clarenceux, 14; Tho., 14.
- Harvey*, 13.
- Haselhurst, Anne, 83; George, 83.
- Hastings, Allic, 30; Edward, Lord, 14; Hugh, 29; Jane, 6; Leonard, 30; Margery, 29; Mary (Lady), 14; Wm., 6.
- Hatcher, John, 164; Sarah, 164.

- Hatton, *see* Halton.  
 Haughton, —, 48.  
 Haut, Elizabeth, 3; Sir Wm., 3.  
 Harvard, Gwenlyan, 59; Meredeth, 59.  
 Havell, —, 14.  
 Hawkins, Margaret, 21; —, 21.  
 HAWLE, 11.  
*Hawle*, 11, 214.  
 Hawle, Allic, 11; Ann, 11 (7), 39; Dorothy, 11;  
 Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 11 (2); Elizebeth,  
 103; Ellen, 11; Godard, 11; Henery, 11 (2);  
 Jane, 11; Lawrance, 11; Margery, 11; Rich-  
 ard, 11 (3); Rob., 39; Robert, 11; Thomas,  
 11 (3); William, 11 (2); —, 11.  
 Hawley, Ann, 17; Clareceulx, 135; Hen., 17.  
 Haws, —, 196.  
*Hawte*, 123.  
 Hawte, Christian, 38, 123; James, 38, 123;  
 Joane, 38, 123.  
*Hawtrey*, 123.  
 HAY, 167.  
*Hay*, 167.  
 Hay (Hey), Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 90; Elize-  
 beth, 167; Frances, 167 (2); Herbert, 167;  
 John, 167 (2); Margerett, 167; Mary, 167  
 (2); Thomas, 90, 167; Willm., 167; —, 167 (2).  
 Haye, Elizebeth, 101, 102; Thom., 102; Thomas,  
 101.  
 Hayes, Elizebeth, 115; Susan, 178; Thomas,  
 115; —, 178.  
 Hayns, —, 71.  
 Hays, Elizebeth, 169; Willm., 169.  
 HEATH, 133.  
 Heath, Ellenor, 134; John, 133; Lord Chan-  
 cellor, 186; Martha, 134; Mary, 134, 141;  
 Sir Robert, Knt., 134, 141; Robert, 133 (2),  
 134 (2); Roger, 134; Susan, 134; Ursula,  
 134; William, 134; —, 133 (3), 134.  
 Heeler, Elizebeth, 143; Gregory, 143.  
 Helmes, Grace, 58; —, 58.  
 Hemerford, Edeth, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Henage, Anne, 90; Lawrence, 90.  
*Hendley*, 71.  
 Hendley, Elizebeth, 68; Ellen, 18; James, 68;  
 Walter, 18.  
 Henley, Elizebeth, 105; John, 105.  
 Henry, son of Sewell, 4.  
 Henry, son of Sewell, surnamed of Etingdon,  
 4, 5.  
 HENSHAW, 177.  
 Henshaw, Anne, 178; Benjamin, 178; Catherin,  
 178 (2); Edward, 178 (2); Elizebeth, 178;  
 Jane, 105, 178; Joane, 178; John, 178; Jo-  
 seph, 105, 178; Mary, 178 (2); Michell, 178;  
 Prudence, 178; Thomas, 178 (4); William,  
 177, 178; —, 177, 178.  
 HENSLEY, 137.  
 Hensley, Edmond, 137 (2); Francis, 137; Joane,  
 137; John, 137 (3); Margerett, 137 (3);  
 Mary, 137 (2); Phillip, 137; Richard, 137;  
 William, 137; Willm., 137; —, 137 (2).  
 Henslow, Elizebeth, 189; Ellen, 34; Raffé, 34;  
 Thomas, 189.  
 HEPDEN, 169.  
*Hepden*, 169.  
 Hepden, Anne, 170; Constance, 170 (2); Elize-  
 beth, 170 (2); Fearenot, 170; Goddard, 170  
 (2); Godsguift, 170; Herbert, 170 (2); Hope-  
 still, 170; Jane, 169; Joane, 170; John, 169,  
 170 (5); Judith, 170; Martha, 170; Mary,  
 170 (2); Peeter, 170; Pelham, 170; Retorne,  
 170; Richard, 170; Stephen, 169, 170; Thank-  
 full, 170; Thomas, 169, 170 (3); William,  
 170; —, 169 (2), 170.  
 Herbert, Abbigale, 132; —, 132, 173.  
 Herbert *alias* Finch or Fynch, Elizebeth, 49;  
 Issabell, 80; Vincent, 49, 80.  
 Hereford, Earl of Milo (Myles), *see* Fitzwalter.  
 Herenden, Bennett, 188; Wim., 188.  
 Herley, Allice, 198; Herlsey, 198.  
 Hernlle, —, 21.  
 Heron, Lady, 50.  
 Herward, —, 89.  
 Hether, Jone, 88; Rich., 88.  
 Heuston, Margaret, 34; William, 34.  
 HEVER, 40.  
*Hever*, 40, 214.  
 Hever, Catherin, 40; Elizabeth, 101; Elizebeth,  
 40; Ellianor, 40; Eme, 40; Joane, 40; John,  
 40, 101; Mary, 40; Millesent, 40; Richard,  
 40; Thomas, 40; William, 40; —, 40.  
 Hewet, Mary, 190; William, 190.  
 Hext, Henery, 33; Jane, 33; Joane, 33; Thom.,  
 33; Thomas, 33; —, 33.  
 Heyden, Constance, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Heys, Frances, 184; Herbert, 184.  
 Heyton, Eleanor, 85; Ric., 85.  
 Hicks, Sir Baptist, Knt. and Baronett, Viscount  
 Campden, 105; Elizebeth (Lady), 105.  
 Higgeston, Margaret, 34; —, 34.  
 Higgenson, —, 126.  
*Higgins*, 214.  
 HIGGONS, 136.  
*Higgins*, 136.  
 Higgons (Hyggons or Hygons), Anne, 136 (2);  
 Catherin, 136; Dorathay, 136; Edward, 136  
 (2); Elizebeth, 136 (4); George, 136; Hum-  
 frey, 136; John, 136; Julian, 136 (2);  
 Margerett, 136; Richard, 136 (3); Willm.,  
 136; —, 136.  
 HIGHAM, 160.  
*Higham*, 214.  
 Higham, Anne, 160; Edmond, 160; Edward,  
 160 (2); George, 160; Joane, 92; John, 160  
 (2); Robert, 160; Susan, 29; Tho., 29;  
 Thomas, 160; Walter, 160; Willm., 92, 160;  
 —, 160 (4).  
 Highgate, Amy, 86; Judeth, 62; Ric., 62; —, 86.  
 Hildersham, Anne, 89; —, 89.  
 Hill, Allic, 24; Ann, 24, 27; Edmond, 48;  
 Elezebeth, 24; Elianor, 77; Elizabeth, 105;  
 John, 24; Julian, 63; Margerett, 34; Mary,  
 48; Rob., 77; Robert, 34; Thomas, 202;  
 Walter, 24; William, 63; —, 27, 105, 139, 202.  
 Hillarsdon, Mary, 105; —, 105.  
*Hills*, 208.  
 Hills, Elizebeth, 208; John, 208.  
 Hinde, Joane, 24; John, 24.  
 Hinksted, Elinor, 138; —, 138.  
 Hobbes, Ellen, 99; —, 99.  
 Hobden, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 HOBSON, 70.  
*Hobson*, 70.  
 Hobson (Hobsonn), Ann, 70; Anne, 70; Elize-  
 beth, 70; Ellen, 70; James, 70 (3); Joane,  
 70; John, 70; Julian, 70; Mary, 70; St.  
 John, 70; Thomas, 70 (3); William, 70 (2);  
 Winiffred, 70; —, 70 (2).  
*Hobsonn of Hasting*, 214.  
 Hocombe *alias* Anstie, Anne, 93; Gerard, 93.  
 Hodgson, Barnaby, 203; Issabell, 203; Mar-  
 gerett, 201; Susan, 48; Thom., 48; —, 201.

Hogg, Margerett, 137; Raffe, 137.  
 Holcombe, Agnes, 35; —, 35.  
 Holden, Ann, 12, 78; —, 12, 78.  
 Hole, Joane, 33; Walter, 33.  
 Hollbrand, Christopher, 67; Elizebeth, 67.  
 HOLLAND, 164.  
*Holland*, 164, 171.  
 Holland, Agnes, 68; Anne (Lady), 16; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 11, 17; Frances, 17 (2), 18, 37; George, 164 (3); Joane, 17, 38; John, 17, 68, 164; Katherin, 85; Leonard, 38, 164; Margaret, 164; Mary (Lady), 138; Mary, 164 (2); Sir Richard, 16, 138; Richard, 17; Sarah, 164 (2); Susan, 155; Thomas, 17, 164; William, 17 (2), 18, 164; Will'm, 37 (2), 164; —, 11, 17 (2), 85, 164 (2).  
 Hollock, —, 90.  
 Holme, Randell, 96; —, 96.  
 Holsam, Jane, 28 (2); Robert, 28.  
 Holter, —, 91.  
 Homan, Allice, 71; —, 71.  
 Homes, Agnes, 68; Richard, 68.  
 Honychurch, Anthony, 33; Issabell, 33.  
 Honywood, —, 129.  
*Hoo*, 50, 111.  
 Hoo, Elizebeth (Lady), 125; Joane, 192; Sir Thomas, Knt., 125; —, 192.  
 Hoo and Hastings, Elenor (Lady), 111; Elizebeth, 50; Ellenor (Lady), 50; Jane, 111; Thom., Lord, 50; Thomas, Lord, 111.  
 HOOKE, 162.  
*Hooke*, 162.  
 Hooke, Anne, 163; Barbara, 162; Francis, 162, 163; Grissell, 163; Henery, 162, 163; John, 162, 163; Margerett, 162; Mary, 163; Secunda, 163; —, 162 (3).  
 Hooker, Elizebeth, 165, 207; Robert, 165, 207.  
 Hooles, Henery, 143; Joane, 143.  
 Hoop, Frances, 165 (2); —, 165.  
 Hopkins, Margery, 89; —, 89.  
 Hopkinsonn, Edw., 83; Frances, 83.  
 Hopton, Anne (Lady), 122, 126; Sir Arthur, Knt., 122; Sir Owen, Knt., 126.  
 Horington, Catherin, 3; John, 3.  
 Horne, Ann, 18; Roger, 18.  
 Horsey, —, 107.  
 Horsley, Barthelomew, 50; Elizebeth, 50.  
 Hotham, John, 46; Mary, 46.  
 HOUGHTON, 199.  
*Houghton*, 199.  
 Houghton, Anne, 199 (2); Catherin, 199; Dorathay, 199; Edward, 199; Elizebeth, 199; Gilbert, Knt. and Baronett, 199; Jane, 199; John, 199 (2); Mary, 198, 199 (3); Prudence, 199; Sir Thomas, 199; Thomas, 198, 199 (3); Walsingham, 199; Willm., 199 (6); Willmott, 199; —, 199 (3).  
 Houlden, Agnes, 75; —, 75.  
 Howell, Anne, 155; Constance, 155; Edward, 155; Sir John, Knt., 155; John, 155.  
 Hoyton, Thomazin, 30; —, 30.  
 Hudlestone, Ann, 77; —, 77.  
 Hudson, Elizebeth, 93; Goldsmith, 93.  
 Hughes (Hughs), Docter, 60; Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.  
*Hungerford*, 14.  
 Hungerford (Hungerford), Anthony, 37; Bridgett, 37; Elenor (Lady), 14; Joane, 76; Lord, 76; Mary, 14; Sir Robert, 14; Thomas, 14; —, 14.  
 Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Cary.

Hunt, Anne, 186; Elizebeth, 106; John, 64; Thomas, 186; Thomasine, 64; Wm., 106.  
 Huntlo, Ann, 67; Wm., 67.  
 Hurley, Mary, 202; Stephen, 202.  
 HUSSEY, 120.  
*Hussey*, 31, 214.  
 Hussey, Ankarett (Lady), 121; Sir Anthony, Knt., 76; Catherin, 121; Catheryn, 86; Constance, 121; Elizebeth, 26; Sir Henery, Knt., 121; Henery, 120 (3), 121 (2); John, 40, 86, 121; Julian, 121; Katherin, 8; Margaret, 40; Margerett, 76, 86, 121; Mark, 121 (2); Mary, 72; Mathew, 120; Nicholas, 121; Richard, 121; Tho., 72; Thomas, 121; —, 8, 26, 31, 86, 120 (4), 121 (9).  
 Hutchins, Magdalen, 124; —, 124.  
 Hyde, Catherin, 60; Sir Lawrence, Knt., 60; Sir Richard, 195; —, 195.  
*Hydney*, 22.  
 Hydney, Katherin, 22; —, 22.  
 Hyll, Robert, 34; —, 34.  
 Hyton, —, 67.

## I

Ickingham, Issabell, 26, 30; Roger, 26, 30.  
 Ifley, Thomas, 47; —, 47.  
 Inffeld, Catherine, 3; Richard, 3.  
*Ingledue*, 201.  
 Ingledue, Allice, 201; Catherin, 201; William, 201.  
 Inglefeild, Sir Francis, 84; Jane (Lady), 84.  
 Ingler, Catherin, 130; —, 130.  
 Ingram, Cicely, 174; Mary, 140; Willm., 140, 174.  
*Insula* alias *Lisley*, 214; *see also* *Lisley*.  
*Ipswell*, 112.  
 Ipswell, Mary, 112; —, 112.  
 Ironside, —, 148.  
 Irton, Sara, 204; —, 204.  
 Isham, Edward, 54; Hen., 54; Margery, 54.  
 Isley, Mary, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Isseley, Mary, 17; —, 17.  
 Issley, Mary, 167; Thomas, 167.  
*Isted*, 215.  
 Isted, Anne, 169; Elizebeth, 101, 115; Richard, 101; —, 115, 169.  
 Ive, Richard, 79; Rose, 79.

## J

Jackson (Jacksonn), Leverest, 29; Rose, 112; Wm., 29; —, 112.  
 James, Abraham, 91; Elizebeth, 91, 119; Martin, 119.  
*Jefferey*, 215.  
 JEFFRAY, 13.  
*Jeffray*, 13.  
 Jeffray (Jeffrey), Agnes, 13; Alic (Lady), 13; Alic, 13, 14; Allic (Lady), 86; Ann, 14 (2); Audrey, 14; Audry, 14; Elezebeth, 13 (3), 14 (2); Elianor, 13; Frances, 14; Francis, 13; Sir John, Lord Chief Baron, 86; Sir John, Knt., 13; John, 13, 14; Jone, 14; Lettece, 14; Margaret, 13, 14; Margaret, 14; Mary, 14; Richard, 13 (2); Susan, 14; Symon, 13; Tho., 14 (2); Thomas, 13, 14; William, 13, 14; Wi'm, 13, 14; —, 13 (5), 14 (2); *see also* *Gefferey*.

Jennings, Catherin, 131; Edward, 9; Jane, 30; Sir John, 9; —, 9, 30, 131.  
 Jephson (Jephsonn), Elizebeth, 77; Sir John, 196; Wm., 77.  
 Joanes, Mary, 208; Tho., 208.  
 Johnson, Anne, 103; Margerett, 103; —, 103.  
 Johnston, Marye, 55; —, 55.  
 Jones, Margaret, 18; —, 18, 79.  
 Jorden, Catherin, 170; Margarett, 48; Willm., 170; —, 48.  
 Josselyn, Mary, 153; Richard, 153.  
 Jude, Dorathay, 153; —, 153.  
 Julian, Joane, 24; —, 24.

K

Keghley, Agnes, 69; Margerett, 80, 84; —, 69, 80, 84.  
 Keit, Elizebeth, 37; Will'm, 37.  
 Kelloway, Charles, 32; Elizebeth, 32.  
 Kemp, Elizebeth, 27; Katherin, 74; Sir Tho., Knt., 74; Tho., 27; —, 86, 97.  
 Kempe, Anne, 7; Catherin (Lady), 7; Elizebeth, 204; Margery, 9; Sir Thomas, Knt., 7; —, 9, 204.  
 Kendall, 42.  
 Kendall, Ann, 75; Beatrix, 47; Christopher, 75; Sir Edward, Knt., 47 (2); Issabel (Lady), 47; Sir Jordan, Knt., 47; Sir Robert, Knt., 47; Robert, 47; Sir Thomas, Knt., 47; —, 47 (2).  
 Kighley, Agnes, 110; Ann, 26; Margaret, 80, 84; —, 26, 80, 84, 110; *see also* Keghley.  
 Kildare, Earl, *see* Fitz Gerald.  
 Killegrew, Anne, 148; Sir Henery, 148.  
 King, Margery, 112; —, 112.  
 Kingsmill, Constance (Lady), 46; Elenor, 46; Sir John, Knt., Judge of the Common Pleas, 46; Sir Wm., 46.  
 Kiriell, 207.  
 Kirton, Elizebeth (Lady), 140; Sir James, 140.  
 Kitchingham, 170.  
 Knapton, Margarett, 59; Ric., 59.  
 Knatchbull (Knachbull), Anne, 129; Richard, 119; Roger, 129; Ursula, 119.  
 Knevet (Knevet), Ann, 26; Henery, 26, 42, 203 (2); Magdalen, 203; Magdalyn, 42; —, 125, 203.  
 Knight, Alice, 172; Catherin, 53; Joane, 60; Richard, 172; —, 53, 60.  
 Knightley, 171.  
 Knightley, Jane, 194; Sir Richard, Knt., 194.  
 Knotsford, 171.  
 Knotsford (Knotesford or Knottesford), Beatrix, 85; Beatrix, 39; Elizebeth, 194; Jane, 194; John, 194; Sergeant at Armes, 171; —, 39, 85 (2).  
 Knowles, Elizebeth, 34; Joane, 186; Richard, 186; —, 34.  
 Knowlys, Anne, 205; Sir Willm., 205.  
 Knyppersley, 61.  
 Kymer, Agnes, 143; Richard, 143.

## L

Lacon, Frances, 84; Jane, 84.  
 Lalham, —, 14.  
 Lambert, Issabell, 81; Joane, 81; Mary, 81; Wm., 81.

Lane, John, 172; Mary, 172.  
 LANGHAM, 152.  
 Langham, Constance, 152; John, 152; Margerett, 152; Richard, 152; Thomas, 152; Willm., 152; —, 152 (3).  
 Langley, Elizebeth, 41, 42; Henry, 41; —, 41.  
 Langridg, Anne, 195; Edward, 195; —, 195.  
 Langton, Anne, 89; —, 89.  
 LANGWORTH, 140.  
 Langworth, 140.  
 Langworth, Arthur, 140; Edward, 140 (2); Jane, 140; John, 140; Mary, 140; Nicholas, 140; Richard, 140; Rose, 140 (2).  
 Laning, Alice, 162; Thom., 162.  
 Lansdale, 98.  
 Lansdale, —, 98 (2).  
 Larkin, Elizebeth, 102; John, 102.  
 Larsefeld, Margerett, 135; Nicholas, 135.  
 Lasher, Anne, 148; James, 148.  
 Lattimer, Elizebeth, 190; Robert, 190.  
 Launce, Catherine, 134; —, 134.  
 La Warr, 123.  
 Lawrence, Alice, 88; Dorathay, 136; Wm., 88; —, 136.  
 Lawson, Mary, 173; Willm., 173.  
 Le, Christopher, 105; Elizebeth, 105; Frances, 105; Mary, 105.  
 Lea, Edward, 90; Rachell, 90.  
 Leake, Grace, 97; John, 97.  
 Leder, 90.  
 Leder, Joyce, 90; Sir Oliver, 90; —, 90.  
 Ledes (? Lewis), Agnes, 54; John, 54; *see also* Leeds.  
 Ledys, Ciseley, 7; John, 7.  
 LEE, 42.  
 Lee, 42.  
 Lee, Dorathay, 84; Edmund, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 11; Elizebeth, 12, 42 (2); John, 7, 42 (2); Joyce, 42, 47; Margery, 113, 142; Mary, 207; Richard, 11, 42 (2), 207; Robert, 42; William, 12; Willm., 142; —, 42, 47, 113.  
 LEECH, 172.  
 Leech, 172.  
 Leech, Alice, 172; James, 172; John, 172 (2); Mary, 172; Thomas, 172 (2); —, 172.  
 Leeds, Ellizebeth, 25; John, 12, 25; Mary, 12.  
 LEGG, 68.  
 Legg, 68, 215.  
 Legg, Agnes, 68 (2); Alice, 68; Ellizebeth, 68; George, 68; Jane, 68; Joane, 68; John, 68 (2); Richard, 68 (2); Thomas, 68; William, 68; —, 68.  
 Legne, Parnell, 88; —, 88.  
 Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley.  
 Leiff, Frances, 106; Francis, 106.  
 Leigh, Elizebeth, 41, 42; Margaret, 42; Rafe, 41, 42; Sir Thomas, 141; Sir —, 141; —, 141.  
 Leighton, Sir Thomas, 68; —, 68.  
 Lelham, Ellenor, 10; Thom., 10.  
 Leonard, Ann, 48; Sir Henery, Lord Dacres, 12; Sir John, Lord Dacre, 209; John, 12; Margerett, 12; Margerett, 209; Mary, 12; Sampson, 12, 48; Sir Samwell, 12; *see also* Dacres and Fynes.  
 Le Porcq (Portff), N'er, 205; Phillip, 205; Susan, 205.  
 Lesley, Viscount, *see* Sidney.  
 Le Spencer, Hugh, Erle of Winchester, 30.  
 Leventhorpe, Joyce, 47; —, 47.  
 LEVER, 85.

- Lever, Edmond, 85; Edmund, 85; Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 85; Ellen, 64; Ellyn, 139; John, 64, 85 (3), 139; Joyce, 85; Katherin, 85 (2); Margerett, 85; Ric., 85; Richard, 85; Robert, 85; Thomas, 85; —, 85 (2).
- Levesonn (Leveson), Sir John, 113; Mary, 94; Thom., 113; Ursula, 113; Sir Walter, 94.
- LEVETT, 164, 186.
- Levett, 22.
- Levett, Anne, 106; Arther, 164 (2), 186; Frances, 164; George, 186; Jane, 22; John, 164, 186 (3); Joseph, 106; Margerett, 164, 186; Mary, 164 (2); William, 186; Willm., 164 (2); —, 22, 186 (6).
- Leyvtt (Livett), Joane, 18; John, 18; Lawrence, 18.
- Lewes (Lewis), Agnes, 54; Bridgett, 27; Ed., 14; Elezebeth, 14; John, 54; —, 27.
- Lewin, Elizabeth, 61; Sir Hen., 61.
- LEWKNOR, 25.
- Lewknor, 25, 51, 53, 150, 215.
- Lewknor, Agnes, 69, 110; Allie (Lady), 30; Allie, 21; Alice, 26, 27; Amye, 26, 28; Ann (Lady), 35; Ann, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29; Anne, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 125; Anthony, 27, 28 (2), 29; Barbara, 29; Bennett, 27; Bridgett, 27; Captaine, 195; Catherin, 25, 110; Christopher, 27; Constance (Lady), 121, 122; Constance, 26, 28, 172; Dorothy, 21, 29 (4); Edmond, 27 (3), 28 (2); Sir Ed., Knt., 29; Sir Edward, 29, 35; Edward, 26, 28 (2), 29 (2), 111; Elenor, 26; Elianor, 29; Elizabeth, 27; Elizabeth (Lady), 26; Elizabeth (Lady), 26; Elizabeth, 27 (4), 28 (4), 29, 79 (2); Ellen (Lady), 26; Ellenor (Lady), 26; Ellenor, 27; Ellezebeth, 28; Ellianor (Lady), 26; Ellianor, 29; Ellinor (Lady), 125; Ellizebeth, 29; Frances, 27 (2); George, 26, 27, 28, 190; Hamon, 29; Hen., 86; Henery, 28; Herbert, 28 (2); Hester, 29; Humfrey, 27, 28; Humphrey, 147; Issabell (Lady), 26, 30; Issobell, 72; Jane, 27 (5), 28, 59, 67, 150, Joane (Lady), 25; Joane, 27 (2), 52, 54; John, 27 (3), 28, 52, 72 (2), 125; Judith, 29; Katheren, 27; Katherin (Lady), 26; Katherin, 26, 28, 44; Lawrence, 27; Leverest, 29; Sir Lewes, Knt., 27; Mabell, 26; Margerett, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30, 111, 147; Margerett, 72; Martha, 29; Mary (Lady), 26, 29 (2); Mary, 27 (2), 28 (4), 29 (3), 86, 190; Marye, 26; Nicholas, 27, 28, 30, 54; Phillip (Lady), 26; Reignold, 26; Richard, 26, 27 (8), 28 (3), 29, 150; Sir Robert, 29; Robert, 28 (2); Sir Roger, Knt., 26 (4), 28, 30, 67, 110, 121, 125, 172, 186; Roger, 25, 26, 27, 28, 42; Sara, 28; Sibbell, 49; Stephen, 29; Susan, 27, 28, 29 (2); Suzan, 29; Sir Tho., Knt., 21, 49, 72; Sir Thom., Knt., 30 (2), 52, 69, 110; Sir Thomas, Knt., 25, 26 (2); Thomas, 27 (5), 28, 29, 44, 72; Ursula, 56; Vane, 28; Walter, 27; William, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29; —, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 42, 52, 56, 59, 79 (2), 80, 125, 186, 195.
- Lewson, Sir Walter, 49; —, 49.
- Leycrofte, Ann, 51; Willm., 51.
- Lidyard, Sir John, Knt., 87; Lucy, 87.
- LINDSEY, 201.
- Lindsey, 117, 201.
- Lindsey, Anne, 201; Catherin, 201; Edward, 117, 201; Elizabeth, 201; Jane, 201; Margerett, 201; Martha, 117, 201; Mary, 201 (2); Myles, 201; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 201; Sarah, 201; Sibbell, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Lisle, Viscount, *see* Grey.
- Lisley, 44, 71.
- Lisley, Sir Bartholomew, Knt., 72; Elizabeth (Lady), 73; Elizabeth, 73; Eva, 73; Sir John, Knt., 73; Maud, 72; *see also* Insula.
- Litler, Jane, 151; Lawrence, 151.
- LITTLEBOYS, 152.
- Littleboys, 152.
- Littleboys (Littleboes), Anne, 152, 153 (2); Frances, 153; George, 152, 153 (2); John, 153; Mary, 153 (2); Richard, 153.
- Litton, Fayth, 50; Sir Rob., 50.
- Lloyd, Elizabeth, 86; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40, 86.
- Lock, Alice (Lady), 100; Mary, 110; Mathew, 110; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Maior of London, 100.
- Lode, 111.
- Lode, Henery, 111; Jane, 111.
- Lodinghouse, John, 23; —, 23.
- Lomley, Cicely, 50; Richard, 50.
- Longford, Grace, 65, 128; Sir John, 65; —, 128.
- Longworth, John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Louches, Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 29; John, 29; Sir Ric., Knt., 29; William, 30; —, 29, 30.
- Love, Jane, 180; Nicholas, 180.
- Lovelace, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 28; Lancelot, 166; Margaret, 166; Richard, 81; Tho., 28.
- Lovell of Lorting and Bromblety, Hen., 215.
- Lovell, Agnes, 121; Constance, 121, 122; Elizabeth, 121, 122; Ellianor, 37; Sir Francis, 140; Henery, 121; Richard, 121; Rose, 140; Sir Tho., 37; Willm., 140.
- Loven (de Lovaine), Audrey, 100; John, 100.
- Lovett, 146.
- Lovett, Jane, 6; Mr., 193; Thomas, 6; —, 146.
- Lower, Margery, 63; William, 63.
- Lucas, Elizabeth, 196; Hen., 196; Henery, 196; Mary, 196.
- LUCK, 155.
- Luck, 155.
- Luck, Adam, 155; Alice, 155; Amy, 155; Anne, 155 (2); Avie, 155; Catherin, 155; Christopher, 155; Constance, 155 (2); Edward, 155 (4); Elizabeth, 155 (2); Frances, 155; John, 155 (5); Joseph, 155; Judith, 155; Mary, 155 (2); Richard, 155; Robert, 155; Samuel, 155; Silvester, 155 (2); Susan, 155; William, 155.
- Ludham, —, 14.
- Ludlow, George, 160; Jane, 160.
- Luke, John, 132; Mary, 132.
- Lullington, —, 1.
- Lumley, Barbara, 194; George, 194; Jane, 194; John, Lord — of Lumley Castell, 194; John, 194; —, 194.
- Lunley, Frances (Lady), 37; Sir —, 37.
- LUNSFORD, 30.
- Lunsford, 30.
- Lunsford, Anne, 30 (2); Bridgett, 30, 173; Cicely, 30; Emelyn, 30; Issabell, 30 (2); James, 30; Jane, 30 (2); John, 30 (3); Margaret, 12, 30; Mary, 30 (2); Mayry, 30; Thomazin, 30; William, 12, 30 (2); Willm., 173.
- Luscomb, Hen., 34; Mary, 34.
- Lusher, Alice, 16; William, 16.
- Luttrell, Catherine, 111; Sir John, 111; Mary (Lady), 111.
- Luxford, Dorathey, 64; —, 64.

Lyffeld, Frances, 20; —, 20 (2).  
 Lyfford, Elizebeth, 173; Willm., 173.  
 LYNE, 135.  
*Lyne*, 135.  
 Lyne, Alice, 135; Ann (Lady), 46; Anne, 135; Cuthbert, 162; Sir George, 46; Henery, 135; Sir Humfrey, 162; John, 135 (2); Margerett, 162; Richard, 135 (2); Roger, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 135; Willm., 135; —, 135 (2).

## M

Machell, Mary, 29; Mathew, 29.  
 Mackwith, Anne, 64; William, 64.  
 Mackworth, Ellenor, 10; —, 10.  
 Mallett, —, 25.  
 Mallory, Sir Henery, Knt., 167; Judith (Lady), 167.  
 Mallyns, Baldwyn, 72; Mary, 72.  
*Malyn*, 66.  
*Maney*, 13.  
 Maney, Elizebeth, 13; Walter, 13.  
 Maning, Hen., 97; Mary, 82; Mildred, 97; Randall, 82; —, 154 (2).  
*Maningham*, 14.  
 Maningham, Elenor (Lady), 14; Friswid, 14; Sir Oliver, Knt., 14.  
 Manners, Lady Katherin, 82; —, 147.  
 Mannors, Grace, 36; John, 36.  
 March, —, 66.  
 Marklow, Simon, 93; Thomazin, 93.  
 Marlborough, Jane, Countess of, 18.  
*Marshall*, 108, 128.  
 Marshall, Alice, 108; Wim., 108.  
 Martin, Constance, 91; George, 91; —, 196.  
*Martyn*, 82.  
 Martyn, Dorathey, 42; W'm, 42; —, 82.  
*Marvine*, 215.  
 MARVYNE or MERVYN, 76.  
 Marvyne (Marvin, Marvyn, or Mervyn), Agnes, 76; Ambrose, 77; Amy (Lady), 77; Ann, 77 (2); Christian, 77; Dorathy, 76; Edmond, 76, 77; Sir Edmund, 76; Edmund, 77; Edw., Justice, 44; Edw., 63; Edward, 77; Edyth, 76; Elianor (Lady), 76; Elianor, 63, 76, 77 (2); Elizebeth (Lady), 76, 77; Elizebeth, 76 (2), 77 (3); Frances, 76; George, 77; Henery, 76, 77; Hugh, 76; Sir James, Knt., 77; James, 77; Jane (Lady), 77; Jane, 76, 77; Jefferey, 76; Joane, 44, 76; Sir John, Knt., 77; John, 76, 77 (3); Lucy, 77; Margerett, 77; Mary, 76; Nicholas, 76; Phillip, 77; Raufe, 76; Richard, 76, 77; Susan, 77; Walter, 76; William, 76; Will'm, 77; —, 76 (3), 77.  
*Mascall*, 215.  
 Mascall, Catherin, 189; Catherine, 186; John, 63, 186; Margerett, 63; Rose, 198; Walter, 189, 198; —, 186.  
 Maskall, Ed., 13; Margaret, 13.  
 Masters, Sir Edward, 148; Martha, 148.  
 Mather, Alice, 117; Willm., 117.  
 MATHEW, 171, 194.  
*Mathew*, 171, 215.  
 Mathew, Bridgett, 194; Catherin, 172, 194; Clare, 194; Elizebeth, 171, 172, 194 (2); Frances, 172; Francis, 172, 194 (2); George, 172 (2), 194 (2); Mary, 172 (3), 194 (4); Richard, 171, 172, 194 (3); Thomas, 172; —, 194.

Mathews, Hellen, 190; —, 190.  
 Matravers, Sir John, 17; Margeret, 17.  
 Mauld sanct Valarye *otherwise called* Mauld de Ha., 4  
 MAUNSER, 127.  
 Maunser (Manser or Mauser), Abraham, 127; Christopher, 127; Elizebeth, 127; Herbert, 127; Joane, 127; John, 127 (3); Margerett, 127; Mary, 115, 127 (4); Mildred, 127; Nicholas, 127; Robert, 127 (2); Thomas, 127 (3); Walter, 127; Willm., 115, 127; —, 127 (3).  
 Maunster, Elizebeth, 170; Nic., 170.  
*Marwell*, 116.  
 Maxwell, Joane, 116; John, 116.  
 MAY, 104.  
*May*, 104.  
 May (Maye), Abraham, 105, 106 (2), 150; Adrian, 105, 106; Anne, 41, 105 (3), 106 (4); Sir Anthony, Knt., 209; Anthony, 106 (2), 151; Audrey (Lady), 209; Audrey, 106; Barbara (Lady), 105; Barbara, 106; Beatrix, 109; Christopher, 105; Dorathey, 105 (2); Edward, 106; Elizebeth, 105, 106; Elizebeth, 105 (3), 106 (2), 180; Frances, 106 (2); George, 105 (3), 119; Henery, 106; Herbert, 106 (2), 180; Hugh, 105; Humfrey, 105; Sir Humfrey, Knt., Chancellor of the Dutchey of Lanck., 105; Jane (Lady), 105; Jane, 105 (3), 106, 178; Jeromy, 105; Joane, 106, 151; John, 27, 105 (2); Margaret, 105, 150; Margerett, 97, 104, 105 (2); Margery, 105, 106, 119; Mary, 27, 105 (2), 106, 173; Marye, 105; Mildred, 106; Rebecca, 106; Ric., 178; Richard, 104, 105 (3), 106 (2); Sir Thom., Knt., 119; Thom., 97; Sir Thomas, Knt., 105; Thomas, 41, 104 (2), 105 (5), 106 (3), 109; Walter, 106; William, 104, 105 (2); Willm., 106; —, 104 (3), 173.  
 Maycot, Elizebeth, 48; —, 48.  
 Mayhow, Margerett, 90; —, 90.  
 Maynard, Frances, 115; Jane, 27; John, 27, 115; —, 100.  
 Meade, Elizebeth, 195; Francis, 163; John, 195; —, 163.  
 Meeres, Alice, 104; Alman, 104; Anne, 104; Anne Purnell, 103, 104; Barbara, 104; Elizebeth, 104; John, 103, 104 (3); Mary, 104 (2); Thomas, 103, 104 (2).  
 Meignell, Margerett, 128; Sir Raffie, Knt., 128.  
 Melcher, —, 177.  
 Melhurst, Julian, 136; Phillip, 136.  
*Melward*, 13.  
 Melward, Agnes, 13 (2), 55; Joane, 13 (2); John, 13 (2); Ric., 13, 55; Symon, 13; —, 13 (3).  
 Menell, Margerett, 65; Sir Raffie, 65.  
 Mercer, Anne, 10; Elizebeth, 90; John, 10, 90.  
 Merston, Rose, 62; Simon, 62.  
 Mervin, Edmond, 184; Elizebeth, 195; Hen., 184; Sir Henery, Vice Admirall of the Narrow Seas, 195; Joane, 195; —, 184; *see also* Marvyne.  
*Mervyn*, 76.  
*Merye*, 61.  
 Merye (Mery), Elizebeth, 61 (2); Jane, 61; John, 61; Robert, 61 (2); Thomas, 61; William, 61; —, 61 (3).  
 Messant, Elizebeth, 28; Ellen, 26, 28; Tho., 26, 28.  
 Metsted, Andrew, 47; Nichol, 47.  
 Meulx, Anne, 131; Willm., 131.



MICHELBORNE, 87.

*Michelborne*, 87.

Michelborne (Michellborne), Alice, 88 (2); Anne, 19 (2), 88, 145; Cordelia (Lady), 88; Dorathey, 88 (2); Sir Edward, Knt., 19, 88, 145; Edward, 88 (3); Elizabeth, 88, 115; George, 88, 115; Henery, 88; Jane, 88; John, 88 (3), 145; Jone, 88; Julian, 88; Lawrence, 88; Margerett, 88; Margerett, 88 (2); Mary, 88, 180; Parnell, 88; Sir Richard, Knt., 88, 180; Richard, 88 (3); Susan, 88; Thom., 88; Thomas, 88 (3); Thomazin, 88; William, 88 (2); Willm., 19; —, 88 (4).

MICHELL, 141, 160.

*Michell*, 141, 160.

Michell (Mychell), Allen, 142; Anne, 142 (2); Averine, 160; Cicely, 51; Edmond, 51; Edward, 142, 160, 174; Elizabeth, 7, 142; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 142; Jane, 39, 86, 142, 166; Joane, 17, 141, 142, 160 (2); John, 7, 29, 39, 86, 141 (2), 142, 207; Margerett, 55, 142; Mary, 29, 141, 142 (2), 160; Phillip, 142, 207; Richard, 160 (2); Robert, 160; Roger, 160 (3); Thomas, 142, 166; Walsingham, 142, 174; Willm., 142; —, 55.

Michellgrove, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Mary, 36.

Michellmoone, Alce, 2; —, 2.

Miders, Alice, 100; John, 100.

MIDDLETON, 56, 150.

*Midleton*, 56, 150, 215.

Midleton, Allic, 56; Anne, 56, 57 (3); Anthony, 57; Arthur, 56, 57 (3), 150; Barbara, 37, 56, 57; Bridgeth, 57; David, 150 (2); Dorathey, 56; Edmond, 57; Edmund, 56; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 56, 57 (4), 150; Ellenor, 150; Emannuell, 150; Frances, 56, 57, 115; Francis, 57 (2); Grace, 150; Henery, 57; Jane, 56, 150 (2); John, 37, 52, 56, 57 (3), 115; Judith, 150; Lawrence, 56; Lewknor, 150; Margerett, 150; Margery, 56; Mary, 52, 57 (3), 150 (3); Morris, 150; Patience, 57; Phillip, 56; Raffie, 150; Richard, 56 (3), 57; Robert, 57; Rose, 150; Stephen, 56; Studley, 150; Tho., 56; Thomas, 37, 56, 57 (3), 150; Thomazin, 56; Ursula, 56; Walter, 57; William, 56; Willm., 150 (2); —, 56 (3), 57.

MILL, 69, 110.

*Mill*, 69, 136, 215.

Mill (Atmull, Mille, *or* Mull), Agnes, 69, 110; Alice, 69; Alice, 110; Barbara, 69; Bridgett, 69 (2), 153; Catherin, 69, 110; Dorathey, 149; Dorathy, 69; Edmond, 69; Edward, 69; Elianor, 67; Elizabeth, 69 (3), 110; Ellen, 69; Francis, 69; George, 110; Henery, 69; Sir John, 110; John, 67, 69 (4), 110 (2); Lewknor, 110; Margerett, 69 (2); Margery, 69; Mary, 69 (3), 110; Ralph, 69; Richard, 69 (4), 110 (3); Robert, 69 (2), 110; Seisley, 110; Tho., 149; Thomas, 69 (4), 110 (2); William, 69 (4); Willm., 110, 153; —, 69 (7), 110 (4).

Milles, John, 26; Katherin, 26; Lewknor, 26; Mary, 26.

Mills, Anne, 187; Margerett, 143; Mr., 193; Willm., 143; —, 146, 187.

*Milo, Earl of Hereford*, 4.

Minott, Elizabeth, 162; Thom., 162.

MINSHULL, 143.

Minshull, Christopher, 143 (2); Joane, 143; Thomas, 143; —, 143.

*Mockett*, 130.

Mockett, Elizabeth, 130; Richard, 130; Ursula, 130.

*Mohun*, 41.

Moket, Bennett, 92; Richard, 92.

*Mokett*, 92.

*Mollins*, 14.

Mollins, Elenor, 14; Will'm, Lord, 14.

Mompsonn, Elizabeth, 77; John, the Greate Lord of Brittington, 76; John, 77; Mary, 76.

Monines, Alice, 129; Tho., 129.

Monings, —, 20.

Monk, Margerett, 69; Nicholas, 69.

MONKE, 142.

*Monke*, 142.

Monke, Agnes, 143 (2); Anne, 142, 143 (2); Edw., 66; Elizabeth, 66; Elizabeth, 143; Henery, 143; Jane, 143 (2); Joane, 143 (6); John, 143 (6); Margerett, 143 (2); Margery, 143; Mary, 143 (4); Nicholas, 143; Richard, 143 (2); Sara, 143; Susan, 143; Thomas, 143; Walter, 143; William, 143 (3); Willm., 142; —, 143.

Montgomery, Allic, 35; Sir Tho., 35.

Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.

Moody, Elizabeth, 62; —, 62.

MOORE, 176.

*Moore*, 176, 215.

*Moore of Moorehouse*, Francis, 215.

Moore, Adrian, 22; Ann, 22; Anne, 176; Christian, 31; Sir Edw., 22; Elliott, 176; Francis, 176; George, 144, 176; Sir Hen., Knt., 73; Margerett, 176; Mary, 144; Nic., 31; Captaine Thomas, 176; Thomas, 176; —, 73, 176 (2), 179.

Mordant, Elizabeth, 77; John, Lord, 77.

Morebred, Joane, 102; John, 102.

Morgan, Catherin, 110; Elizabeth, 26; Elizabeth, 54; Henery, 59; John, 99; Katherin, 26, 59; Richard, 59; Thomazin, 99; Wi'm, 26; Wilm., 54; Willm., 110.

Morlett, Anne, 52; James, 52.

MORLEY, 47, 140.

*Morley*, 47, 118, 140.

*Morley of Easte Lavant*, 215.

*Morley of Glynd*, 215.

Morley, Amye, 48; Ann, 48; Anne (Lady), 141; Anne, 21, 48 (2), 141; Anthony, 48 (2); Catherin (Lady), 140; Cecelai (Lady), 140; Cecely, 141; Cecily, 140; Dorathey, 48; Sir Edward, 50, 140; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 140 (3), 141; Henery, 48; Herbert, 48 (2); Jane, 48; Joane, 47, 48; Sir John, Knt., 140, 147; John, 48, 137, 140, 141; Katherin (Lady), 50; Katherin, 48; Magdalen, 140 (2), 147; Margerett, 48 (4); Margerett, 141; Mary (Lady), 141; Mary, 47, 48 (2), 140, 141 (2), 167; Mr. —, of Glynd, 143; Nicholas, 47; Ralphe, 48; Robert, 47, 48, 141; Sibell, 137; Susan, 48, 140; Tho., 41; Thomas, 48 (3); William, 21, 48, 140; Sir Will., Knt. of ye Bath, 141; Sir Willm., 141; Willm., 140, 141, 167; —, 41, 47, 48 (2), 141, 146.

Morres, Frances, 142; John, 142.

Morris, Elizabeth, 144; Humfrey, 144; Isbrond, 144.

Mortemer, Edw., 51; —, 51.

*Mortimer*, 123.

Morton, Sir Albertas, Secretary of State, 86; Sir Albertus, Knt., 8; Elizabeth (Lady), 8;

Elizbeth (Lady), 86; Ellenor, 173; Sir Gregory, Baronett, 60; —, 60, 173.  
 Mortymer, —, 135.  
 Morvell, Issabell, 17; Sir Tho., Knt., 17.  
 Mosley, 13.  
 Mosley, Margaret, 14; Margerett, 93; Ric., 14; —, 93.  
 Moulford, —, 97.  
 Mountacute, Lord, *see* Poole (Pole).  
 Mountacute, Marquess of, *see* Nevell.  
 Mountague (Mountagu), Ann, 36; Ed., 13; Elezabeth, 13; John, Marquess, 36; Margerett, 93; Roger, 93; —, 93.  
 Mountford, 23.  
 Mountford, Joane, 24; William, 24.  
 Mountford, 171.  
 Moyle, Ann, 35; John, 35.  
 Moyne, Baldwyn, 73; Baldwyne, 73; Margerett, 73; Mary, 73.  
 Mucklow, Simon, 93; Thomazin, 93.  
 Munk, —, 179.  
 Mundy, Andrew, 131; Ellinor, 131.  
 Mychellgrove, —, 26.  
 Myfeld, Anne, 155; Jerman, 155.  
 Myle, Ann, 26; Raffe, 26.  
 Myles, Thomazin, 56; —, 56.  
 Mylle, Allic, 31; —, 31.  
 Mylls, Allice, 62; Elizbeth, 136; John, 136; Richard, 62.

## N

Naldrett, Agnes, 87; Gilbert, 87 (2); Joane, 87; John, 87 (3); Richard, 87 (2); Willm., 87; —, 87 (7).  
 Naper, Christian, 118; Sir Robert, Knt. and Baronett, 118.  
 Nateley, Joane, 92; John, 92.  
 Naunton or Naughton, 126.  
 Naylor, Allic, 68; —, 68.  
 Neale, Agnes, 62; Lawrence, 81; Mary, 81; William, 62.  
 Nedham, Sara, 43; —, 43.  
 Needham, Anne, 92; Sir Francis, 92.  
 Nethersule, Dorathey, 109; —, 109.  
 Nevell, Elizbeth, 89; George, Lord Abervageny, 12; Sir Hen., 29; John, Marquess of Mountacute, 83; Lucy, 83; Mary, 12, 29; Wm., 89.  
 Nevill, Anne (Lady), 148; Sir Hen., 148.  
 Newdegate, Anne, 119; Mary, 119; —, 119 (2).  
 Newdigate, Elizbeth, 99; Thomas, 99.  
 Newton, Fearenot, 170; Godsguift, 170; Hopestill, 170; Samwell, 170; Thom., 170; Zabulon, 170.  
 Newman, Anne, 195 (2); Francis, 195; John, 195 (2).  
 Newmarch, 4.  
 Newnham, Ellenor, 66; Nicholas, 66.  
 NEWTON, 161, 180.  
 Newton, 161, 180.  
 Newton, Allice, 180 (2); Edmond, 180; Elizabeth, 106; Elizbeth, 161 (2), 180 (2); Francis, 180; George, 180; Jane, 180 (3), 187; Joane, 161; Lucey, 180; Margerett, 180; Mary, 161, 180 (3); Nicholas, 180 (3); Robert, 161 (5); Sarah, 180; William, 180; Willm., 106, 180 (4); Wm., 187; —, 161, 180, 204.  
 Nicholls, Clemens, 10; Tho., 10.

Nicholsonn, Margaret, 132; Otes, 132.  
 Nightingale, John, 201; Mary, 201.  
 Norbury, 215.  
 Norris, Elizbeth (Lady), 20; Hen., Lord, 12; Hen., 12; Sir John, Knt., 20; Mary, 12, 36; Wm., 36.  
 North, Judith (Lady), 103; Sir Thomas, 103.  
 Northumberland, John, Duke of, 18.  
 Norton, Elizbeth, 61, 175; Ellianor, 37; Sir John, 37; Mary, 28; Tho., 61; Thomas, 37; —, 28, 175.  
 Norwich, Anne, 190; —, 190.  
 Norwood, Jane, 125; Roger, 125; Thomas, 72; —, 72.  
 Nottingham, Elianor, 80, 84; John, 80, 84.  
 NOWELL, 70.  
 Nowell, 70, 215.  
 Nowell, Alexander, 61, 70; Allice, 71; Anne, 71; Bridgett, 71; Charles, 70; Elizbeth, 71; Grace, 70; Herbert, 71; Honor, 71; Jane, 61, 70; Joane, 61; John, 70, 71 (3); Lawrence, 70; Marcy, 71; Martin, 71; Mary, 71 (2); Robert, 71; Sara, 71; Thomas, 61, 70; William, 71; Wm., 70; —, 70, 71 (3).  
 Nuthurst, 67.  
 Nutt, Anne, 187; —, 187.

## O

Oakden, Anne, 144; Richard, 144; —, 144.  
 Odron, 41.  
 Odyan, Allice, 135; Thom., 135.  
 Offley, Catherin, 102; —, 102.  
 Ogleshorpe, Elizbeth, 205; —, 205.  
 Okenden, Dennis, 63; John, 63; Thomazin, 154; —, 154.  
 Olive, Bridgett, 114; John, 114; Margery, 10; —, 10.  
 OLIVER, 177.  
 Oliver, 23.  
 Oliver (Olever or Olliver), Allic, 24 (2); Anne, 177; Elizabeth, 82; Elizbeth, 177 (2); Elizbeth, 24; Frances, 177; Joane, 24; John, 82, 177 (2); Margerett, 24; Mary, 144, 177; Richard, 177; Robert, 144; Susan, 177; Tho., 24, 82; Thomas, 177 (2); William, 24 (2); —, 177.  
 Olly, Mildred, 106; Robert, 106.  
 Onley, Barbara, 99; Dorathey, 52; Owen, 52; —, 99.  
 Onslow, Margerett, 110; Richard, 110.  
 Onslowe, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7.  
 Ordium, Elizbeth, 114; —, 114.  
 Ore, 11.  
 Ore, Ann, 11; Joane, 72; John, 11; Margerett, 39; Robert, 39; Symon, 72.  
 Orme, Sir Humfrey, 132; Humffrey, 132; Mary, 132.  
 Orreby, 16.  
 Orrell, —, 85.  
 Osborne, Edward, 195; Francis, 195.  
 Ottenden, —, 93.  
 Otter, Joane, 189; John, 189.  
 Ottringham, Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1.  
 Overbury, Sir Giles, Knt., 65; Hannah (Lady), 65.  
 Overton, Issabell, 58; Michell, 58; Susan, 139; Thomas, 58; William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 139; William, 58; —, brother to the Bishop of Coventry, 34; —, 58 (2).

Overy, George, 170; Mary, 170.

OWEN, 94, 122.

Owen, 95, 122, 123.

Owen, Anne (Lady), 95, 122, 125; Anne, 122 (2); Benjamin, 122; Sir David, Knt., 95, 122, 125; David, 95 (2), 122 (2); Dorathey (Lady), 95, 122; Elizabeth, 39; Elizabeth, 122, 123; Sir Henery, Knt., 39, 95, 122, 123; Henery, 95, 122; Jasper, 95, 122; John, 95, 122; Joyce (Lady), 95, 122; Levy, 122; Mary (Lady), 95; Roger, 122; Thomas, 95 (3), 122 (3); William, 95 (2); Willm., 122 (3); —, 95 (5), 122 (5).

OXENBRIDGE, 14.

*Oxenbridge*, 14, 215.

Oxenbridge, Allie (Lady), 15; Andrew, 15; Ann (Lady), 12, 15; Ann, 15, 16; Anne (Lady), 15, 95; Anne, 122, 125 (2); Barbara, 15; Charles, 15; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 15 (2); Elizabeth (Lady), 15; Elizabeth, 15 (2); Faythe (Lady), 15; Friswid (Lady), 14; George, 15; Sir Godard, 15; Godard, 15; Sir Goddard, Knt., 12, 54, 125; Godfrey, 15; Henery, 15; John, 15 (2), 16, 80; Lancelot, 16; Margaret, 15; Margarett, 54; Margerett, 80; Margery, 15; Martyn, 15; Mary, 15 (2); Richard, 15; Sir Robert, Knt., Constable of the Tower, 15; Sir Robert, Knt., 15; Robert, 14 (3), 15 (3), 16; Susan, 15; Sir Tho., 95; Tho., 14, 125; Thom., 122; Sir Thomas, 14; Thomas, 15 (3), 16; Ursulow, 15; Ursulowe, 15; William, 14, 15 (3), 16 (2); —, 14 (5), 15 (6), 16 (2).

*Oxenden*, 210.

Oxenden, Sir James, Knt., 210; Jeane, 210.

P

Pack, Anne, 119; Bridgett, 119; Elizebeth, 119; John, 119 (2).

Paganell, Maud, 120; Willm., 120.

*Page*, 155.

Page, Alice, 155; Elizebeth, 100; John, 162; Srah, 162; —, 100, 155.

*Pagenham*, 215.

Pagenham, Anne, 44, 76; Constance, 76 (2), 121; Sir Edmond, 76; Edmund, 44; Eleanor, 45; Elianor, 44 (2); Elizabeth, 45; Elizebeth, 76 (2); Hugh, 44, 45, 76, 121; Joane, 44; John, 44, 76; Margarett, 44; Margerett, 76; Robert, 45, 76 (2); Thomas, 44; —, 44 (3), 76 (3).

Pakenham, Constance, 89; Sir Edw., 89.

PALMER, 23, 162, 194.

*Palmer*, 23, 147, 164, 215.

Palmer, Adam, 23; Allie (Lady), 24; Allie, 24, 57; Alice, 162; Ann, 24, 38; Beatris, 194; Beatrix, 24; Catherin, 195; Dorathey, 25, 162; Dorothey, 25; Sir Edw., Knt., 38; Sir Edward, 24; Elizebeth, 24; Elizabeth, 128, 162; Elizebeth (Lady), 65; Elizebeth, 22, 23, 25 (2), 147, 162, 195; Ellizebeth, 25; Grissell (Lady), 25; Hen., 22; Sir Henery, 24; Henery, 25, 128, 162; Issabell, 24; Joane, 24 (2), 25, 104; John, 21, 23, 24 (4), 25 (2); Katherin (Lady), 25; Katherin, 24; Margerett, 80, 191; Mary (Lady), 24; Mary, 21, 23, 24, 25 (2), 147, 194; Peregrine, 25; Ralfe, 23; Richard, 25 (2); Robert, 23 (3), 24, 25, 147, 194 (2); Sir Tho., Knt., 147; Tho., 22; Thom., Knt.

and Baronett, 191; Sir Thomas, Knt. and Baronett, 65; Sir Thomas, Knt., 24 (5), 25 (3), 162 (2), 194; Thomas, 25, 128, 162; Walter, 25; Will., 162; William, 25 (2); Willm., 162; —, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 57, 80, 104, 162, 199.

Pannott, Agnes, 143; —, 143.

Papilond, —, 85.

Papworth, Jane, 32; —, 32.

PARKER, 22, 128.

*Parker*, 22, 128, 215.

*Parker of Ratton*, 215.

Parker, Agnes, 22 (2); Amice, 22; Ann, 22; Anne, 197; Bridgett, 21; Edward, 21, 22, 23 (3), 128 (2), 162; Elizabeth, 109, 128 (2), 162; Elizebeth (Lady), 22, 23, 128; Elizebeth, 22 (2), 23 (3), 128; Ellenor, 22; Ellinor, 22; Ellizabeth, 9; Frances, 133; Galfredus, 22; George, 23; Grace, 23; Henery, 22, 23, 128; Jane, 22 (2), 23, 32, 128 (3); Joane (Lady), 22; Joane, 22; Sir John, 133; John, 9, 22 (5), 128, 197; Judith, 152; Katherin (Lady), 22; Katherin, 22, 23; Mary, 22; Mathew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 133; Mathew, 133; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 22, 197; Nicholas, 22 (2), 23; Nicholes, 22; Philadelphia (Lady), 22; Philadelphia, 23; Rachell, 23; Richard, 23, 128; Robert, 22; Sir Selwyn, Knt., 23, 128; Thom., 109; Sir Thomas, 22; Thomas, 22, 23 (2), 128; Walter, 22 (2); William, 22; Wilm., 32; —, 22, 23, 128, 133 (3), 152.

Parkhurst, John, 85; Joyce, 85.

Parre, —, 76.

Parris, Frances, 155; Peeter, 155.

Parry, John, 208; Margerett, 208.

Parsonns, Anne (Lady), 129; Fenton, Knt., 129.

Partridge, Catherin, 145; Edward, 145.

Paston, —, 47.

Patuine, Issabell, 39; Richard, 39.

Pawlett, Amicia, 81; Willm., 81.

PAY, 92.

*Pay*, 92.

Pay, Honor, 137; Joane, 92 (2); Lucey, 92; Richard, 92; Willm., 92 (2), 137.

PAYNE, 141.

*Payne*, 141.

Payne, Catherin, 141, 165, 207; Edward, 165, 207; Elinor, 141; Elizebeth, 141; John, 141 (3); Margarett, 88; Margerett, 141 (2); Thomas, 141 (3); Walter, 141; William, 141 (2); Wm., 88; —, 141.

Paynes, Marcey, 71; —, 71.

PECK, 134, 180.

*Peck*, 180.

Peck, Arthur, 134; Ashbourneham, 134; Catherine, 134; Charles, 181; Elizebeth, 181 (2); George, 181; Henery, 134, 180, 181 (2); James, 181; John, 134 (2), 181 (2); Martha, 181; Mary, 134, 181; Sackfield, 181; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 181; Ursula, 134; —, 180.

PECKHAM, 157.

*Peckham*, 157.

Peckham, Allie, 11; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 157; Elizebeth, 17, 157 (2); Grace, 157; Henery, 157 (2); James, 11; Joane, 137, 192; John, 157 (3); Mary (Lady), 20; Mary, 157; Richard, 157 (2); Rob., Knight, 20; Robert, 157; Thomas, 157; Willm., 157; —, 17, 137, 157 (5), 192.

Pecock, Mary, 172, 194; Thom., 172, 194.

Peerson, Sara, 143; Willm., 143.

Peeter, Lord, 161; Mary, 161.

*Peeterson of Lewes*, 215.

Peire, Ann, 154; Thom., 154.

PEIRS, 209.

*Peirs*, 209.

Peirs, Bennett, 209; Edward, 209; Jeane, 210; Katherine, 210; Laurence, 210; Margerett, 209; Thomas, 41, 209, 210; —, 41.

Peirsonn, Mary, 62; —, 62.

Pekham, Ann, 66; Elizebeth, 66; John, 66 (2).

PELHAM, 20.

*Pelham*, 20, 45, 216.

Pelham, Allic, 21; Alice, 27, 180; Ann (Lady), 21; Ann, 21 (2), 65; Anne, 21 (2), 48, 129; Anthony, 21 (2), 48, 139; Bridgett, 21; Catherin, 20; Cicely, 30; Dorathey, 21; Edward, 21; Elianor, 44; Elizebeth, 21 (3); Francis, 21; Herbert, 21, 54; Issabell, 21; Jane, 21; Joane, 44; Sir John, Knt., Chamberlain to Q. Katherin, 20; Sir John, Knt., 20, 23, 26, 30, 44; John, 21 (3), 27, 44; Judith, 21 (2); Katherin, 26, 44, 48, 54; Margaret, 21; Margery, 21; Mary (Lady), 21 (4); Mary, 21, 54; Sir Nic., 65; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 21, 54, 129; Nicholas, 21; Robert, 21; Tho., 48; Sir Thomas, Baronett, 21 (2); Thomas, 21; Thos., 21; Sir William, Knt., 21 (2); Will'm, 21; —, 20 (2), 21 (3), 23, 139, 144, 180.

Pell, Joane, 192; Capitaine Willm., 192.

PELLETT, 153.

*Pellett*, 153.

Pellett, Anne, 153; Sir Benjamin, 3, 153; Benjamin, 29; Bridgett, 69, 153; Catherin, 153; Dorathey, 153; Dorothey, 29; Edward, 153; Hester, 53, 153; Jane, 3, 153; John, 153; Joseph, 153; Mary, 153 (2); Richard, 153; Rose, 153; Thomas, 53, 153 (3); William, 153; Willm., 69, 153; —, 153 (4).

Penbrege, Joane, 13; —, 13.

Pendeton, Ann, 18; Tho., 18.

Penhurst, Jane, 111; John, 111; Ranhaven, 111; —, 139.

Penkhurst, Anne, 115; Elizebeth, 115 (2); John Cooper, 115; Stephen, 115; Willm., 115.

Penne, Margerett, 68; —, 68.

Penshaw, Edward, 106; Rebecka, 106.

Penyffather, Catherin, 131; William, 131.

Peplesham, Margaret, 80; Stephen, 80.

Percye, Ellinor (Lady), 138; Sir Thom., 138.

Perkins, Elizebeth, 77; Ric., 77.

Perpointe, John, 59; Maud, 59.

Perrin, Henery, 58; Mary, 58.

Pert, Margery, 100; Willm., 100.

Pertheyhay, Margerett, 175; —, 175.

Pescod, Nicholas, 184, 195; —, 184, 195.

Peshall, Elizebeth, 50; John, Knt. and Baronett, 50.

Petley, Anne, 171; Thomas, 171; —, of Filson, 171.

Petty, Joane, 123; John, 123.

Pettyt, Joane, 38; John, 38.

Peverell, Katherin, 17; Sir Ric., 17.

Peyrs, —, 21.

Peytford, Anne, 152; —, 152.

Phettiplace, Anne (Lady), 206; Sir Edmond, 206.

Phillips, Ann, 107; George, 3; Joane, 81; Mary, 178; Timothy, 3; —, 81, 107, 178.

*Philpot*, 175.

Philpot (Philipott or Phillepott), Jo., 175, 194; Jo., Herald of Armes, 210; Parnell, 175; —, 175.

*Pichingham*, 98.

Pichingham, Issabell, 99; Lawrence, 99.

PICKERING, 117.

*Pickering*, 117.

Pickering, Allice, 117 (2); Ann, 26; Anne, 117; Sir Christopher, Knt., 26; Elenor (Lady), 26; Elizebeth, 117, 205; Sir John, 205; John, 117 (2); Margerett, 117 (2); Martha, 117 (2), 201; Mary, 117; Rob., 201; Robert, 117 (4); Thomas, 117 (2); William, 117.

Pigeon, Mary, 86; —, 86.

Pigott, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 153; —, 150.

Pilcher, Allic, 56; Joane, 170; John, 170; —, 56.

Plantagenets, last of the, 89.

PLAYSTED, 64, 139, 209.

*Playsted*, 64, 139, 209.

*Playsted of Artington*, 216.

Playsted, Allic, 64; Allice, 104, 139; Ann, 64; Anne, 139; Edmund, 139; Edward, 64, 139; Elizebeth, 64, 139 (2); Ellen, 64; Ellyn, 139; Jasper, 139; Joane, 139; John, 64 (4), 139 (4); Joseph, 64; Nicholas, 64, 139; Raffe, 139; Robert, 139; Stephen, 139; Susan, 139; Thomas, 64 (3), 139 (2); Thomasine, 64; —, 64 (2), 104, 139 (5).

Plomer, Anne, 10; James, 10.

Pluckley, Agnes, 38; Anne, 123; Wi'm, 38; Wm., 123.

Plumb, Elizebeth, 113; Willm., 113.

Plumleigh, Anne, 34; John, 34.

POLHILL, 186.

*Polhill*, 186.

Polhill (Polehill), Abraham, 187; Allice, 186, 187; Anne, 187; Christopher, 187; David, 187 (3); Deborah, 187; Dorothey, 177; Edward, 180, 187 (3); Elizebeth (Lady), 187; Elizebeth, 187 (2), 189; Foyntent, 187; Friswith, 187; Jane, 180, 187 (3); John, 186, 187 (7), 189; Margerett, 187 (2); Mary, 187; Richard, 187; Robert, 187 (3); Sarah, 187; Sir Thom., 177; Sir Thomas, 187; Thomas, 187 (7); William, 187; Willim, 187; —, 177, 187 (9).

Ponts, Mary, 28; Will'm, 28.

POOLE or POLE, 89.

*Poole*, 216.

Poole, Anne, 89; Sir Arthur, 26; Arthur, 89 (3); Beatrix, 132; Bridgett, 205; Catherin, 89 (2); Catherine, 89; Constance (Lady), 76, 89; Constance, 89; Edith (Lady), 89; Edmond, 89; Elenor (Lady), 26; Elianor, 44; Elizebeth, 89; Galfred, 89; Galfred, 89; Sir Geoffrey, Knt., 34, 76, 89 (2); Geoffrey, 44; Henery, 26, 89; Henry, Lord Mountacute, 89; Jane, 89; John, 132; Margaret, 26; Margerett (Lady), Countess of Sars (Salisbury), d. of George, Duk of Clarence, 89; Margerett, 89; Martha, 89; Mary, 26, 89 (2); Reginald, 89; Sir Richard, 89; Thomas, 89; Ursula, 89; Willm., 205; —, 34, 50, 89.

Poore, John, 60; Margaret, 60.

POPE, 98.

*Pope*, 98.

Pope, Agnes, 98; Alice, 98; Allice, 99 (2); Anne, 99 (2); Barbara, 99; Catherin, 99;

Douglas, 99; Edmond, 99; Elizebeth, 99 (2); Ellen, 99; Hen., 98 (2); Issabell, 98, 99; Jane, 99; Joane, 98, 99; John, 98, 99 (3); Knoll, 99; Leonard, 99; Mary, 99 (2), 146, 193; Nicholas, 99; Rafe, 99; Raffe, 193; Raphe, 146; Richard, 98; Sackville, 99; Scisley, 99 (2); Thom., 99; Thomas, 99 (3); William, 99; —, 98.  
*Popham*, 66.  
 Popham, Alice, 95; Beatrix (Lady), 95; Elizebeth, 66, 95; Sir John, 95; Margerett, 95; Sir Stephen, Knt., 66, 95.  
 Pordag, Margerett, 193; Thomas, 193.  
 Pordage, Sir Willm., 146; —, 146 (2).  
 Porsons, Elizabeth, 17.  
 PORTER, 169.  
*Porter*, 169.  
*Porter of Bagham*, 216.  
 Porter, Anne, 35, 154, 169 (2); Dorathey, 102; Elizebeth, 102, 115, 169; George, 102; Henery, 169; Joane, 208; John, 169 (5), 198; Judith, 169; Mary, 198; Richard, 102, 115, 169; Robert, 154; Sackville, 169; Timothee, 169; Walter, 35; Winifrid, 169; Winifred, 169; —, 56, 198, 208.  
 Portington, Margerett, 64, 128; —, 64, 128.  
 Potkin, —, 89.  
*Pottam*, 108, 128.  
 Pottam, Alice, 108; John, 108.  
 Poulter, Anne, 99; Rob., 99.  
 Pound, Elizabeth, 172; Thom., 172.  
 Powell, Allic, 53; —, 53.  
*Power*, 39.  
 Power, Margaret, 39, 85; Stephen, 39, 85.  
 Powre, John, 15; Margaret, 15.  
 Powsley, Alice, 173; Clement, 173.  
*Poyle*, 118.  
 Poynes, Elizabeth, 12; William, 12.  
 Poynings, Edw., 28; Sir Francis, Knt., 121; Sir Hen., 49; Issabell (Lady), 49; Jane (Lady), 121; Joane, 28; Margaret, 5; Mary, 28; Tho., 28; Sir Thomas, Lord St. John of Basinge, 5.  
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 105.  
 Prentofte, Alderman, 161; —, 161.  
 Preston (Preteston or Pruteston), Joane, 33; John, 33.  
 Prettyman, Grace, 150; John, 150.  
 Prideaux, Maudlyne, 111; Thom., 111.  
 Prideux, Joane, 33; John, 33.  
 Pruteston, *see* Preston.  
 Puckering, Anne, 188; Elizabeth (Lady), 141; Jane (Lady), 168; Sir John, Knt., Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England, 168; Sir Thom., Knt. and Baronett, 141; —, 188.  
*Puckle*, 216.  
 Putnam, Elizabeth, 15; Sir George, Knt., 15.  
 Pye, Anne, 117; Edmond, 117.  
 Pygeon, Mary, 8; —, 8.

Q

Quarles, Hester, 29; Rob., 29.

R

*Radber*, 216.  
 Radcliffe, Jane, 84; Rob., Erle of Sussex, 84.  
*Radmill*, 45.

Radmill, Elizabeth, 30; Margaret, 30 (2); Rafe, 30; Raffe, 30.  
 Radnell, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 28; Margaret, 28 (2); Raffe, 28; Ralphe, 28; Thomas, 28.  
*Rainshoo*, 74.  
 Rainshoo, Katherine, 74; —, 74.  
*Rakley*, 22, 128.  
 Rakley, Agnes, 22; Amice, 22; Richard, 22.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205.  
 Randall, Elizabeth, 190; Richard, 190.  
 Randolffe, Avery, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Rands, Mary, 178; Richard, 178.  
 Rapley, Elizabeth, 57; Thom., 57.  
*Rarance or Raventledge*, 123.  
 RAVENSCROFT, 171.  
*Ravenscroft*, 171.  
 Ravenscroft (Ravenscrofte), Anne, 171; Elizabeth, 171 (4); George, 171 (2); Hall, 171; Jane, 156, 171; John, 156, 171; Judith, 171; Mary, 171; Peter, 171; Thomas, 171 (2); —, 171 (4).  
 Ray, Alice, 188; Rob., 188.  
 RAYMAN or RAYNHAM, 54.  
*Rayman*, 54.  
*Rayman of Apledram*, 216.  
 Rayman (Raynham), Ann, 50; Anne, 54, 55 (2); Cecily, 55; Cox, 55; Devenish, 54; Elizabeth, 55; George, 54 (2), 55; Humfrey, 54; Jane, 54, 58; Joane, 54; John, 50, 54 (3); Mary, 54; Penolapey, 55 (2); Ric., 58; William, 54 (2); Willm., 55; —, 54 (3).  
 Raymond, Anne, 154; Cecily, 140; Elizabeth, 136; John, 136, 140; —, 154.  
 Read, Ann, 36; Sir Wim., Knt., 36.  
 Reade, Amicia, 81; John, 81; Sir Richard, 208; —, 81, 208.  
 Reedes, —, 79.  
 Reeve, John, 149; Mary, 149.  
 Reignalds, Elizabeth, 128; Sir James, 128.  
 Reignolds, Elizabeth, 22; Sir James, Knt., 22.  
 RELFE, 90.  
*Relfe or Relffe*, 90.  
 Relfe (Ralffe, Relff, or Relffe), Anne, 90; Bennett, 90, 91; Catherin, 91; Constance, 90 (2), 91; Dorathey, 91, 196; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 91 (3); Ellen, 90; Gregory, 90; James, 90, 91 (2); Jeremy, 90; John, 90 (2), 91 (2); Lawrence, 90; Margerett, 90, 91; Mary, 90 (2), 91; Nathaniel, 91; Nicholas, 91; Rachell, 90; Richard, 90 (3), 91 (2); Robert, 90; Roger, 91; Susan, 90; Temperance, 90; Thomas, 90; William, 90 (3), 91 (2); Willm., 91, 196; Wim., 90; Wm., 91; —, 90 (4).  
 Reresby, Jane, 37; Sir Thomas, Knt., 37.  
*Reve*, 149.  
 Rewsbey, Rafe, 108; Scisley, 108.  
 Reynell, George, 34; Joane, 34.  
 REYNES, 182.  
*Reynes*, 182, 190.  
 Reynes, Andrew, 182 (2); Anne, 182 (3), 191; Edward, 182; Elizabeth, 182; Jeromy, 182; John, 182; Martha, 182; Mary, 182 (3); Richard, 182; Robert, 182; Thomas, 182 (2); William, 182; Willm., 182, 191; —, 182 (2).  
 Reynold, Sir John, Knt., 59; Maud, 59.  
 Rich, Barbara, 105; Sir Rob., 105; —, 105.  
 Richards, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107; Judith, 155; Robert, 155; Scisley, 99; —, 99.  
 Richardson, Henery, 28; Sara, 28.  
 Richbell, Elizabeth, 171; Willm., 171.  
 Richmond, Edmond, Erle of, 122.

- Ridg, Margerett, 137; —, 137.  
 Ridley, Elizebeth, 120; Sir Thom., Knt., 120; —, 179.  
 RIGBY, 93.  
*Rigby*, 93.  
 Rigby, Allexander, 94; Alice, 93; Anne, 94; Anthony, 94; Edward, 94; Elizebeth, 94; John, 94 (4); Mary, 94 (3); Nicholas, 93 (2), 94 (4); —, 93 (2), 94 (4).  
 Ringwood, Charles, 31; Mary, 31.  
 Riston, Robert, 53; Susan, 53.  
*Rivers*, 31.  
 Rivers, Alice, 103; Charity, 65; Elizebeth, 77; Sir George, Knt., 103; James, 65; Sir John, Knt. and Baronet, 65; John, 77; Mary, 50; —, 50.  
 ROBERTS, 68, 150.  
*Roberts*, 68, 150, 216.  
 Roberts, Agnes, 68; Allie, 68; Ann, 2; Anthony, 151 (2); Audrey, 150; Cassandra, 190; Clement, 68; Dorathey, 68; Dorothee, 25; Edmond, 2; Elizabeth, 150; Elizebeth, 68; Frances, 165; Hugh, 25; Issabell, 30, 68; Jeromy, 151; Joane, 68 (2), 106, 151 (2); John, 68, 106, 150, 151 (2), 190; Margaret, 48, 150; Margerett, 68; Margery, 106; Peeter, 151; Sanders, 151; Stephen, 68 (2); Sir Thom., Knt. and Baronet, 165; Thomas, 68; Walter, 68, 106, 150; Willm., 151; Wim., 68; —, of Glastenbury, 180; —, 30, 48, 68, 151.  
 Rochford, Lord, *see* Bollen.  
 Rodes, Ann, 29; Godfrey, 29.  
 Rodham, —, 147.  
 Rodnell, Margaret, 45; Wim., 45.  
 Roger, John, 205; Martia, 205.  
*Rogers*, 106.  
 Rogers, Alice, 208; Ann, 106; Anne, 106, 125; Cassandra, 175; Danyell, 208; Henery, 125; John, 106; Margaret, 32; Mary, 169, 208; Phillip, 169, 208; Thom., 125; William, 32; Wm., 106; —, 175.  
 Rokesley, Eleanor, 53; Elianor, 73; Eva (Lady), 73; Eva, 44; Sir Tho., Knt., 53; Sir Thomas, Knt., 73; Thomas, 44.  
 Rooke, Elizebeth, 205; Robert, 205.  
 Rootwood, Elizebeth, 112; Wm., 112.  
 Roote, Ann, 169; Thomas, 169.  
*Rootes*, 216.  
 Roots, Joane, 127; —, 127.  
 Roper, Anthony, 20; Elizebeth, 20; Lucye, 83; Mary, 188; Tho., 83; X'pofor, 188.  
 Ros, Lord, 5.  
 ROSE, 163.  
*Rose of Estgate, George*, 216.  
 Rose, Catherin, 145, 163; George, 145, 163; John, 163; Mary, 156, 163; Willm., 156, 163; —, 163 (2).  
 Rosselyn, Margaret, 29; Peter, 29.  
 ROUS or ROWSE, 63.  
*Rous or Rowse*, 63, 216.  
 Rous (Rowse), Alice, 63; Sir Anthony, 63; Barbara, 63, 162; Edmond, 63; Elianor, 63; Elizebeth, 63 (2), 76; Issabell, 63 (2); John, 63 (2), 76; Julian, 63; Margery, 63; Mary, 63; Raffe, 63 (2); Richard, 63, 162; Robert, 63; Roger, 63; William 63 (3); Willm., 63; —, 63 (5).  
 ROWE, 181.  
*Rowe*, 181.  
 Rowe (Row), Anne, 181; Elizebeth, 181 (3); Francis, 181; Humphrey, 181; John, 181 (4); Mary, 113, 181; Richard, 181; Sindencye, 181; Susan, 181 (2); Sir Thom., 113; Thomas, 181; William, 181; Willm., 181; —, 181.  
 Rowlston, Margery, 69; —, 69.  
*Rowse of Rigate*, 216; *see also Rous*.  
 Rowton, Peeter, 126; Susan, 126.  
*Roydon*, 207.  
 Rudston, —, 93.  
*Russell of Pemsey*, 216.  
 Russell, Catherin (Lady), 202; Sir Willm., Knt. and Baronet, 202 (2).  
 Rutland, —, of Canterbury, 188.  
 Ryes, Sir Griffith, Knt., 111; Mary, 111.  
 Ryve, —, 121.
- S
- Sabin, Elezebeth, 24; Rob., 24.  
 SACKVILE, 183.  
*Sackville*, 169, 216.  
 Sackville (Sackvele or Sackvill), Agnes, 54, 69, 110; Andrew, 69, 110; Ann, 12, 21, 26, 36 (2); Anne (Lady), 183; Anne, 183 (2); Edward, 183; Elizebeth (Lady), 183 (2); Elizebeth, 18; Frances, 183; Humphrey, 83; Jane, 84, 128; Joane, 22, 130, 183 (3); Sir John, Knt., 183; John, 18, 21, 30, 82, 130, 169, 183 (3); Katherin, 83; Mary, 30, 82, 130, 183 (2); Sir Ric., 21; Ric., 22, 36, 54; Richard, 36, 128; Tho., Lord Buckhurst, 12; Tho., Erle of Dorset, 84; Sir Thomas, Knt. of the Bath, 183; Sir Thomas, Knt., 130; Thomas, 183; Walter, 183; William, 183; Willm., 183; Winifred, 169; —, 26, 183.  
 St. Barbe, Elianor, 29; —, 29.  
*St. Cleve*, 8.  
 St. Cleve (St. Cleere), Ellinor, 8; John, 47; Margaret, 47; Tho., 8.  
 St. George, Sir Hen., 206; Sir Ric., Clarenceulx, 201; Sir Richard, Knt., Clarenceulx, 101, 185; Richard, Norroy, 82, 142; Richard, Clar., 192.  
 St. Helene, Sir John, of Crowell, 5.  
*St. John*, 45, 123.  
 St. John, Beatrix, 109; Edith, 89; Elizebeth, 45; Eva, 45; Francis, 109; Sir John, 89; Judith, 21; Lord, 43, 84; Martha, 43; Mary (Lady), 84; Oliver, Lord, 21; William, 45.  
 St. Leger (St. Lege), Anketell, 35; Ann, 73; Anthony, 120; Barbara, 120; Sir John, 73; John, 73; Phillip, 73 (2); Raufe, 35; Richard, 73.  
 St. More, Agnes, 33; Will'm, 33.  
 Salford (Salford), Ellen, 42; Julian, 42, 203; Willm., 203; W'm, 42.  
 Salisbury, Margerett, Countess of, 89; —, 205.  
 Salter, Joane, 192; Sir Nicholas, 62; —, 62, 192.  
 Samborne, Grace, 157; Sir Henery, 157; —, 157.  
 Sampton, Catherin, 112; —, 112.  
 Sandbach, Alice, 187; Francis, 187.  
 Sanders, Edward, 9; Margerett, 193; Thomas, 193 (2); —, 9.  
 SANDES, 16.  
*Sandes*, 16.  
 Sandes (Sands), Allie, 16; Amy, 16; Anne, 16; Jane, 16, 105; Joane, 16; John, 16; Julian, 16 (2); Margaret, 20; Margery (Lady), 20;

- Mary, 21, 24; Sir Michel, 105; Oliver, 16; Robert, 16 (2); Thomas, 16 (2); William, 16 (3); Wi'm, Lord, 20, 24; Wm., Lord Chamberlyn to H. 8, 21; —, 16 (5).
- SARIS, 175.**  
*Saris, 175.*  
 Saris, Cassandra, 176; Edmond, 175, 176; George, 176; Henery, 176 (2); Humfrey, 175; Joane, 175; Capitaine John, 176; Mary, 176 (2); Thomas, 176 (3); —, 175, 176.
- Saunders, Jane, 19; Margerett, 146; Nicholas, 19; Thom., 146; —, 102.
- Savage, Edward, 141; Elinor, 141; Issabell, 72; Sir Roger, Knt., 72.
- Savell, 82.*  
 Savell, Margery, 82; —, 82.
- Saxbie, Edw., Baron of the Exchequer, 210; Marid, 210.
- Saxby, Mary, 144; Robert, 144.
- Saxbye, Elizebeth, 196; John, 196.
- Saxham, 126.*
- Say, Elianor, 13; Robert, 13.
- Saye, 13.*
- Scardevile, John, 197; Mary, 197.
- Scotsonn, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
- SCOTT, 49.**  
*Scott, 49.*  
 Scott, Allic, 15, 49; Alice, 109; Ann, 49, 74; Anne, 49, 184; Edmond, 50; Edward, 15, 49 (2); Elianor, 49; Elizebeth, 49 (3), 50 (2), 74, 114, 160; George, 114, 184; Issabell, 49; Joane, 49; Sir John, 49 (2); Katherin, 49, 50; Margaret, 49; Margarett, 49; Mary, 37, 49, 50; Nicholas, 49; Roger, 160; Sibell, 49; Tho., 37; Thomas, 50; Walter, 74; William, 49 (3), 50; Willm., 49, 50; Sir Wi'm, Knt., 15; Sir Wm., 49; Wm., 109; —, 49 (3), 74, 168, 184.
- SCRASE, 178.**  
*Scrase, 178.*  
 Scrase, Dorathey, 178; Edith, 178; Henery, 178; Jullian, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178 (2); Susan, 178 (2), 179; Tuppin, 178, 179; William, 178.
- Scrasey, 216.*  
 Scrasley, Elizebeth, 166; John, 166.
- Seale, Agnes, 64; —, 64.
- Seaman, Mary, 180; Robert, 180.
- Seer, Anne, 135; Giles, 135; Mary, 135; Thom., 135.
- Segar (Seager), Sir Willm., Garter Principall King of Armes, 51, 82, 117, 119, 133, 145, 150, 174, 178, 179, 181, 201.
- Segrave, Beatrix, 124; Cecily, 55; Sir John, Knt., 124; Tho., 55.
- SELWYN, 108.**  
*Selwyn, 108, 128, 216.*  
 Selwyn (Selwin), Agnes, 108; Allic, 58 (2); Alice, 108, 109 (3); Anne, 109, 142; Anthony, 109; Audrey, 109; Beatrix, 104, 109 (3); Catherine, 108; Dorathey, 109; Edward, 58, 109, 128; Elizebeth, 22, 109 (2), 128; Francis, 109 (2), 129; George, 109 (2); Humfrey, 109; John, 58, 104, 108, 109 (3), 142; Lawrence, 108; Margarett, 109; Margery, 108, 109; Mary, 109 (2); Sir Nicholas, Knt., 109; Nicholas, 108 (2); Penelapy, 129; Penelopy, 109; Penolapye, 109; Scisley, 108; Thomas, 22, 108 (3), 109 (2); Willm., 108.
- Sewell, 4; the son of Henry, 4; —, 4, 5.
- Seymer, Penolapee, 195; Sir Robert, 195.
- Shadville, Elizebeth, 139; Thom., 139.
- SHARPE, 135.**  
 Sharpe, Alice, 135 (2); Anne, 135 (2); Dorathey, 135; Edward, 135; James, 135; John, 135 (2); Mary, 135; Nicholas, 135; Richard, 135 (2); Thomas, 135; William, 135; —, 135.
- Sharppe, Ann, 14; Frances, 14; John, 14; Laurence, 14.
- Shatlock, —, 100.
- Sheaffe, Sarah, 119; Thomas, 119; —, 97.
- Shefylde, Jane, 6; Sir Robt., 6.
- Sheldon, Anthony, 27; Jane, 27.
- Shelfolk, Alice, 99; Roger, 99.
- SHELLEY, 36.**  
*Shelley, 36, 216.*  
 Shelley, Allic (Lady), 37; Ann, 7, 36 (2); Anne, 37, 166; Barba, 56; Barbara, 36, 37, 56; Bridgett, 37; Cartheryn, 36; Catheryn, 37; Dorothie, 37; Edward, 36 (3), 37, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Elizebeth, 36 (3), 37 (3), 111; Ellianor, 37 (2); Frances, 17, 37; Francis, 37; George, 37; Gilbert, 36; Hen., 36, 46, 134; Henery, 36 (2), 37, 56, 159, 193, 206; Henry, 17; Jane (Lady), 37; Jane, 36; Jeames, 37; Joane, 37; Sir John, Knt., 36, 37 (2); John, 7, 36, 37 (5), 55, 166; Katheren, 50; Margaret, 9; Margarett, 37; Margerett, 159, 193, 206; Martha, 134; Mary, 36 (3), 37 (9), 111; Marye, 36; Ric., 50; Richard, 36, 37 (4); Robert, 37; Thom., 111; Thomas, 37; William, 37 (2); Sir Willm., 55; Sir Wim., 37; Wi'm, 9; Sir Wm., 111; —, 8 (2), 36, 46, 55, 88, 146.
- Shelnestrod, Sir Roger, Knt., 94; —, 94.
- Shelveng, Issabell, 73; —, 73.
- SHEPPARD, 118.**  
*Sheppard, 118, 216.*  
 Sheppard, Agnes, 97, 118; Allexander, 119; Alice, 198; Anne, 118, 119; Bridgett, 119 (2); Elizebeth, 118, 119 (3), 181; Joane, 119; Martha, 97, 119; Martin, 119; Mary, 119, 171; Nicholas, 171; Richard, 118, 119; Rob., 97; Robert, 118, 119 (2), 181; Sarah, 119; Scissely, 119; Susan, 119; Thomazin, 119; Ursula, 119; Willm., 119; Willoughby, 119; —, 198.
- Sherington, 108, 128.*  
 Sherington, Catherine, 108; Simon, 108.
- Sherley, 118, 216.*  
*Sherley of Iffeild, 216.*  
*Sherlock, 114.*  
*Sherwin of Chichester, 216.*
- Shetterden, Margarett, 38; Margerett, 123; —, 38, 123.
- Shewbridge, Ann, 10; Robert, 10.
- SHIRLEY, 4, 166.**  
*Shirley, 4.*  
 Shirley, Abbigale, 167 (2); Agnes, 5; Alice, 7; Alis (Lady), 6; Alys, 7; Ann (Lady), 7; Ann, 6, 7 (3); Anne (Lady), 7, 166; Anne, 7; Sir Anthony, 7; Anthony, 7, 167 (4); Barbara (Lady), 7; Barbara, 7, 120, 167; Beatrix (Lady), 5; Beatrix, 6, 7, 20; Cecily, 7; Ciceley, 98; Ciseley, 7; Dorothey, 6; Dorothy, 6 (2); Edw., 48; Edward, 7, 167; Eleanor, 6, 7; Elizabeth (Lady), 7; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7 (11); Elizebeth, 42, 120 (2), 167 (4); Ellinor, 120; Frances, 6, 7; Francis, 6, 7, 98, 120, 167; George, Knt. and Baronett,

- 4, 6; Grace, 41, 167; Guy, 6; Hen., 6; Henery, 167; Sir Hugh, 5; Isabell, 7 (2); Issabell (Lady), 5; Issabell, 5 (2); James, 5; Jane (Lady), 6; Jane, 6, 7 (4), 31, 65, 167 (2); Joane, 7, 48, 120; John, 6, 7 (5); Jone (Lady), 6; Judith, 167; Luce, 6; Mabbell, 120; Margaret (Lady), 5; Margaret, 6, 7; Margery, 7; Mary, 7 (2), 167 (2); Nicholcea, 5; Sir Rafe, 5; Rafe, 6, 31; Sir Raffe, 20; Raffe, 42; Ralfe, 6; Sir Raufe, 6 (2); Raulfe, 7; Sir Richard, Knt., 7, 166; Richard, 167; Robert, 7; Sarah, 167; Sauch, 7; Scissely, 7, 120; Sir Thom., Knt., 65, 144; Sir Thomas, 4, 5, 7 (3), 167; Thomas, 6, 7 (5), 41, 120 (2), 167 (2); Walsingham, 167; Willm., 167; Wm., 7; —, 6, 7 (3), 120 (2), 167; *see also* Shurley.
- Shobridge, Hen., 18; Jane, 18.
- Shorter, —, 107.
- Shortred, Sara, 173; Secunda, 163; Willm., 163, 173.
- Shoyswell, Benjamin, 88; Dorathey, 88.
- SHURLEY, 64, 128.
- Shurley, 64.
- Shurley of Aldington, George*, 216.
- Shurley, Ann, 65; Anne, 64, 65 (2), 128 (2), 129 (2); Arthur, 129; Catherin, 65; Charity, 65; Cicely, 65; Dorathey (Lady), 46, 65; Dorathey, 129; Edward, 65 (2), 129 (2); Elizabeth, 65 (3), 128 (2); Frances, 129; Sir George, Knt., Lord Cheefe Justice of Ireland, 65, 109; Sir George, Knt., 129; George, 129; Grace, 65, 128; Hannah, 65; Henery, 65, 128; Jane (Lady), 65; Jane, 65, 129, 165; Joane, 65, 129; Sir John, Knt., 46, 65, 129; John, 64, 65 (5), 128 (4), 129 (5); Judith, 65, 129 (4), 132; Marah, 65; Margerett, 64, 65, 128 (2), 129; Mary (Lady), 129; Mary, 129; Pelham, 129; Penelopy, 109; Penolapy, 129; Robert, 64, 128, 129, 165; Tho., 65; Sir Thom., 132; Thomas, 65 (2), 128, 129 (2); William, 65 (2), 128; —, 65, 128, 129 (2); *see also* Shirley.
- Shurlock, Margery, 115; Richard, 115.
- Sidney, 39.
- Sidney, Anne (Lady), 44; Sir Henery, Knt. of the Garter, Lord Presedent of Wales, 45; Issabell, 39; Joane, 39, 85; John, 39 (3), 85; Margarett, 39; Lady Mary, 45; Mary, 36; William (Viscount Lesley), 39; Wm., Knt., 44; Wm., 36, 85; —, 39, 85; *see also* Sydney.
- Sillington, Ellianor, 71; Sir John, Knt., 71.
- Singleton, —, 95.
- Skarfeild (Skarfeild), Joane, 31; Mawd, 31; Peter, 31; William, 31 (2); —, 31 (3).
- Skeffington, Jane, 149; John, 149; —, 149.
- Skerfeld*, 31.
- Skevington*, 171.
- Skinner, Edward, 207; Jane, 207.
- Skinnerton*, 171.
- Skipwith, Ann, 42; Ric., 42.
- Skyenner, Anthony, 9; Elizabeth, 9.
- Sliffeld, Elizabeth, 131; —, 131.
- Slingsby, Elizabeth (Lady), 93; Sir Wm., Knt., 93.
- Slowman, Margarett, 150; Margery, 106; Willm., 150; Wm., 106.
- Smalpage, Catherin, 140; Katherin, 50; Michael, 140; Michell, 50; —, 202.
- SMITH, 156.
- Smith*, 156.
- Smith, Amb., 210; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 155; Mary, 156 (2); Nicholas, 155; Thomas, 156 (2); —, 1, 204.
- Smyth, Alice, 124 (2); Allie, 39; Allie, 36; Ann, 22; Anne (Lady), 161; Anne, 88; Sir Charles, Knt., 161; Elizabeth (Lady), 167; George, Bishop of Durham, 9; George, 9; Henery, 165; Humffrey, 140; Jane, 165 (2); Sir John, 22; John, 142; Lionell, 201; Magdalen, 140; Margarett, 9; Margery, 9; Mary, 105 (2), 163, 201; Maud, 98; Mr., 122; Mr. —, of Mepharn, 208; Sir Samwell, Knt., 167; Thom., 88; Thomas, 163; Walsingham, 142; Willm., 105; Wm., 98; X'pofor, 36, 201; —, 39, 124 (2), 208.
- Snelgrave, Sir Henery, 185; Honor, 79; —, 79.
- SNELLING, 119.
- Snelling*, 119.
- Snelling of West Grinstead, Sir George*, 217.
- Snelling, Anne, 119; Barbara, 120; Elizabeth, 119, 120; Sir George, 7, 120; Margerett, 120 (2); Margery, 119; Mary, 119; Phillip, 120; Richard, 119, 120; Scissely (Lady), 7, 120; Shirley, 120; —, 119.
- Snow, Mary, 71; —, 71.
- Somerset, Elizabeth (Lady), 83; Hen., Erle of Worster, 83; —, 57.
- Somerville, Cicely (Lady), 65; Sir William, Knt., 65.
- Somester, Katherin, 33; Wi'm, 33.
- Sone, Elizabeth, 39; —, 39.
- Sonnfford, Ellinor, 137; John, 137.
- Sotherton, Elizabeth, 83; George, 83.
- Southampton, Earl of, *see* Fitz Williams and Writheley.
- Southcoate, Elizabeth, 97; Richard, 97.
- Southcote, Elizabeth, 63; Tho., 63.
- Southwell, Bridgett, 111; Sir Richard, 111; Richard, 111; Ursula, 95; —, 95.
- Specott, Honor or Honnor, 34; —, 34.
- SPENCE, 99.
- Spence*, 99.
- Spence, Alice, 100 (2); Aubrey, 100, 101; Audrey, 100, 101 (2); Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Elizabeth, 100, 101; Grace, 100; Joane, 101; John, 100, 101 (2); Margerett, 100; Margery, 100; Richard, 100 (2); Robert, 100, 101 (2); Sibbell, 100; Thomas, 100 (4); William, 100; Willm., 100 (2), 101; —, 100 (8).
- Spencer, Hugh Le, Erle of Winchester, *see* Le Spencer.
- Spencer (? Spences), Margerett (Lady), 62; Sir Wm., 62.
- Spencer, Elizabeth, 9; John, 130; Margerett, 164; Mary, 130, 148; —, 9, 148, 164.
- Spenser*, 130.
- Spicer, Allie, 35; Clement, 35; Joane, 151; Phillip, 35; —, 151.
- Spilman, Dorathey, 97; Elizabeth, 42; Sir Hen., 97; John, 42.
- Sprackling, Sir Adam, Knt., 152; Anne, 152.
- Spring, Bridgett, 49; —, 49.
- SPRINGETT, 145.
- Springett*, 145.
- Springett, Anne, 145 (2); Anthony, 145; Catharin, 145 (2); Frances, 145; Herbert, 145 (4); Jane, 145; John, 145; Mary (Lady), 159, 206; Mary, 145 (2); Sir Thom., Knt., 159, 206; Sir Thomas, 145; Thomas, 145; Willm., 145.
- Springham, Mercimite, 196; Richard, 196.



Squier, Judith, 152; Margerett, 114; Mary, 152; Wm., 114; —, 152.  
*Squire*, 76.  
 Squire, Dorothy, 76; Tho., 76.  
 Stace (Stacy), Elizebeth, 96; —, 96.  
 Stackhowse, John, 14; Mary, 14.  
 Stafford, Elizebeth, 88; Hen., Lord, 89; Mary, 60; Sir Tho., 60; Ursula (Lady), 89; Wim., 88; W'm, 35; —, 35.  
*Stanbridg*, 148.  
 Stanbridg, Joane, 148; John, 148.  
 Standy, Elizebeth, 65, 128; John, 65, 128.  
 STANLEY, 162.  
 Stanley, Anne, 32; Dorothey, 32; Elizebeth, 162; John, 162 (3); Margerett, 100; Richard, 32, 162; Srah, 162; Sir Thomas, Knt. of the Garter, 100; Sir Thomas, 162; Thomas, 32, 162; —, 162 (2).  
*Stanney*, 136.  
 Stanney, Bridgett, 49 (2), 136; Catherin, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Elizebeth, 136; Gertrid, 67; Ma . . ., 49; Richard, 49, 136 (2); Wim., 67; —, 136.  
 Stanstreet, Anne, 182; Henery, 182.  
 Stant, Ellen, 70; —, 70.  
*Staple of Framfeild*, 217.  
 Stapleton, Catherine, 186; Dr., the great divine, 186; Dr., 164, 206; Margerett, 164, 206; Willm., 164, 206.  
 STAPLEY or STAPLE, 40.  
*Stapley or Staple*, 40, 41, 209.  
 Stapley (Staple), Allic, 66; Anne, 41 (5), 48, 54, 105; Anthony, 26, 40, 41 (3), 48, 54, 105, 167; Barbara, 115; Bennett, 209; Drew, 167; Elizebeth, 40, 41, 86, 93, 167, 171; Eme, 40; Grace, 41, 167; Joane, 41; John, 40 (3), 41 (3), 115, 131, 171, 209; Mabell, 26; Margaret, 10, 41; Mary, 40; Nicholas, 10; Ric., 66; Thomas, 40; Ursula, 131; Willm., 41; —, 40 (7), 41 (4), 86, 93.  
*Staunton*, 74.  
 Staunton, Margaret, 6; Mary, 74; Thomas, 6; —, 74.  
 Steere, —, 156.  
 Stempe, Anne, 145; —, 145.  
 Stephens, Elizebeth, 167; Thomas, 167.  
*Stevens*, 217.  
 Stevenson, Elizebeth, 20; John, 20.  
 Steward, Suzan, 29; Tho., 29.  
 Stokden, Ann, 11; John, 11.  
 Stokes, Ann, 70; Henery, 70.  
*Stokett*, 96.  
 Stolian, Jane, 200; Thom., 200.  
 STONE, 203.  
*Stone*, 203.  
 Stone, Elizebeth, 124, 203 (2); Issabell, 203; John, 36; Mary, 36; Nicholas, 203 (2); Thomas, 203 (2); William, 203; —, 124, 143.  
 Stoner, Ann, 36; Anne, 36; Elizebeth, 167; John, 167; Mary, 66; Tho., 66; Sir Wim., 36.  
*Stopham*, 23, 51, 82, 147.  
 Stopham, Elizebeth, 23; Joane, 51, 52; John, 51; Willm., 52; W'm, 23; —, 52.  
*Story of Chichester, Edward*, 217.  
 STOUTGTON, 78.  
 Stoutgton, Adrian, 61, 79; Alice, 78; Allice, 79; Anasatia, 78; Annastia, 78; Anne, 61, 79 (2); Anthony, 79 (2); Bartholmew, 78; Cicely, 79, 80; Dorathey, 80; Edward, 79; Elizebeth, 79 (4), 80; Francis, 79; George, 79 (4); Gilbert, 79; Goodwin, 78; Henery,

78 (2), 79; Henry, 78, 79; Honor, 79; Hugo, 78; Issabell, 78 (2); Jane, 79, 132; Joane, 78; John, 78 (5), 79 (4); Katherin, 79 (2); Sir Lawrence, Knt., 79; Lawrence, 79 (2); Maria, 79; Mary, 78, 79 (2); Peter, 78; Radulphus, 78; Richard, 78 (3), 79 (4); Robert, 78, 79; Rose (Lady), 79; Thomas, 78, 79 (4), 132; Walter, 79; William, 79 (2); —, 78 (8), 79 (7).  
 Stradling, Ann, 9; Sir Edw., 25; Edward, 9; Katherin, 25.  
 Stradwick, Anne, 52; Susan, 163; Thom., 163; Willm., 52.  
 Strange, Ankaret, 121; —, 121.  
*Stratton*, 99.  
 Stratton, Allice, 100; Sir Godfrey, 100.  
 Streete, Anne, 94; —, 94.  
 Stretfelde, Anne, 177; widdow, 177.  
*Strivelin*, 150.  
 Strong, Anthony, 2; Elizabeth, 2.  
 Stroode, William, 199; Willmott, 199.  
 Strowde, Ric., 33; Scissely, 33; —, 34.  
 Stubbs, Anne, 41; —, 41.  
 Studley, Averine, 160; Jane, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150; Nathaniell, 150; Rob., 160.  
 Sturte, Mary, 94; —, 94.  
 Sucklin, Lady, 149.  
 Suffolk, Duke of, *see de la Pole*.  
 Sulrard, Mary, 177; Rob., 177.  
 Surrenden, Agnes, 38; Anne, 123; Joane, 38, 123; John, 38, 123.  
 Swan, Amy, 155; Francis, 155.  
 Swansland, Elianor, 55; —, 55.  
*Sweettenham*, 171.  
 Swifte, —, 95.  
 Swinborne, —, 32.  
 Sydney, Thomazin, 30; Will'm, 30; —, 36; *see also* Sidney.  
*Sylveston*, 51.  
 Symonds, Mary, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Symons, Elizebeth, 103; Thom., 103.

## T

Talbott, Sir John, Knt., 132; Margarett (Lady), 132.  
 TANKE or TAUKE, 58.  
*Tanke or Tauke*, 50, 54, 57, 58, 140, 217.  
 Tanke (Tauke), Allic, 57; Ann, 50, 58; Dorothey, 58; Elizebeth, 58; George, 58; James, 57; Jane, 54, 58; Joane, 58; John, 58 (2); Katheren, 58; Katherin, 58; Margery, 58; Marye, 58; Robert, 58 (2); Thomas, 58 (5); William, 58 (2); Wim., 54; —, 50, 58 (5).  
 Tarbfield, Joane, 33; Ric., 33.  
 Tasker, Jane, 99; Roger, 99.  
 Taston, Anne, 119; Bridgett, 119; Elizebeth, 119; John, 119 (2).  
 Tatersall, Elizebeth, 12; —, 12.  
 Tayler, Martha, 185; Mathew, 185.  
 Taylor, Jane, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Tele, Edmund, 56; Elizebeth, 56.  
 Temple, Sir Allexander, 149; Anne, 149; John, 22, 92, 149; Katherin, 22; Lucey, 92; Mary (Lady), 149.  
 THATCHER, *see* THETCHER.  
*Thatcher of Warbill*, 217.  
*Theobald*, 210.  
 Theobald, Sir John, 210; Katherine, 210; Thomas, 199; Walsingham, 199.

Theobalds, Dorothy, 3; John, 3.

THETCHER or THATCHER, 53.

*Tetcher or Thatcher*, 53, 209, 217.

Thetcher (Thatcher). Agnes, 54 (2); Anne, 9, 41, 54; Catherin, 54; Elizebeth, 22, 54; James, 54; Joane, 41, 54 (2); John, 3, 9, 21 (2), 22, 41, 53, 54 (4); Katherin, 54 (2); Margaret, 53, 54, 209; Margery, 21, 54; Mary, 21, 54 (2); Phillip[a], 3, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 54; —, of Presthawes, 209; —, 41, 54.

THOMAS, 145.

*Thomas*, 145.

Thomas, Alexander, 103; Anne, 144, 145 (3); Catherin, 145 (2); Elizebeth, 145 (2); Frances, 145; Margerett, 191; Mary, 103, 145; Tristram, 191; Willm., 145 (2); Wm., 144.

Thomlingsonn, Scisley, 99; Thom., 99.

Thompsonn, Aliche, 112; —, 112.

Thomson, Mary, 204; Nicholas, 204.

Thorne, Anne, 35; Digory, 35.

Thornhurst, Barbara (Lady), 7, 120; Sibbell (Lady), 129; Sir Stephen, Knt., 129; Sir Thomas, Knt., 7, 120.

THORPE, 168, 207.

*Thorpe*, 207.

Thorpe, Alice, 169, 208; Anne, 169 (2), 208 (2); Anthony, 169, 208; Beatrix (Lady), 124; Danyell, 169; Sir Edmond, 125; Edmond, Knt., 124; Elizabeth, 125, 169, 208; Elizebeth, 125, 168, 169, 208 (2); Elyn, 138; George, 169, 208; Jane (Lady), 125; Joane, 124 (2), 125; Sir John, Knt., 124 (2); John, 124, 125, 166, 168 (2), 169 (3), 207, 208 (4); Margerett (Lady), 124; Mary, 125, 166, 168, 169 (2), 208 (3); Richard, 169 (2), 208 (2); Sir Robert, 124; Thomas, 168, 169, 208 (2); William, 169 (2), 208 (2); —, 124, 138, 168, 207.

THREELE, 75, 109.

*Threele*, 75, 109, 217.

Threele, Agnes, 75 (2); Andrew, 75; Ann, 12, 75 (2), 78; Anne, 75, 78; Charles, 75; Dorathy, 86, 110; Edmond, 109; Edward, 110; Elizebeth, 75, 109; Henery, 75; Joane, 68; John, 75 (4), 78; Lawrence, 75; Margerett, 75, 110; Mary, 110 (2); Morrice, 75; Richard, 110; Robert, 75; Thom., 86; Thomas, 75, 109, 110; Thoms., 75; William, 12, 75 (3); Willm., 110; Wm., 78; —, 68, 75, 109.

Throgmorton, Catherin, 84; —, 84.

*Thurlby*, 123.

Ticesherst, Foyntent, 187; —, 187.

Tichborne (de Tichborne), Amphilis, 142; Anne, 103 (2); Sir Benjamin, Knt. and Baronett, 142, 202; John, 103, 137; Mabell, 202; Thomasin, 137; *see also* Tychborne.

*Tilesworth*, 62.

Tilesworth, Elizebeth, 62; Wim., 62.

Till, Emma, 60; Emme, 159; Robert, 60; Willm., 159.

Tilney, Elizebeth, 125; Phillip, 125.

Tinell, Jane, 59; —, 59.

Tingolden, John, 99; Mary, 99.

Tirrell, Jane, 27; —, 27, 184, 196.

Tirringham, Mary, 190; —, 190.

Tirwhitt, Ann, 15; Catherin, 84; Edward, 15; Elizabeth (Lady), 15; Elizebeth, 15; Fortune, 15; Godard, 15; John, 15; Katherin, 15; Margaret, 15; Sir Robert, Knt., 15; Robert, 15; William, 15; —, 84 (3).

Topp, *see* Fisher.

*Tottam*, 30.

Tottam, Issabell, 30; —, 30.

*Touchet*, 147.

Touchett, Anne (Lady), 125; Anne, 125; Ellenor, 125; John, Lord Audley, 125; *see also* Audeley.

TOWERS, 196.

*Towers*, 196.

Towers, Anthony, 196; Elizebeth, 196 (2); Frances, 196; Jane, 196; John, 196; Judith, 196; Mercimite, 196; Robert, 196 (3); Samwell, 196 (2); Thomas, 196; Willm., 196; —, 196.

Townley, Joane, 130; Nicholas, 130.

*Trafford*, 74.

Trafford, Jane, 74; —, 74.

TRAYTON, 82.

*Trayton*, 82, 217.

Trayton (Treaton), Agnes, 82; Ambrose, 82; Anne, 82; Charles, 82; Constance, 82; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Elizebeth, 82, 177; Frances, 82; James, 82; Margery, 82; Martha, 82; Mary, 82 (2); Thom., 177; Thomas, 82 (4); —, 82 (2).

Tregose, Jane, 28; Robert, 28 (2).

*Tregoz*, 25, 44.

Tresham, Sir Tho., 54; —, 54.

Tresweller, Emme, 83; —, 83.

Trevor, —, 136.

Trott, Joane, 62; Maryn, 62.

Troughton, Grace, 19; —, 16, 19.

Tudor, Catherin (Lady), widow of Henery the 5<sup>th</sup>, King of England, d. of Charles, King of France, 122; Sir Owen, Knt., 95, 122.

Tufton, Aliche, 135; Nicholas, 135; —, 167.

Tuke, Francis, 15; Joane, 68; Mary, 15; —, 68.

Tumnell (Fumnell or Funnell), Allic, 56; —, 56.

Tuppin, Jullian, 178; —, 178.

Turberville, Anne, 160; —, 160.

*Turk or Turke*, 42, 47.

Turk (Turke), Beatrix (Lady), 47; Joane, 47; Sir Richard, 47; Sir Robert, 47.

*Turner*, 217.

Turner, Alic. 14; Margaret, 51; Ric., 14; Tho., 51; Thomas, 3; Timothy, 3.

Turtell, Francis, 18; Frederick, 18.

Twisden, Elizebeth, 18; Roger, 18.

*Twyford*, 4.

Twyford, Eleanor, 6; Sir John, 5; Jone, 6; Sir Robert, Knt., 5; —, 5.

Twyne, John, 48; Margaret, 48.

Tyball, Catherin, 83; Stephen, 83.

Tychborne, Julian, 16; Nicholas, 16; *see also* Tichborne.

Tye, Margery, 10; —, 10.

Tymberley, Elizebeth, 37; Thomas, 37.

Tyrrrell, Margaret, 2; —, 2.

## U

Ufford, Jane, 11; Sir Rob., 11.

Umpton, Dorothy, 6; Sir Henry, 6; Sir Tho., 53; —, 53 (2).

Unwyn, Ellenor, 154; Jane, 147; John, 147; Nevill, 154; Robert, 147.

*Upsall*, 66.

Upton, Geoffrey, 77; Hamon, 97; Julian, 97; Susan, 77.

Urdswick, Ann, 77; Mary, 37; Ric., 37; Sir Tho., Baron of the Exchequer, 77.  
 Urmoston, Gilbert, 93; —, 93.  
 Ursewick, Ann, 12; —, 12.  
 Utstithen, Ann, 42; Ellen, 42; Tho., 42.  
 Utterbury, Catherin, 65; William, 128; Wm., 65; —, 128.  
 Utworth, Katherin, 59; Richard, 59.  
 Uvedale, Ellin, 13; Wm., 13; —, of Wickham, 195.

## V

Vane, George, 18, 153; Mary, 18, 153; Sir Thomas, Knt., 153.  
 Vaughan, Ann, 26; Anne, 71; Elenor, 2; Jane, 68; John, 2, 26; —, 68, 71.  
 Vavaser, Frances, 7; Sir Tho., Knt., 7.  
 Vaver, Ann, 72; Tho., 72.  
 Verdon, Mary, 51; William, 51.  
 Verney, Anne, 199; Elizebeth (Lady), 20; Elizebeth, 25; Hugh, 25, 199; John, 199; Margaret, 129; Sir Rafe, 20; Sir Richard, Knt., 129.  
 Vesey, Judith, 103; Mr., 103.  
 Vicars, Anne, 148; Thom., 148.  
 Vickery, Alice, 180; John, 180.  
*Vinall*, 82.  
 Vinall, Constance, 82; John, 82.  
 Vince, Joane, 114; —, 114.  
 Vincent, —, 20.  
 Vychan, Blanch, 38; —, 38.

## W

Wace, Ellen, 29; Sir Wm., Knt., 29.  
 WADE, 163.  
 Wade, Benedict, 163; Edward, 163 (2); Elizebeth, 163 (2); Francis, 163; Henery, 163; Joane, 197; Mary, 163 (2); Susan, 163 (2); Thomas, 163; Willm., 163 (2); —, 163, 197.  
 Waffer, —, of Bedford, 190.  
*Wakehurst*, 2.  
 Wakehurst, Elizabeth, 3; Ric., 3.  
 Walden, Alice, 100; Willm., 100; —, 41.  
*Waldershef*, 4.  
 Waldeshefe, Margaret, 5; Wm., of Boyleston, 5.  
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 125; Elizebeth, 50; Hen., 50; —, 125.  
 Walker, Anthony, 141; Elizebeth, 141.  
 Wall, Joane, 192; Willm., 192.  
*Waller*, 98.  
 Waller, Alison, 98; Ann, 62; Catherin, 99; Ellenor, 22; Ellinor, 18; Francis, 62; Hugh, 18; John, 98 (2); Jone, 99; Maud, 98; Thomas, 98 (3), 99 (2); Thomazin, 99; William, 22; —, of Gromebridg, 193; —, of Kent, 197; —, of Lygh, 193; —, 98 (3), 99, 146 (2).  
 Wallis, Alice, 72; Sir John, 72; Maud (Lady), 72; Ric., 72.  
*Walleys*, 47.  
 Wallop, Richard, 1; Susan, 1.  
*Wallys*, 42.  
 Wallys (Walleys or Walleis), Agnes, 47; Alice (Lady), 47; Sir Andrew, 47; Beatrix, 47; Dyonise (Lady), 47; Sir Godfrey, Knt., 47; Joane (Lady), 47; Joane, 47 (2); Sir John, Knt., 47 (2); John, 42, 47 (3); Joyce, 42, 47;

Margarett (Lady), 47 (2); Nichol (Lady), 47; Sir Richard, Knt., 47 (3); Richard, 47; Sir William, Knt., 47; —, 47.  
 Walpoole, Catherin, 186; Willm., 186.  
*Walshe*, 98.  
 Walshe, —, 98.  
 Walsingham, Barbara, 7, 167; Sir Edward, Knt., 59; Katherin (Lady), 59; Mary, 21; Tho., Knt., 21; Sir Thom., 167; Sir Thomas, Knt., 7, 59.  
 Walter, Elizebeth, 183; Sir William, 183.  
 Walters, Dorathey, 104; —, 104.  
 Walthall, Anne, 189; Margaret, 132; William, 132; —, 189.  
*Walton*, 51.  
 Walton, Agnes, d. of Simon of, 5; Simon of —, afterwards Bishop of Norwich, 5.  
 Walwell, Mabel, 33; Wm, 33.  
 WALWYN, 1.  
*Walwyn*, 1.  
 Walwyn, Alce, 2; Ann, 2 (3); Ashbornham, 2; Edward, 2; Elenor, 2; Elizabeth, 2 (2); Ellen, 2; Eustace, 2; Foulke, 2; George, 2; Hugh, 2 (2); John, 1, 2 (5); Lucy, 20; Margaret, 2; Nicholas, 2; Roger, 20; Thomas, 2 (4); William, 2; —, 1.  
 Wanses, Elizebeth, 17; Hen., 17.  
 Ward, Hen., 51; Joane, 51; Margaret, 1; Mary, 40, 86, 178; Newnam, 40, 86; Ninian, 1; —, 178.  
 Warde, Barbara, 189; Joane, 134; Mary, 158; Richard, 189; William, 134; —, 158.  
 Warneford, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Warner, Elizebeth, 58; Issabell, 58; Margerett, 131, 132; Thomas, 58; —, 131, 132.  
 WARNETT, 135.  
*Warnett*, 135.  
 Warnett, Alice, 49; Alice, 135; Anne, 135, 183; Ciprian, 102; Ellinor, 135; Francis, 183; Joane, 135; Margaret, 135 (2); Mary, 102, 135; Sciprian, 135; Willm., 135; —, 49, 186.  
 Warren, Alice, 88, 135; —, 88, 135.  
 Warwick, Erle of, *see* Dudley.  
 Warwick, Edward, 37; Mary, 37.  
 Waterfield, John, 165; Sarah, 165.  
 Waterman, Alice, 91; Joane, 138; —, 91, 138.  
 Watersfield, John, 207; Sara, 207.  
*Waterton*, 50, 111, 140.  
*Watson*, 188.  
 Watson, Anthony, 188; Ellinor, 188.  
 Watsonn, Anne, 190; Sir Edward, Knt., 190.  
 Wattle, Elizebeth, 90; Thom., 90.  
 Watts, Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 188; Magdalen, 188.  
 Waulter of Gloucester, High Constable of England in the tyme of the Conquest, 4.  
 Wayes, James, 131; Joane, 131.  
 Webb, Giles, 193; Sir John, Knt., 161; Margerett, 193; Mary, 161; —, 146, 161.  
 Webster, Elizebeth, 71; —, 71.  
 Weekes, —, 154.  
 Welby, Adlard, 190; Cassandra, 190.  
 Weldon, Elizebeth, 188; Raffe, 188.  
 Weller, Ric., 14; Susan, 14.  
 WELLS, 55.  
*Wells or Welles*, 50, 55, 111, 118, 140.  
 Wells, Allexander, 118; Ann, 55; Anthony, 55; Austin, 55; Cecily, 55; Cicely, 55; Edward, 55; Elenor, 111; Elianor, 55, 76; Elizabeth, 55; Elizebeth, 118; Ellenor, 50; Gertrid, 67; Henery, 129; Issabell, 156; James, 55; John,

- 55 (3); Lionell, Lord, 50; Lyonell, Lord, 111; Margaret, 55; Mary, 129, 150; Marye, 55; Nicholas, 55; Ric., 55; Tho., 55, 67, 76; Thomas, 55 (3). 150; William, 55; Willm., 156; —, 55 (3).
- Welsh, Catherin, 33; Elizebeth (Lady), 93; Joane, 143; John, 143; Katherin (Lady), 20; Margery, 109; Mary, 204; Nicholas, 143; Thom., 204; Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, 20; Timothy, 93; Walter, 93; Sir Wm., 93; —, Baron of the Exchequer, 33; —, 109.
- WENHAM, 91.  
*Wenham*, 91.  
*Wenham of Battaile*, 217.
- Wenham, Alices, 91 (2), 92; Anne, 91, 92 (2); Bennett, 90, 91; Dorathey, 92; Edward, 91; Elizebeth, 91 (2), 92 (2); George, 92; Henery, 92; Jane, 169; Joane, 92 (2); John, 90, 91 (4), 92 (4), 169; Lawrence, 91; Margaret, 109; Mary, 92 (4); Rebecka, 92; Richard, 91, 92; Thomas, 91 (3); William, 91 (3); Willm., 109; Wm., 90; —, 91 (4).
- Wentworth, George, 18; Margaret (Lady), 36; Mary, 18; Tho., Lord, 36.
- Wesse or Weston, 23.
- Wesse, Beatris, 194; Beatrix, 24; Ellizebeth, 24; Jo., 194; John, 24; Katherin, 24; Robert, 24; —, 24 (2).
- West, 123.
- West, Allen, 141; Dorathey, 95, 122; Eleanor (Lady), 111; Margerett, 125; Mary, 26, 141; Reignald, Lord Delaware, 26; Reignold, Lord Delaware, 125; Thom., Lord de la Warr, 95, 111, 122; —, Lord Delaware, 153.
- WESTBROOKE, 197.  
*Westbrooke*, 197.
- Westbrooke, Elizebeth, 197 (2); Issabell, 197; Joane, 197; John, 197; Mary, 197 (2); Margerett, 197 (2); Nicholas, 197 (4); William, 197; Willm., 197; —, 197.
- Westdeane, Catherin, 163; —, 163.
- Weston, 4, 55, 98.
- Weston, Ann, 26; Anne (Lady), 16; Ayes, 148; Joane, 99; Jo. Frances, 26; John, 16; Julian, 16, 136; Sir Richard, 16; Wm., 99; —, 55, 136.
- Wetesham, 170.
- Wetnell, Bridgett, 38; —, 38.
- Wetwell (Whitwell), Catherine, 126; John, 126.
- Whaley, Mary, 158; Richard, 158.
- WHEATLEY, 202.  
*Wheatley*, 202.
- Wheatley, Allen, 202; Catherin, 202; Edward, 202; Henery, 202; John, 202 (3); Margerett, 141; Mary, 202; Richard, 202 (2); Robert, 141; Thomas, 202; —, 202 (3).
- Wheeler, Cecceley, 179; Joane, 27; John, 179; —, 27.
- WHITE, 130.  
*White*, 130.  
*White of Wincelsey*, 217.
- White, Adam, 131; Anne, 131 (2); Barbara, 15; Catherin, 130; Cortiece, 131; Daniell, 131 (2); Edward, 130, 131; Elizebeth, 130, 131 (2); Ellinor, 131; Etheldred, 16; George, 131; Goddard, 130; Hen., 16; Hester, 131; Jane, 130; Joane, 130 (3), 133; John, 130 (4), 133; Mary, 94, 130 (5), 133; Meulx, 131; Nicholas, 130 (5); Richard, 130; Richart, 130; Secily, 131; Sir Tho., Knt., Master of the Requests, 15; Thomas, 130 (2), 131 (2); Ursula, 130; Sir Walter, 94; William, 130 (2); Willm., 133; Willm., 131, 133; —, 130 (6).
- Whitfield or Whytfeild*, 13, 96.  
 WHITFIELD, 96.  
 Whitfield (Whitfield, Whytfeild, or Whytfeild), Agnes, 96, 97; Anne, 97; Anthony, 97; Bridgett, 96, 97; Catherin, 97; Clement, 96; Dorathey, 97 (2); Elezebeth, 13; Elizabeth, 3; Elizebeth, 55, 96 (3), 97 (3), 199, 200; Frances, 97 (2); Henery, 97 (2); Herbert, 96, 97 (3), 119; Jane, 97; John, 3, 96 (4), 97 (3), 200; Jone, 97; Lucy, 97; Margerett, 96 (2), 97, 104; Martha, 97 (2), 119; Mary, 97 (2); Maud, 96; Mildred, 97; Myles, 96; Raufe, 97 (2); Richard, 96 (2); Rob., 13, 104; Robert, 55, 96 (2), 97 (2), 199; Sara, 97; Susan, 97; Thomas, 96 (2), 97 (3); William, 96, 97; Willm., 96; —, 96 (8), 97 (3).
- Whitley*, 96.  
 Whitley, John, 96; Maud, 96.
- WHITTINGHAM, 74.  
*Whittingham*, 74.
- Whittingham, Agnes, 75; Elizebeth, 75; John, 75; Katherin, 75 (2); Peiro, 75; Richard, 75; Robert, 75; Roger, 75; Sheeth, 75; Thomas, 74, 75 (2); Sir Timothy, 75; Timothy, 75; William, 75 (3); —, 74, 75 (4).
- Whittington, —, 96.  
*Whitwell*, 126.
- Wibunbunbery, Ann, 6; Rowland, 6.
- Wickham, John, 200; Margerett, 200; Willm., 200.
- Widnall, Margerett, 115; Willm., 115.
- Widnell, Joane, 101; Wm., 101.
- Wilbraham, Mary, 21; Sir Roger, Knt., 21.
- WILDEGOS, 208.  
*Wildegos*, 208.
- Wildegos (Wildegose), Allexander, 208; Anne, 209; Sir Ansley, 209; Audrey, 106, 209; Cordelia, 209; Edmond, 208; Edward, 208; Elizebeth, 208 (2); Grace (Lady), 208; Grace, 209; Joane, 208; Sir John, Knt., 106, 208; John, 208 (2); Margerett (Lady), 209; Margerett, 208; Mary, 208; Robert, 209; Thomas, 208 (3); William, 208; —, 208 (5).
- Willford, Joane, 190; Robert, 190.
- Wilkenson, Richard, 119; Willoughby, 119.
- Willard, —, 14.
- Willesford, Anne, 91; John, 91.
- Willey, —, 173.
- WILLIAMS, 159.  
*Williams*, 159.
- Williams, Alices, 114; Amye, 159; Dorathey, 159; Emme, 159; Martin, 159 (2); Mary, 159; Nicholas, 159; Richard, 159; Thomas, 159; Willm., 159; —, 114, 159.
- Willington, 106.  
 Willington, Edmond, 106; Jane, 106.
- Willoughby, Eleanor, 6; Sir Hugh, 6; Lord —, of Brooke, 160; Robidg., 160; —, 34.
- Wilshaw, —, 163.
- WILSON, 97.  
*Wilson*, 97.
- Wilson (Wilsonn), Anne, 43; Cassandra, 202; Charles, 98; Ciceley, 98; Constance, 98; Edmund, 97; Emmanuel, 98; Frances, 98; Grace, 97; John, 98 (3), 202; Julian, 97; Mary, 98; Maud, 98; Thomas, 97, 98 (2); William, 98 (2); Willm., 97; —, 43, 97, 98 (2).

- Winchester, Earl of, *see* Le Spencer.  
 Windebank, Sir Richard, 24; —, 24.  
 Windsor (Windsore), Sir Andrew, Knt., 125; Anne, 125; Sir Anthony, Knt., 121, 122; Sir Anthonye, 76; Catherin, 54; Edward, Lord, 54; Edyth, 76; Elizabeth (Lady), 125; Elizabeth (Lady), 121, 122; Henery, 121; John, 125; Lord, 76, 89; Mary, 49; Thom., Lord, 121; Wm., Lord, 49; —, 89, 121 (2).  
 Wingfield, Anne (Lady), 125; Anne, 126; Elizabeth (Lady), 126; Sir John, Knt., 125, 126.  
 Winter, Elizabeth, 205; Elizabeth, 125; John, 125 (3), 205; Margaret, 125; Richard, 125; Willm., 125.  
 Wintersell, 55.  
 Wintersell, John, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Wintershull, Jane, 16; —, 16, 95.  
 Wiseman, —, 46.  
 Wiston, Joane, 178; Richard, 178.  
 Wistoneston, 4.  
 Wodds, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.  
 WODYE, 107.  
 Wodye, Elizabeth, 107; Hen., 107; Joane, 107; John, 107 (4); William, 107; —, 107 (5).  
 WOLFFE, 173.  
 Wolfe (Woolffe), Anne, 174; Ciceley, 174; Cicely, 174; Edward, 173; John, 173 (3), 174; Mary, 173, 174 (3); Nicholas, 173, 174; Thomas, 174; —, 135, 173 (4).  
 Wolfigham, Cicely, 55; James, 55.  
 Wolton, 52.  
 Wolton, Petronell, 52; —, 52.  
 Wolveridg, Issabell, 198; —, 198.  
 WOOD, 154, 175.  
 Wood, 31, 154, 175, 217.  
 Wood (Awood), Adam, 104; Anne, 3, 106, 154 (2); Barbara, 184, 195; Constance, 90; Dorathey, 154; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 35, 154; Ellenor, 66; George, 66; Issabell, 31; Jane, 154; Sir John, Treasurer of England, 31; John, 31, 35, 88, 106, 154, 175; Judeth, 81; Judith, 169; Parnell, 175; Richard, 81, 154; Susan, 88; Sir Tho., 31; Thom., 3; Sir Thomas, 31; Thomas, 154 (4); Thomazin, 154; Walter, 154; Wm., 90; —, Secretary to H. 8, 169; —, 104, 114, 154 (2), 179, 184, 195 (2).  
 Woodcock, Allice, 117; Hugh, 117; Raffé, 117 Robert, 117; —, 117 (3).  
 Woodey, Elizabeth, 93; —, 93.  
 Woodstock, Catherin, 192; —, 192.  
 Woodward, Allice, 109; Edward, of the Privy Chamber to King James, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 139; George, 139; John, 109; Mary, 109; Thom., 109.  
 Wooton, Elizabeth, 140; —, 140.  
 Wootton, Sir George, Knt., 124; Winifred, 124.  
 Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset.  
 Worsley, —, 8 (2), 86.  
 Worth, Elizabeth, 33; Issabell, 63; Symon, 33; Sir Thom., 33; —, 63.  
 Worthington, Allice, 93; Edward, 93.  
 Wotton, Allice, 81; —, 81.  
 Wright, Katherin, 74; —, 74.  
 Writhesley, Henry, Erle of Southampton, 84; Mary (Lady), 84.  
 Writhosley, Mary, 37; Tho., Erle of Southampton, 37.  
 Wroth, Dorothey, 29; Sir Rob., Knt., 29; —, 27.  
 Wroughton, Dorothey, 6; —, 6.  
 Wyatt, Francis, 165; Tymothey, 165.  
 Wyborne, Joane, 49; —, 49.  
 Wyburne, Jane, 105; Wm., 105.  
 Wyld, Dorathey, 48; Wm., 48.  
 Wylde, Wyat, 93; —, 93.  
 Wythyford, Sir Vryan, 205; —, 205.

## Y

- Yeldeing, Dorathey, 50; John, 50.  
 Yeo, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.  
 YONG, 185.  
 Yong, Anthony, 185 (3), 196; Catherin, 185; Elizabeth, 180, 185; Jane, 185; John, 180, 185 (3); Marcey, 185; Margerett, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 185; Mathew, 185; Maudlin, 185; Peeter, 185; Robert, 149; Sara, 149; William, 185; Willm., 185 (2); —, Archbishop of York, 185; —, 83, 185 (11), 196.  
 Yoxley, —, 190.



**A Visitation**  
of the  
**County of Kent,**

**Begun**

**ANNO DNI. MDCLXIII.**

**Finished**

**ANNO DNI. MDCLXVIII.**

**EDITED BY**

**SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, BART., F.S.A.**

**LONDON :**

**1906.**

NOTES

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10

1012 10 10 10



A  
VISITATION  
OF THE COVNTY OF  
KENT  
BEGVN ANNO DNI  
MDCLXIII  
FINISHED ANNO DNI  
MDCLXVIII  
BY  
S<sup>R</sup> EDWARD BYSSHE, K<sup>T</sup>  
CLARENCEUX  
KING OF  
ARMES.



## Preface.

---

THE Visitation of Kent contained in the following pages was commenced in 1663 and finished in 1668 by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knt., Clarenceux King of Arms.

The official copy in the Heralds' College is marked D. 18, and contains 353 Pedigrees, of which 322 are signed by the heads of the families.

Stowe MS. 621 in the British Museum, formerly the property of John Holland, is described in the catalogue: "Original Pedigrees of Kentish Families to 1663 (in which year Bysshe made a Visitation of the County), with the signatures of members of the several families, f. 2," and on the title page is written "A peice of the Visitation of Kent." This manuscript contains sixteen pedigrees in the same handwriting as the Heralds' College copy, and all signed by the heads of the families or their representatives, whereas the pedigrees of the same families are not signed in the College copy, so it would seem that some of the original pages had been mislaid and a copy substituted for them in the official copy in the College. These pedigrees are marked (Stowe MS. 621) in the reference.

Several pedigrees from this Visitation have been printed from time to time in the "*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*," and these are also noted in the references.

The late Dr. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., and Mr. Robert Hovenden, F.S.A., printed a selection of twelve pedigrees from this Visitation in 1887, with very copious notes of wills, monumental inscriptions, charters, and registers. These are referred to as (Howard's Pedigrees, 1887).

There are also copies of forty-six pedigrees to be found in Add. MS. 5507 in the British Museum. These are in the handwriting of Mr. Edward Hasted, the Kent historian. They are referred to as (Add. MS. 5507).

The manuscript from which this book is printed is believed to be complete. It was purchased by the Society from a bookseller, who stated that it came from the library of the late Mr. Joseph Foster, who had previously purchased it by auction at the sale of the late Dr. J. J. Howard's

MSS. It is neatly written, and the arms tricked by the late Mr. J. J. Eedes. The arms are reproduced direct from the MS. by photographic process.

Sir Edward Bysshe, who received the Royal Commission to make this Visitation, was formerly Garter King of Arms, and was made so about 1643 by the Commonwealth Parliament, and in 1646 votes were passed in the House of Commons that he should likewise be Clarenceux King of Arms; but after the Restoration he was by Act of Parliament obliged to quit the office of Garter in favour of Sir Edward Walker, but he obtained a patent, dated 10 March 1660-1, for the office of Clarenceux, which appointment was made in spite of the remonstrances of Sir Edward Walker and the College of Arms. He was knighted 20 April 1661.

There are several letters and documents relating to his differences with the College at this time in a volume of his letters, Add. MS. 22,883, and also in Lansdowne MS. 255. The latter is described in the catalogue as "Faults committed by him (Sir Edward Bysshe) in the Visitations of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, and Kent (fo. 50)." As regards Kent, both MSS. contain a list of "Ancient and Knowne Familyes without Armes," as follows: Boys, fo. 9, Coniers 9, Master 10, Oxinden 11, Gokin 12, Sandys 15, Boys 18, Knevett 24, Percivall 25, Boys 25, Tooke 28, Honywood 30, Wilford 32, Merywether 36, Lewkner 39, Hardress 42, Godfrey 44, Warham 45, Sprackling 47, Harfleet 49, Finch 57, May 61, Stawell 63, Osborne 72, Withins 73, Stapeley 75, Tasburgh 80, Palmer 83, Wroth 84, Bosvile 84, Bodenham 86, Boteler 94, Scot, 96, Bosvile 97, Sherington 101, Fogge 125, Moile 127, Norwood 128, Sprackling 129, Finch 129, Stourton 130, Heyman 132, Dering 134, St. Nicholas 139, Hales 140, Wiseman 148, Fowle 155, Pett 158, Cage 159, English 160, Barrington 163, Darrell 170, Buggin 171, Darrell 173, Biddulph 174, Ducey 177, Barnham 178, and on referring to the pedigrees of these families it will be found that there were no arms entered to them at this Visitation, though several families were descended from those to whom arms were allowed in the Visitation of 1619.\*

Another fault alleged was that the "Title of Esqr (was) given to these Familyes without prooffe," viz., Kenwricke, fo. 12, Adie 14, Thomson 15, Boys 25, Peke 37, Denne 41, Godfrey 44, Nutt 48, Stawell 63, Barrell 165, Osborne 72, Davidge 73, James 83, Brograve 85, Blount 86, Bodenham 86, Heath 87, Thompson 88, Chace 90, Styche 93, Sherington 101, Theobald

\* Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLII.

104, Manning 106, Smith 159, English 160, Brewer 162, Ellis 165, Lake 171, Dike 172, Sandford 173, Biddulph 174, and it will be noted that in the pedigrees of these families many are described as Armiger or Gent.

These complaints were delivered to Sir Edward Bysshe by his own request by Sir Edward Walker, Garter King of Arms.\* He apparently disregarded them, for at fo. 100 we find that an order was made by James, Earl of Suffolk, deputy to the Earl Marshal, prohibiting Sir Edward Bysshe to make any new Visitations until he had rectified the errors and defects of the books of his Visitation of Kent (among others). There is in Add. MS. 22,883 a summary of the alleged errors in this Visitation, as follows:—

“Descents therein entered without collaterals and otherwise imperfect 348  
Of these without arms . . . . . 211  
Title of Esquires given to persons who have no right thereto for  
anything yet appears . . . . . 33  
Several Persons disclaiming right to Armes, and Title of Esq<sup>rs</sup> and  
Gentry entered in the end of the Booke, doth not appeare by the  
Bookes to have been Disclaimed by Proclamation which ought to  
have been done.”

It is curious to note that these complaints were mostly made between 1670 and 1674, whereas the Visitation is said to have been finished in 1668, but there is no further reference to them in the correspondence. Sir Edward Bysshe died in 1679.†

The Visitation does not appear to have been altered. It contains 353 pedigrees, of which 338 are signed, and 142 coats of arms, and a list of 51 Disclaimers. The list of Disclaimers is entered in the official Visitation, but the surnames only of the families are given. In Add. MS. 8931 is a copy of what is evidently the draft of the Proclamation which ought to have been published. It is as follows:—

“**The King's Most Excellent Majestic** being desirous that the Nobility and Gentry of this Realme should be preserved in every degree as well in Honour as in worshipp, and that every person and persons, bodies Politique Corporate and others should bee knowne in their Estates and Misteries without confusion and disorder, Have authorized me; EDWARD BYSSHE, Knight Clarenceux King of Armes, of the South East and West partes of this Realme of England from the River of Trent

\* Add. MS. 22,883.

† “Dict. Nat. Biog.,” viii., 164.

Southward; not only to visit all the Counties within his Province to peruse and take knowledge Survey and view of all manner of Armes Creasts, Cognizances and other like devices, with the notes of the descents Pedigrees and marriages of all the Nobility and Gentry therein throughout conteyned, But alsoe to reprove controle and make infamous by Proclamac'on all such as unlawfully and without just Authority vocac'on or due calling doe or have done or shall usurpe to take upon him or them any name or Title of Honour or Dignity as Esq. or Gentleman or other as by his Maties gracious Comission under the great Seale of England more plainly may appeare Know yee therefore that I the said Clarenceux King of Armes for the Accomplishm<sup>t</sup> of his Majesties desire & furtherance of his Majesties Service that way having made survey of the County of Kent have found these persons whose names are underwritten presumptuously and without any good ground or authority to have usurped the name and title of Gentleman contrary to all right, & to the Auntient Custome of this land, and the usage of the law of Armes, w<sup>ch</sup> name and Title they are from henceforth noe more to use or take upon them upon such further paine and peril as by the Lords Comissioners for the office of Earle Marshall of England shall bee inflicted and laid upon them, whereof alsoe I have thought good heere to advertize all other his Maties good and loveing Subjects that they tender his Maties pleasure and desire in this behalfe, that they from henceforth shune & avoide the like, & forbear to use in any writing or otherwise the addic'on of Esq. or Gent. unlesse they be able to stand to, & Justifie the same by the law of Armes, and the lawe of the Realme.

"Given att                                      day of                                      in the yeare of our Lord God  
1665."

Then follows the list of Disclaimers as on the next page.

It has previously been printed in the "Genealogist," vol. iii., p. 206, to which periodical it was contributed by Mr. Chas. H. Athill, the present Richmond Herald of Arms, and a member of the Council of the Harleian Society, to whom I am much indebted for assistance in preparing this Visitation for the press.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

## Disclaimers.

---

WILLIAM ANDREWS of Willesborough.  
THOMAS ALLEN of Kennington.

JOHN BULL of Braborne.  
EDWARD BURGESS of Sevenoake.  
DANIELL BEEKMAN of Maidstone.  
JOHN BOURNE of Tenham.

EDMUND CHAMBERS of Canterbury.  
THOMAS COLLETT of Maidstone.  
ABRAHAM CALLANT of Maidstone.  
THOMAS COVENEY of Hinxhill.

WILLIAM DENWOOD of Barham.

THOMAS ELVY of Ashford.  
ROBERT EDOLPH of Hinxhill.

THOMAS FIDGE of Canterbury.  
JOHN FOWRED of Hackington.

RICHARD GINDER of Canterbury.  
THOMAS GINDER of Eleham.  
WILLIAM GIFFORD of Spane.  
RICH. GYLES of Kingsdowne.  
JOHN GREENSTREET of Linsted.  
ROGER GOLDESTONE of Bevenden.

WILLIAM HARISON of Reculver.  
THOMAS HARISON of Starmouth.  
RALPH HAYWARD of Borden.  
RICH. HAFFENDEN of Tenterden.  
THOMAS JENKINS of Braborne.

JOHN LEE of Broadoake.  
THOMAS LUSHINGTON of Sittingbourne.  
THOMAS LOFTY of Smeeth.  
JOHN LIFORD of Newington.  
GEO. LEESE of Sheldwich.

THOMAS MAYNEY of Canterbury.  
GEORGE MANLEY of Yalding.

GEORGE PENHURST of Yalding.  
ROBERT PARKER of Ifield.

JOHN RABSON of Cranbrook.

JOHN STROUT of Canterbury.  
NATHANIEL SACKET of Canterbury.  
WILLIAM SMITH of Greenwich.  
WALTER SMITH of Sevenoake.  
RICH. STACE of Newington.

JOHN TRAY of Maidstone.  
THOMAS THATCHER of Friested.  
THOMAS TAYLOR of Boxley.  
PETER THORNBURNE of Ivechurch.

DANIELL WYBURNE of Norburne.  
JOHN WEBB of West Barning.  
THOMAS WATERMAN of Ashford.  
GEORGE WITHERDEN of Bethersden.  
HUMFRY WHITWICK of Kingsnorth.  
ARTH. WHATMAN of Ospringe.





# A Visitation

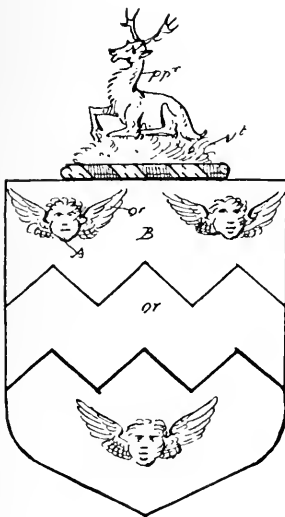
OF THE

## County of Kent,

BEGAN ANNO DNI. MDCLXIII., FINISHED ANNO DNI. MDCLXVIII.  
1663-68

### Adye.

[D. 18, 14<sup>o</sup>.]



John Adye of Sit-tingburne in Com. Kent. = T[homazine] da. & coheire of [Richard] Day.

John Adye of Dod-dington in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of Thomas Waller of Gregories neere Beckensfeild in Com. Bucks.

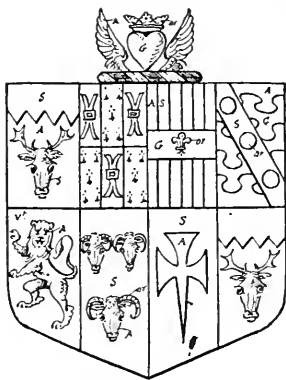
Edward Adye of Barham in Com: Kent, Ar: 1663. = Leah, da. of Peter Fortrye of Eastcombe in Com: Kent.

James s. & h. æt. 7 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. Mary.	5. Elizabeth.
1. Leah.	3. Anne.	6. Susanna.
	4. Rosamond.	7. Dorothy.

EDWARD ADY.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 225.]

## Alchorn.

[D. 18, 167<sup>b</sup>.]

John Alchorne of Aylesford in Com. Kent. = Alice da. & h. of Rich : Walsingham of Reyhurst.

John Alchorne of Bough-ton Monchelsea in Com. Kent. = Mary da. of Henry Crispe of Quekes in Thanet.

Capt. John Alchorne of Boughton Monchelsea, g<sup>t</sup> 1663. = Mary da. of Thomas Aynscomb of Mayfield in Com. Sussex.

John, sonne & heire. 2. Kath: vx: Rich: Netter (?).  
1. Mary. Anne vx: John Savage.

*JOHN ALCHORN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 85.]

## Aldersey.

[D. 18, 59<sup>b</sup>.]

William Aldersey = Thomazine, da. of . . . Terry.

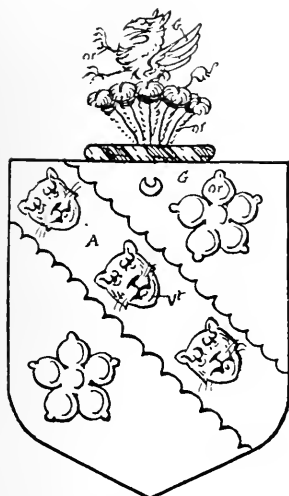
Thomas Aldersey of Bredgar in Com. Kent. = Margaret, da. of . . . Farnham of . . . in Com. Leic.

Terry Aldersey of Bredgar in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = . . . da. of Francis Allard of Biddenden in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 13 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 2. Henry. 3. William. Margaret.

*RO: PLOTT for MR. ALDERSEY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 160.]

**Aldersey.**[D. 18, 155<sup>b</sup>.]

William Aldersey = Thomazin da. of . . . Terry  
of Chesheire of Wisterton in Chesheire.

Thomas Aldersey of Bred- = Margaret, da. of Humfry  
gar in Com: Kent. Farneham of Leic.

Farnham Aldersey of = Sarah da. & coh. of Rich:  
Maydestone in Com: Tayler of Cranbrooke in  
Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Com: Kent.

Thomas s. & h.  
æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

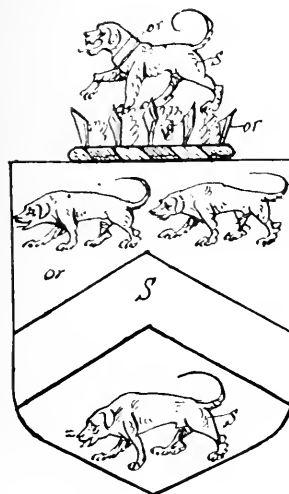
2. Farnham.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary.

*FFARNHAM ALDERSEY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 160.]

**Allen.**[D. 18, 50<sup>b</sup>.]

Christopher Allen = Mary da. of Thomas  
of Borden in Com. Barham of Bough-  
Kent. ton quarre.

Christopher Allen = Eliz: da. of Thomas Finch  
of Borden. of Kingsdowne in Kent.

John Allen of Bor- = Eliz: da. of Nicholas Nicholson  
den, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Doddington in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

John s. & h. an Infant.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN ALLEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 16.]

**Allen.**

[D. 18, 64.]

John Allen of Sittingburne in Com. Kent. =

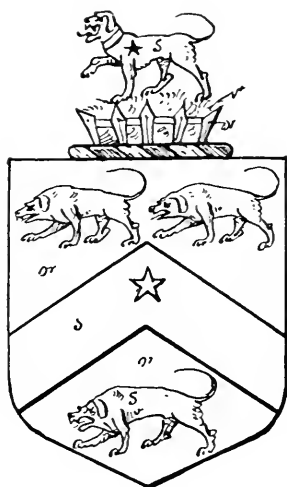
Christopher Allen of = Susan da. of Will:  
Borden in Com. Kent. Tong of Pistock.Richard Allen of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of = Mary da. of Nich:  
Rochester 1663, Justice of Tooke of Dart-  
the Peace, Ar. ford.Nicholas s. & h.  
æt. 18 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Richard.

4. Edmund.

3. William.

Mary.

*RI: ALLEN.***Allen.**[D. 18, 56<sup>b</sup>.]

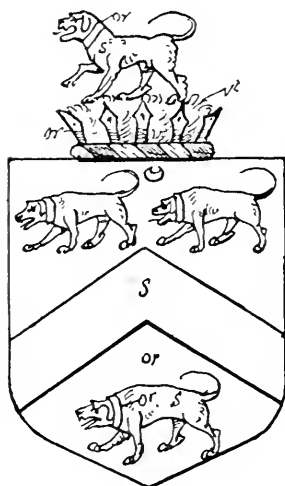
John Allen of Sittingburne in Com. Kent. =

Christopher Allen of Rochester. =

William Allen of Sitting- = An<sup>e</sup> da. of . . . Goldwell  
burne, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Rochester.William Allen a yeare  
old An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Mary.

Anne.

*WILLIAM ALLEN.*

**Alleyn.**[D. 18, 151<sup>b</sup>.]

Anthony Alleyne=Parnell da. of . . . Boughton  
of Willen. of Pauls Perry.

Mathias Aileyne, Master of y<sup>e</sup> Colledge of=Frances da. of . . . Fox of  
Gods guift in Deluge in Com: Surry. Ansley in Com: North<sup>ten</sup>.

John Alleyne of Stone & of Chatham in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.=Dyonisia da. & coh. of  
Clerke of y<sup>e</sup> Cheq of his Mat<sup>ies</sup> Ropeyard 1663. Bryan Cole of London.

Eliz: vxor Jo: Owen of London.

Rebecca vx: Hen. Jowles.

*JOHN ALLEYN.***Andrew.**

D. 19, 74.

[D. 18, 30.]

William Andrew of Little=Mary da. of . . .  
hampton in Com. Worc. Phinees.

Phinees Andrew of Denton=Mildred, da. of John Fanshaw  
in Com. Kent. of Rivenhall in Essex, Ar.

John Andrew of Denton, Ar. 1663.

*JO. ANDREW.***Austen.**[D. 18, 51<sup>b</sup>.]

William Austen of Wingham=Anne, da. of John Solley  
in Com. Kent. of . . . in Com. Kent.

Eliz: da. of Henry=William Austen of Paradice=Joane da. & coh. of Hen.  
Peck, Ar. 2 wife. in Sandwich in Com. Kent, Rigden of . . . in Com.  
gent. 1663. Kent. 1 wife.

Henry.

Martha.

Mary.

Robert, s. & h. æt. 17 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*WILLIAM AUSTEN.*

**Back.**

[D. 18, 23.]

Thomas Back of London = . . . da. of Sr William Kennett of Selenge in Kent.

Margaret, da. of . . . Wattell = Kennett Back of = Elizabeth, da. of John Bull of  
 of Ealham. 2 wife. Hinxhill in Kent. Braborne in Kent. 1 wife.

Thomas Back of Hinxhill A<sup>o</sup> 1663 = Sara da. of Henry Chapman of Moaldath in Kent.Kennett sone & heire  
æt. 9 An. 1663.

Thomas.

Henry.

John.

Edward.

Mary.

*THOMAS BACK.***Badby.**[D. 18, 4.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 291<sup>b</sup>.]

John Badbye of St Edmundsbury in the Co. of Suffolk, gent. = (Elizabeth. \*)

Beniamin Badbye 6 sonne, of London Gent. = Katherine da. of . . . Hammon.

Edward Badbye of Hawley in the Co: of Kent, gent. 1663.

*ED: BADBY.***Baker.**[D. 18, 152.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 132.]Thomas Baker of Adam Atwells in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish =  
of West Peckham in Com: Kent.

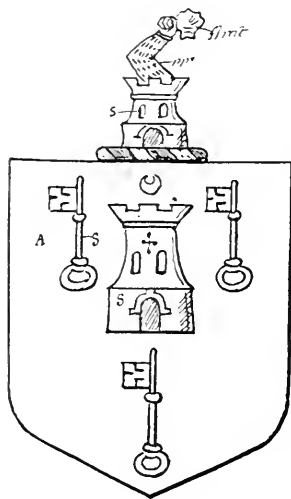
George Baker of = Jane da. of Sr Richard Hutton,  
 Adam Atwells. Kn<sup>t</sup>. one of y<sup>e</sup> judges of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Comon Pleas.

George Baker of Mayd = Judith da. of . . . Owen  
 stone, Ar. 1663. of London, merch<sup>t</sup>.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Jane.

Angelica.

*GEOR: BAKER.*

\* Add. MS. 5507.

**Baker of Patrisborne.**[D. 18, 31.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 132<sup>b</sup>.]

Vide Worc.\* 1683, p. 103, for the Arms.

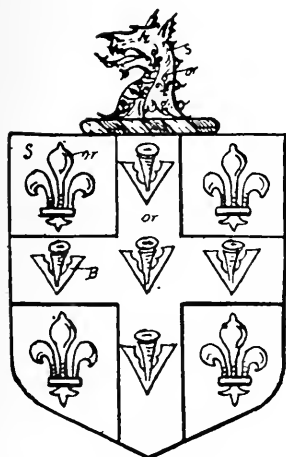
William Baker of Cranbrooke = Kath: da. of Robert Bathurst  
in Com. Kent, gent. of Goudhurst, Ar.

Anne da. of = Joyce da. of = Edward Baker = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. = Eliz: relict = Jane da.  
Step: Seare, John Jowles of Patrisborne of John of Geo: of . . .  
1 wife. s.p. of Alkham in in Com. Kent, Swann. Wood. Chapman.  
Kent. 2 wife. g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. 3 wife. 4 wife. 5 wife.

John s. = Amy da. of John Duncumb of Great 2. Thomas. Susan ux. Robert  
& h. Brickhill in Com: Bucks, Ar. Smith of Sandwich.  
Joyce.

*EDWARD BAKER.***Banks.**

[D. 18, 161.]



John Banks of Ashford in Com. Kent. =

John Bankes = Mary da. of Alex: Fisher  
of London. of Maydstone.

Caleb Banks of Maydstone = Martha da. of Stephen  
in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Dann of Feversham.

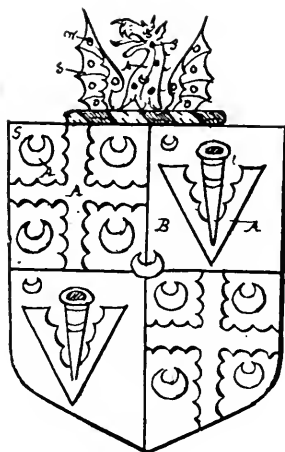
John, s. = Eliz: da. of Sr John Dethick  
& h. of London, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Caleb. 1. Martha. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Mary.

*CALEB BANKS.*

\* Edited by W. C. Metcalfe, F.S.A., 1883, p. 5.

## Barnham.

[D. 18, 153<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr Martin Barnham = Vrsula da. of Robert  
of Hollingbourne in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Rudston of Boughton  
Monchelsey in Com.  
Kent, Ar.

Sr Francis Barnham of = Eliz : da. of Sampson Len-  
Hollingbourne, Kn<sup>t</sup>. nard of Cheveninge, Ar.

Francis Barnham of Lin- = Margaret da. of Sr Edw :  
ton in Com : Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Duke, of Cossington, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Francis, s. & h. æt. 17 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. Robert.	1. Frances.	3. Elizabeth.
	3. Edward.	2. Margaret.	4. Grace.

*FFRANCIS BARNHAM.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 68.]

## Barnham.

[D. 18, 178.]

Sr Martin Barnham of = . . . da. of Robert Rudstone  
Hollingbourne in Com. Kent. of Boughton Monchelsey in  
Com. Kent.

Sr Francis Barnham of = Eliz : da. of Samson Leonard of  
Hollingbourne, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Hersmonceaux in Com : Suss :

Hannah d. of . . . = Sr Robert Barnham of Boughton = Eliz : d. of Robert Henley  
Nichols of London. Mouchelsey in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Henley in Com. Somers-  
2<sup>d</sup> wife. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. set. 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

Philadelphia.

Francis  
s. & h.Mary vx : Dn<sup>t</sup> Nath. Powell  
jun<sup>r</sup> Milit.

Eliz :

Anne.

Barnham.

Nath :

Eliz :

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 68.]



**Barrell.**[D. 18, 165<sup>b</sup>.]

Robbert Barrell of Bredgwater in Com: Somerset = . . . da. of . . . Thomas.

Robert Barrell of Maydstone = Joane da. of John Hudson of  
in Com: Kent. Eggerton in Com. Kent.

Francis Barrell of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie = Anne da. of Rich:  
of Rochester, Ar. 1663. Somer of London.

Francis, s. & h. an infant. Elizabeth.

*FR: BARRELL.***Barrett.**

[D. 18, 179.]

Norf. III., 197.

Paul Barrett of the = Silvester da. of Thomas Lade  
City of Canterbury. of Barham in Com. Kent.

Paule Barrett of y<sup>e</sup> = Jane da. & coh. of Richard Ewell  
Citty of Canterbury. of Chislett in Com. Kent.

1. Kath: vxor  
Tho: Norwood  
of Chislet in  
Com. Kent.

Panll Barrett =  
of Canterbury  
Barrester at  
Lawe.

Mary da.  
of Thomas  
of Stanley of  
Canter-  
bury.

2. Silvester  
vx: W<sup>m</sup> Joad  
of Wickham  
Breux in  
Kent.

3. Anne,  
vx: Joh's  
Pipper of  
Dover.

4. Sarah  
vx: Sam.  
Hall of  
Fevers-  
ham.

George sonne & heire æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Paule.

*(No Signature.)*

## Barrington.

[D. 18, 163.]

John Barrington of Baddow in Com: Essex.=

John Barrington of Aylesford in= Jane da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Haggett  
 Com. Kent, & of Lincolns Inne. | of Barking in Com. Essex.

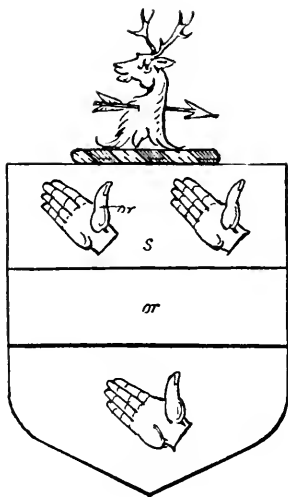
Edward Barrington of Maydstone= Anne da. of Tho: Peirson of Aveley  
 in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | in Com. Salop, & of Grays Inne.

EDW: BARRINGTON.

## Bate.

[D. 18, 131<sup>b</sup>.]

5th D. 14, 236.

James Bate of Lidd=  
in Com: Kent.

Richard Bate= Suzan da. of . . .  
 of Lidd. | Isham of London.

James Bate of Ashford= Mary da. & heire of John  
 in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | Maynard of Rotherfield in  
 Sussex.

John, s. & h: æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Susan.

JAMES BATE.

**Bateman.**[D. 18, 133<sup>b</sup>.]

John Bateman of Lidd=Mary, da. of  
in Com: Kent. . . . . Tokey.

John Bateman of Lidd=Mary da. & heire of Thomas Stronghill of Lidd.

John Bateman of Lidd, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663=Mary da. of William Clifton of London.

John, s. & h:

*JOHN BATEMAN.*

**Beake.**

[D. 18, 37.]

Robert Beake of . . . .

Robert Beake of Hockington=Margaret, da. of Valentine  
neere Canterbury. Austin.

Robert Beake of Wincheape neere=Affra da. of Thomas Gould of  
Canterbury, M<sup>r</sup> of Arts 1663. North-gate neere Canterbury.

Robert, s. & h. an infant.

*ROBT BEAKE.*

**Beale.**[D. 18, 160<sup>b</sup>.]

Alexander Beale of Maydston in Com. Kent.=

Richard Beale of Maydston=Margaret, da. of . . . . Hickes.

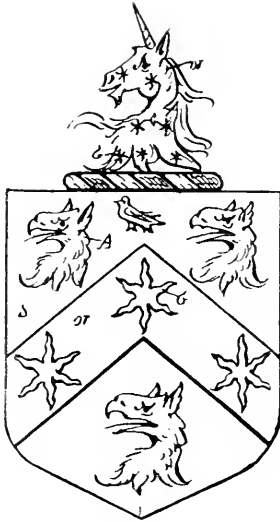
Richard Beale of Loose next Maydstone=Susan da. of Edw: Bennet, Deputy to y<sup>e</sup>  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Merch<sup>t</sup> Adventurers att Hamborough.

Richard s. & h. æt. 18 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. Alexander.	1. Susan.	3. Mary.	5. Sarah.	7. Elizabeth.
	3. Edward.	2. Margaret.	4. Martha.	6. Arabella.	8. Bersheba.

*JOHN BEALE.*

**Beale.**

[D. 18, 71.]



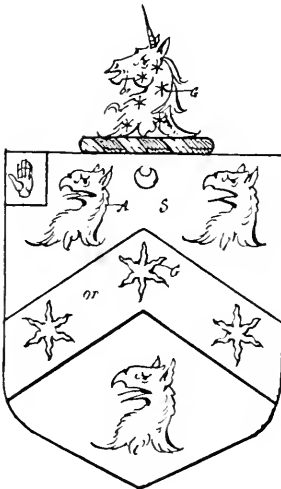
Thomas Beale of Maydstone=Alice, da. of . . . .  
in Com. Kent. Woolgate.

Ambrose Beale=Kath: da. of . . . . Maplesden  
of Maydstone. of Malden in Com. Kent.

Rebecca,=John Beale=Mary da. of Tho- Israell.  
da. of . . . . of Mayd- mas Ely of Seven.  
Whitaker stone, gt. ock in Com.  
of London. 1663. Kent. 2 wife.  
1 wife. s.p. Ambrose.

*JOHN BEALE.***Beale.**

[D. 18, 147.]



Thomas Beale of Mayd=Alice da. of . . . .  
stone, 2 sonne of Will: Wolgate.

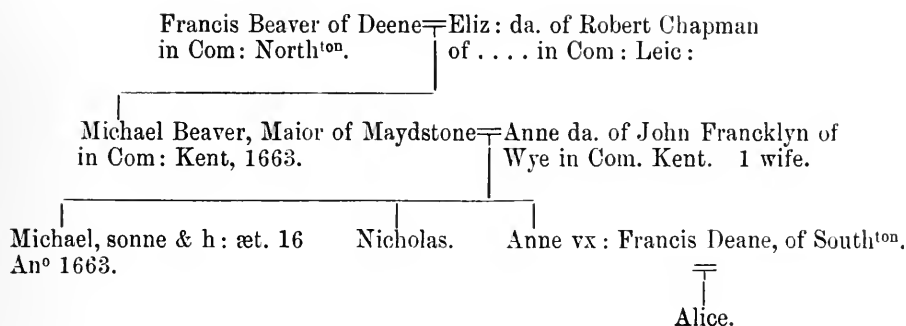
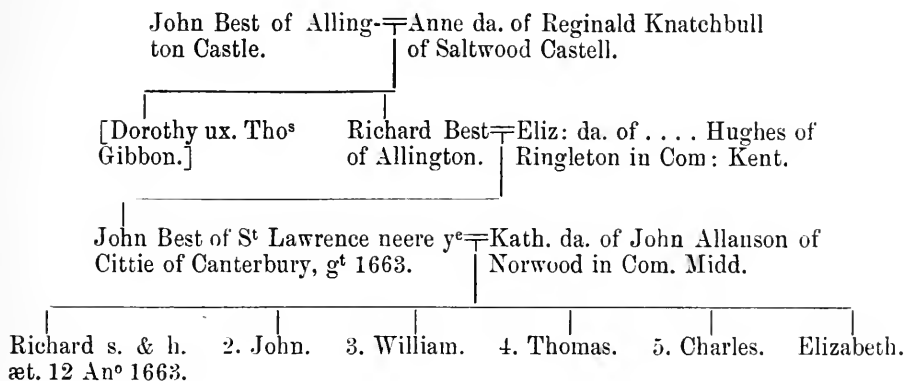
John Beale of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>=Anne da. of Allan  
Duckett.

Jane da. of Rich:=S<sup>r</sup> John Beale=Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Duke, & heire to of Maydstone Will: Culpeper of  
Rich: Stronghill in Com: Kent, Aylesford. 1 wife.  
2 wife. Bart. died s.p.

*JOHN BEALE.*

**Beaver.**

[D. 18, 168.]

*MICH: BEAVER.***Best.**[D. 18, 43<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN BEST.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 13.]

**Biddulph.**

[D. 18, 174.]  
 [Stowe MS. 621, 8.]  
 [Add. MS. 5507, 290<sup>b</sup>.]

Simon Biddulph of Elmhurst = Joyce da. of Richard Floyer  
 in Com: Staff: Arm: of Hints in Com: Staff:

Michael Biddulph = Eliz: da. of S<sup>r</sup> William Skeffington  
 of Elmhurst, Arm: of Fisherwick in Com. Staff: Bart.

S<sup>r</sup> Theophilus Biddulph of ye Mann: of West- = Susanna da. of Zachary  
 combe in ye p<sup>r</sup>ish of Greenwich in Com. Kent. Hyland, Alderman of  
 Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> sonne. London.

Michael sonne  
 & h: æt. 11 An<sup>o</sup>  
 1663.

2. Theophilus.  
 —  
 3. John.

4. Symon.  
 —  
 1. Elizabeth.

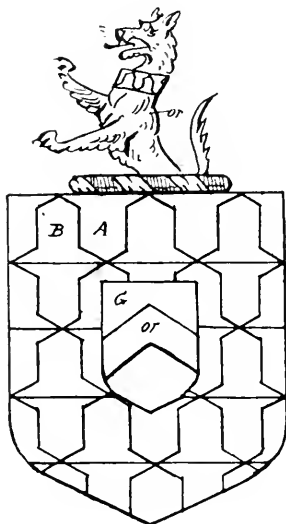
2. Susanna.  
 —  
 3. Mary.

4. Rachael.

[THEO. BIDDULPH.\*]

**Bix.**

[D. 18, 10<sup>b</sup>.]



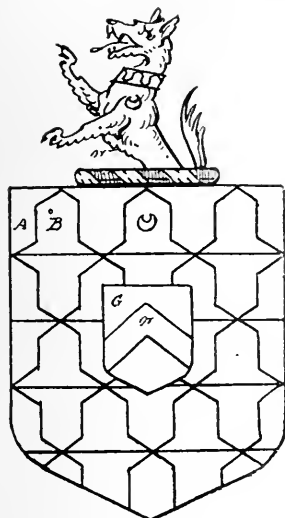
John Bix of Bab-child Court in = Alice da. of John  
 Com. Kent. Allin of Fulstone  
 in Com. Kent.

John Bix of Bab-child Court. = Eliz: da. of . . . . Vigin  
 of Molash.

William Bix of Babchild = Eliz. da. & coh. of Henry  
 Court & of Cant. 1663. James of Canterbury.

WILL: BIX.

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Bix of Canterbury.**[D. 18, 19<sup>b</sup>.]

William Bix of = Thomazine, da. & coh.  
Babchilde Court of . . . Day of . . .  
in Com. Kent. Hertf.

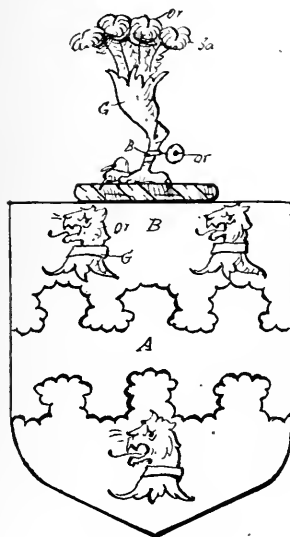
John Bix of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Eliz: da. of Jo: Ady of Dud-  
of Canterbury. dington in Com: Kent.

James Box of y<sup>e</sup> = Frances da. of Gyles Master of  
Citty of Cant. g<sup>t</sup>. Canterbury Ar: & coh. to  
1663. Will: Petit.

James, s. & h. æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*JAMES BIX.***Blechynden.**

[D. 18, 26.]



Thomas Blechynden of Wood- = Mary da. of Sr Edw:  
nesborough in Com: Kent. Boys, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Fred-  
vill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

John Blechynden of = Anne, da. of . . .  
Woodnesborough. Glover of Cant.

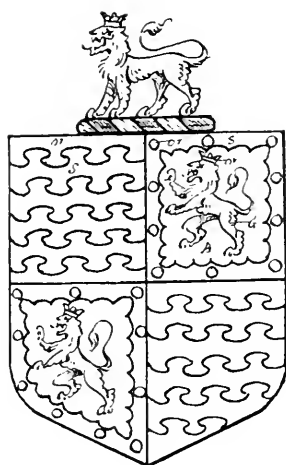
Thomas Blechynden of = Margaret da. of John Linch  
Woodnesborough, g<sup>t</sup>. of Staple in Com: Kent.  
1663.

John, s. & h. an infant. Elizabeth. Grace.

*THO: BLECHYNDEN.*

**Blount.**

[D. 18, 86.]



Thomas Blount, Col-Elizabeth, da.  
lector of y<sup>e</sup> Customes of Hast de  
of London. Windham.

Edward Blount of Writtemarsh=Fortune da. of  
in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Charleton in Com. Sr Will. Gar-  
Kent, Ar. way, Knt.

Thomas Blount of=Sarah, da. and sole heire of Capt.  
Writtemarsh, Ar. Anth. Wood of Redrith in Com:  
1663. Surry, Ar.

2. Charles.	Thomas=Anna da.	1. Elizabeth.
—	s. & h. of Edw.	—
3. Henry.	Grosvenor,	2. Jane.
—	Ar.	—
4. Edward.	Sarah.	3. Martha.

*THO. BLOUNT.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 178.]

**Bodenham.**[D. 18, 86<sup>b</sup>.]

Philip Bodenham of Fulston in Com. Wilts.=

Henry Bodenham of Fulston=Jane da. of John Brewton of  
in Com. Wiltes, Armiger. Southworke in Com. Surry.

John Bodenham of Orpington=Margaret, da. of John  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Monger of Kent, gent.

Phillip, s. & h. æt.	John.	Thomas.	William.	1. Margaret.	2. Frances.
20, An <sup>o</sup> 1663.					

*J. BODENHAM.*



**Bosvile.**[D. 18, 84<sup>b</sup>.]

William Bosville of Newhall in Com. Yorke. =  
 |  
 William Bosville of Vckington = Margery, da. of Will. Cooke  
 in Com. Glouc. g<sup>t</sup>. | of Vckington, g<sup>t</sup>.  
 |  
 Walter Bosville of Beckenham = Joane da. of William Whitmore  
 in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of North'ton g<sup>t</sup>.  
 |  
 Francis, s. & h. = Mary, da. of Paul Draper of London.

*WALTER BOSVILE.***Bosville.**

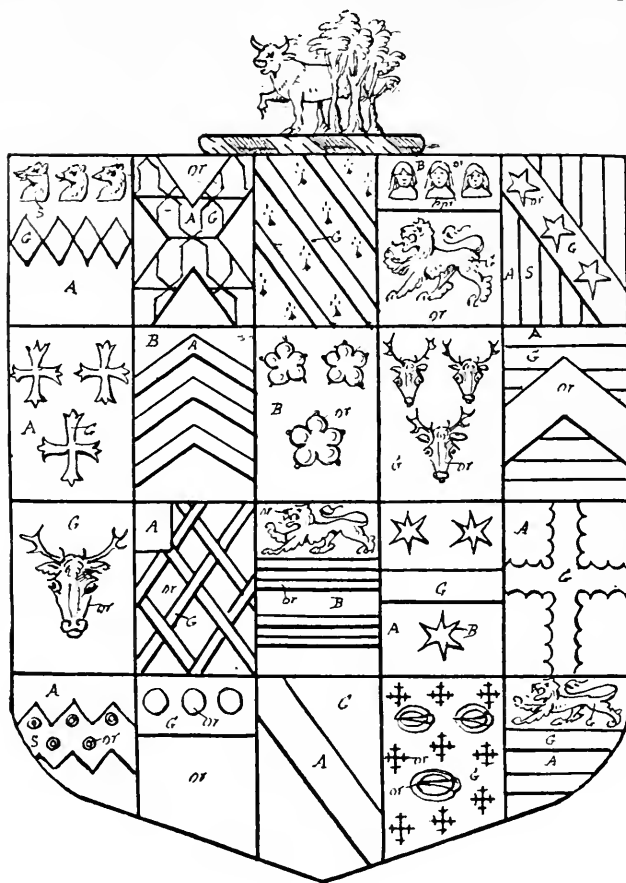
[D. 18, 97.]

Sr Robert Bosville of Aynsford in Com. Kent, Knt. =  
 |  
 Sr Henry Bosville of Aynsford, Knt. = Isabell da. of Sr Tho: Wyseman of  
 | Rivenhall in Com: Essex, Knt.  
 |  
 Henry Bosville of Aynsford, Ar. 1663. = Mary da. of Thomas Petley of  
 | Halsted in Kent, Ar.  
 |  
 Margaret.

*HEN: BOSVILLE.*

**Bosville.**

[D. 18, 106.]



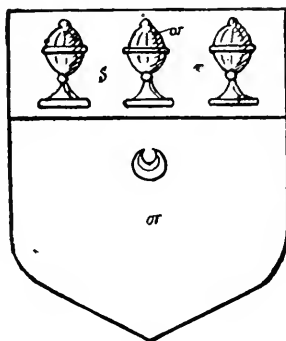
Henry Bosville of Bradburne = Eliz: da. of William  
in Com. Kent, Ar. Morgan of Surry.

Lewkenor Bosville = Peregrina da. of Henry  
of Bradburne, Ar. Hussey, Dr in Divinity.

Lennard Bosville of Bradburne, in ye p'ish of Sevenock in Com. Kent, gt. 1663.

*LENN: BOSVILLE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 170.]

**Boteler.**[D. 18, 146<sup>b</sup>.]

Peter Boteler of Frying=Jane da. of . . .  
 Hall in Com: Essex. Somerset of Suff:

Peter Boteler of Chauke neere Gravesend=Affra da. of Robert Barham of Boughton  
 in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Monchelsea in Com: Kent, Ar.

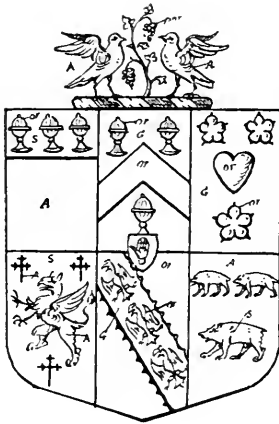
*PETER BOTELER.***Boteler.**[D. 18, 94.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 273.]

S<sup>r</sup> Oliver Boteler of Teston=Anne da. & heire of Thomas Berham  
 in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Teston in Com. Kent, Ar.

John Boteler of . . .

*(No Signature.)*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 224.]

**Boteler.**[*D. 18, 95.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 273.*]

Sr Oliver Boteler = Anne da. & heire of Thomas  
of Teston in Com. Berham of Teston in Com.  
Kent, Knt. Kent, Ar.

Sr William Boteler = Joane da. of Sr Henry Fanshaw  
of Teston, Knt & of Ware Parke in Com. Hertf:  
Bar<sup>t</sup>. Knt.

Sr Oliver Boteler of Berham = Anne da. of Sr Robert  
Court in Teston, in Com. Austen of Hall Place  
Kent, Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in Bexley, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

William, s. & h. æt. 4 mens: An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Elizabeth.

*OLIVER BOTELE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619. Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 224.]

**Boys.**[*D. 18, 121.*]

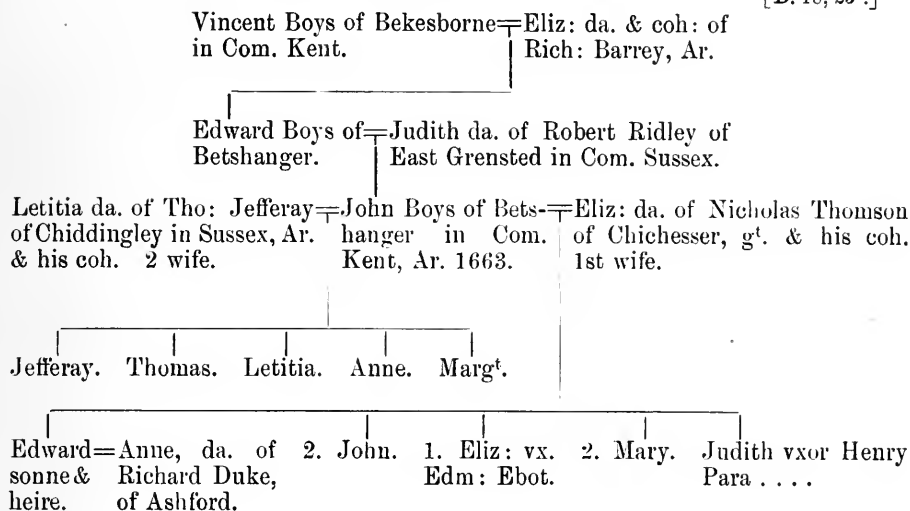
Thomas Boys of Hyth in Com: Kent. =

Thomas Boys of = Mary da. of Sr Tho: Honiwood  
Mersham, Kent. of Elmsted in Com: Kent, Knt.

Edward Boys of Ashford = Eliz: da. & heire of Elias  
in Com: Kent, gr<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Sanderson of Ashford.

*EDWARD BOYS.*

## Boys of Betschanger.

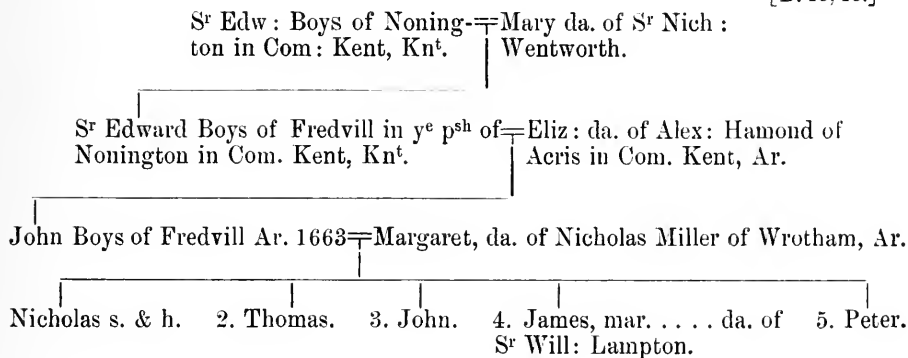
[D. 18, 25<sup>b</sup>.]

*JOHN BOYS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 39.]

## Boys.

[D. 18, 18.]

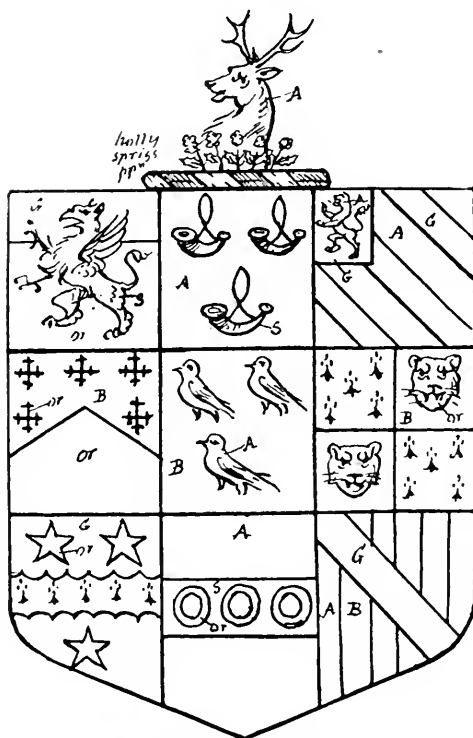


*JOHN BOYS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 39.]

## Boys.

[D. 18, 112.]



Richard Boys of = Margaret sister & heire of Ralph Bellingham  
Hawkherst. of Lymister in Sussex.

Samnel Boys of Hawkherst, Ar. = Mary da. of Will: Crowmer Ar.

William Boys of Hawkherst, Ar. = Cordelia da. of Sr John Wildegos, Kn<sup>t</sup>. &  
Justice of the Peace, 1663. Aunt & coh: of Sr Rob<sup>t</sup> Wildegos. Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Samuell Boys of Hawkherst Ar. = Philadelphia da. of Sr Tho:  
Justice of the Peace, 1663. Parker of Sussex, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

William, s. & h. 1. Grace. 2. Cordelia. 3. Philadelphia. 4. Margaret. 5. Mary.  
æt. 10, 1663.

*SAM: BOYS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 92.]

## Boys.

[D. 18, 9.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 83.]

Thomas Boys of Hoad Court = Sarah, da. of Richard Rogers,  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Cosmus Bleane, Deane of Cant<sup>y</sup> & Lord  
in Com. Kent, Ar. Suffragane of Dover.

John Boys of Hoad Court = Mary da. of Martin Fotherby, Lord B<sup>p</sup> of Salisbury.

John Boys of Hoad Court, Ar. 1663. Justice = Anne Kingsley, da. = [Sir Richard  
of the Peace. [Son & heir, buried in Bleane of Will: Kingsley, Head, 2 hus-  
Church, Monument.] Archdeacon of Cant: band.]

[1. Thomas  
ob. inf<sup>s</sup>.]John sonne & heire,  
æt. 11, 1663.

William.

[Mary ob.  
inf<sup>s</sup>.]

Damaris.

JOHN BOYS.

## Boys.

[D. 18, 21.]

Thomas Boys = Catherine da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho:  
of Mersham Honeywood of Elmedsted  
in Kent. in Kent, K<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Boys of Willes- = Margaret, da. of John  
borough in Kent. Allcock of Sevington  
in Kent.

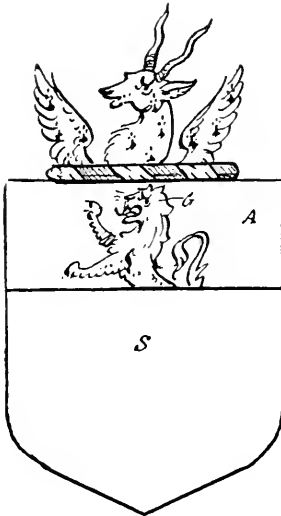
John Boys of = Francess da. of Henry 2. Thomas.  
Willesborough Thomson of Kenvile in  
A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Petham.

JOHN BOYS.



**Braems.**

[D. 18, 46.]



Jasper Braems of Sandwich.=

Charles Braems of Dover.=

Charles Braems of Dover.= Josina da. of . . .  
Spike of London.

Eliz: da.=Sr Arnold Braems of Black- Joane da.  
of Dudley mansbury in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Bridge of Walter  
Diggs, M<sup>r</sup> in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663. Mar. Harflete  
of y<sup>e</sup> Rolls. Margaret eld<sup>t</sup> da. of Sr Tho- als. Set-  
mas Palmer of Wingham Bart. vans.  
2 wife. 3 wife. 1 wife.

Walter,=Mary da. of Sr John Jacob D. 17, 11.  
s. & h. of Bromley, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

*ARNOLD BRAEMS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 215.]

**Brett.**[D. 18, 130<sup>b</sup>.]Thomas Brett of Snaven in Romney=Alice, da. of John  
Marsh in Com: Kent. Wyvell of Snaven.

Stephen Brett of New Romney in Com: Kent,=Judith da. of James Claybrooke  
Ar. Capt: of y<sup>e</sup> Trained Bands, 1663. of Romney.

Thomas, s. & h. æt: 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Anne. Judith.

*THO: BRETT for my Brother STEPHEN.*



**Brett.**

[D. 18, 120.]

Thomas Brett of Snaue in Romney=Alice da. of John  
in Com: Kent, gent. Wyvell of Snaue.

Martha, da. of John Daw=Thomas Brett of Snaue, Ar.=Ruth, da. of Will: Bate-  
son of Lin Court, Ar. Captaine of the Trained man of Eastbridge in  
2 wife. Bands 1663. Kent. 1 wife.

Dawson.

John, s. &amp; h: æt. 18 Anº 1663.

*THO: BRETT.***Brewer.**

[D. 18, 167.]

Richard Brewer of Ditton=Martha da. of William Hamond  
in Com. Kent. of Acris in Com. Kent.

William Brewer of=Dorothy da. of John Haward  
Ditton, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Feversham, Com. Kent.

Will: marr<sup>d</sup> Anne  
da. of William Wot-  
ton Ar: now dead.

Richard  
sonne &  
h:

=Rachell da.  
of Tho:  
Deacon of  
London.

Alice vx:  
Tho: Dent  
of London.

Mary vx:  
Zach: Sawen  
of London.

Dorothy  
vx. Pat-  
rick Cary,  
Ar.

William.

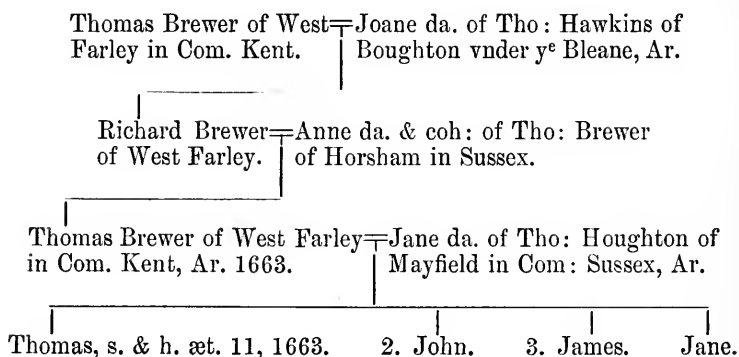
William.

Thomas.

Rachell.

*WILL: BREWER.*

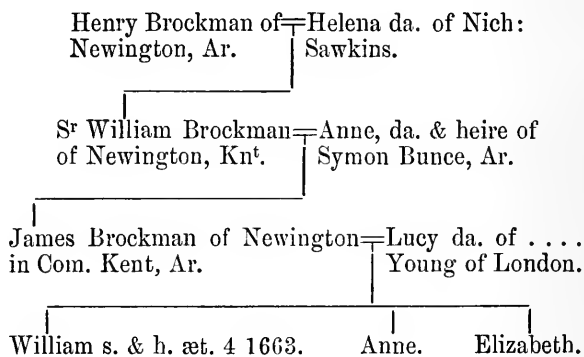
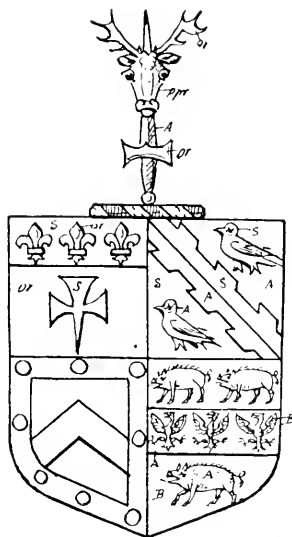
## Brewer.

[D. 18, 162<sup>b</sup>.]

*THO: BREWER.*

## Brockman.

[D. 18, 27.]

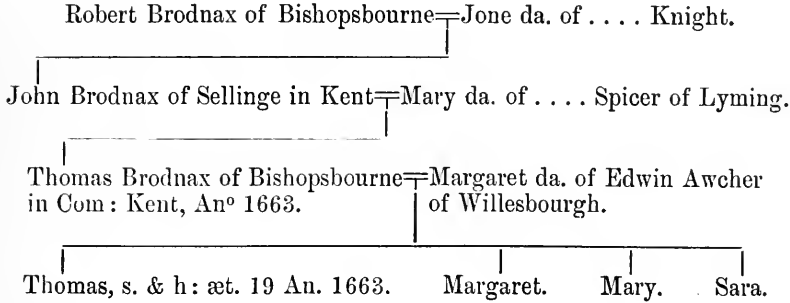


*(No Signature.)*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 72.]

## Brodnax.

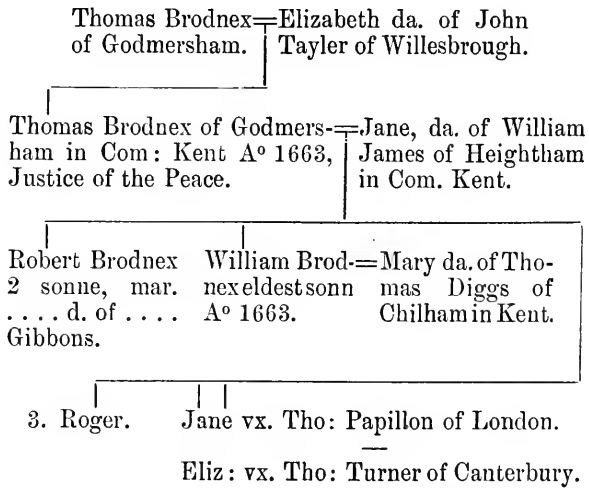
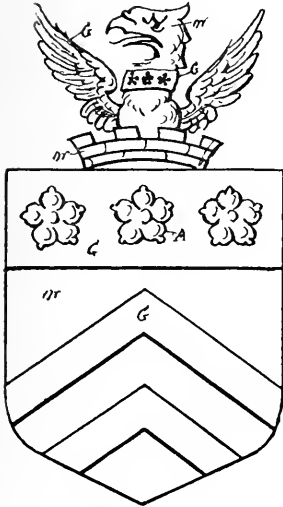
[D. 18, 150<sup>b</sup>.]



THO: BRODNAX.

## Brodner of Godmersham.

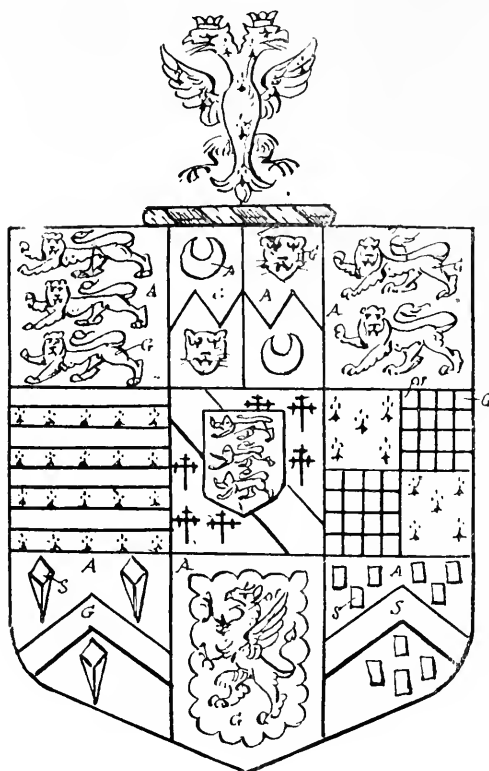
[D. 18, 24<sup>b</sup>.]



THO: BRODNAX.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 73.]

## Brograve.

[D. 18, 85<sup>b</sup>.]

John Brograve of Beckenham = . . . da. of . . . Henson  
in Com. Kent, Ar. of . . . Com. Glouc.

John Brograve of Beckenham, Ar. = Martha, da. of Sr Tho: Crymes  
of Surry, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Brograve of Kelseys in p<sup>r</sup>ish of Beckenham, Ar. 1663. = Mary, da. & sole heire of Rowland Brograve of Northton, g<sup>t</sup>.

1. Arabella. 2. Elizabeth.

*THOMAS BROGRAVE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 115.]

**Brooker.**[*D.* 18, 74.]

[See Bishe grants, fo. 34.]

John Brooker=Eliz: da. of Rich: Weekes of  
 of . . . . | Horsmonden in Kent.

|  
 Arthur Brooker of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie=Margaret, da. of Tho:  
 of Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | Lovell of Rochester.

*AR: BROOKER.***Browne.**[*D.* 18, 51.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 283.]

Nicholas Browne of the=Joane, da. of . . . Sabyn of Davington  
 Cittie of Canterbury. | neere Feversham in Kent.

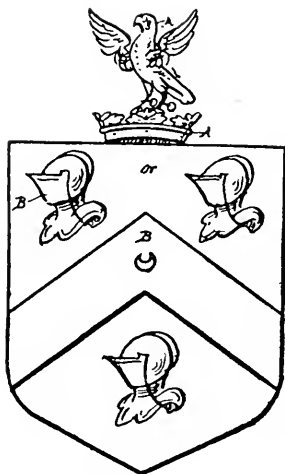
|  
 Leonard Browne, Alderman of y<sup>e</sup>=Anne da. of Capt. Rich. Bargrave of  
 Cittie of Canterbury, 1663. | Patrickborne in Kent, Ar.

|  
 Isack, s. & h. | Elizabeth.

*LEONARD BROWNE.*

**Bufkin.**

[D. 18, 154<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 292.]



Levine Bufkin of Gore = Anne da. of Sr Henry  
Court in y<sup>e</sup> p'sh of Gilford of Hempsted  
Otham in Com. Kent. in Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Ralph Bufkin of Loose = Anne da. of William Bernars  
in Com: Kent. of Tharfield in Com. Hertf:

Ralph Bufkin of Loose, Ar: Capt:  
of y<sup>e</sup> Trained Bands 1663.

*RALPH BUFFKIN.*

**Buggin.**

[D. 18, 171<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Stowe MS. 621, 4<sup>b</sup>.]

See Grants, vol. 2, fo. 511.

William Buggin of St Johns = Eliz: da. of William Bowes of St John  
Hierusalem Com. Midd<sup>x</sup>. Street in Com: Midd<sup>x</sup> & his coh:

Butler Buggin.

William Buggin of North-  
cray in Com. Kent.

Mary da. & sole heire of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mil-  
let of Denham Court in Com. Bucks.

William Buggin eldest  
sonne ob. s.p.

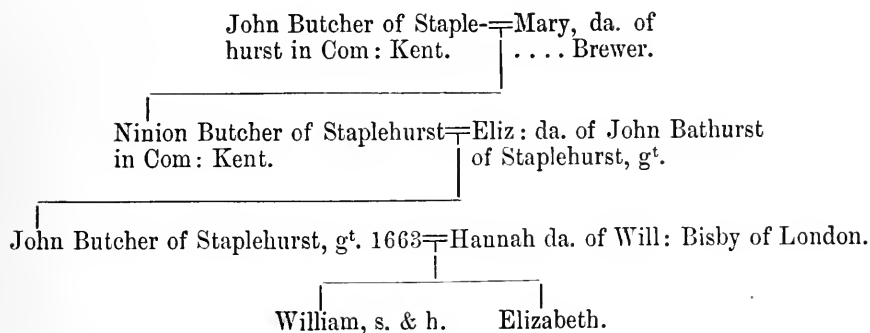
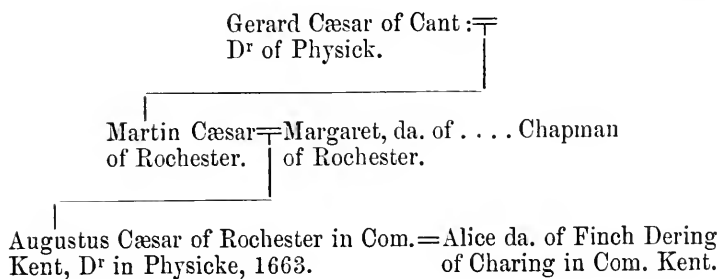
John Buggin of Northcray in  
Com. Kent, gent. 2<sup>d</sup> sonne.

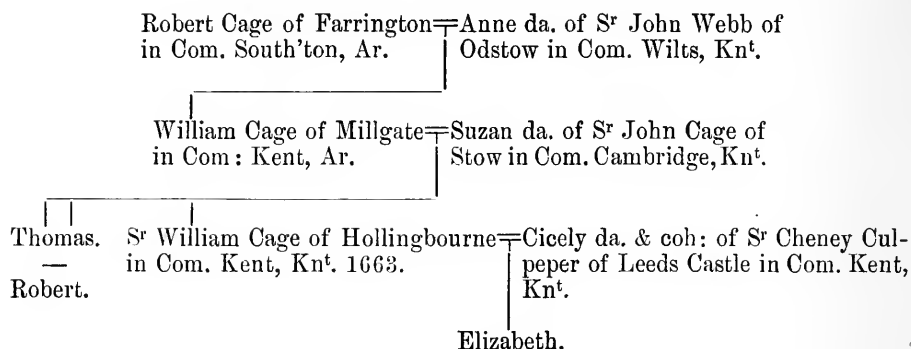
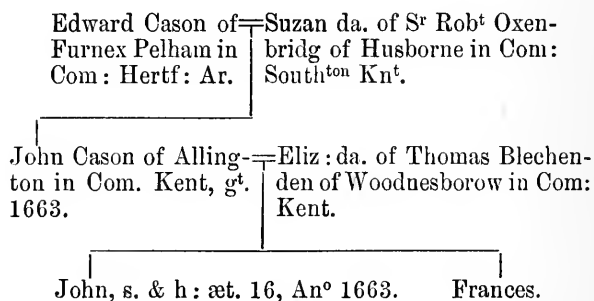
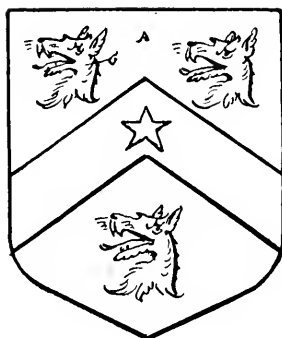
[*BUT. BUGGIN for JOHN BUGGIN.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

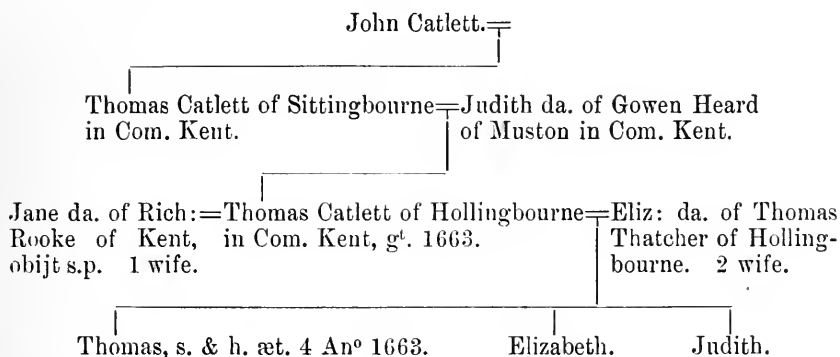
**Butcher.**

[D. 18, 116.]

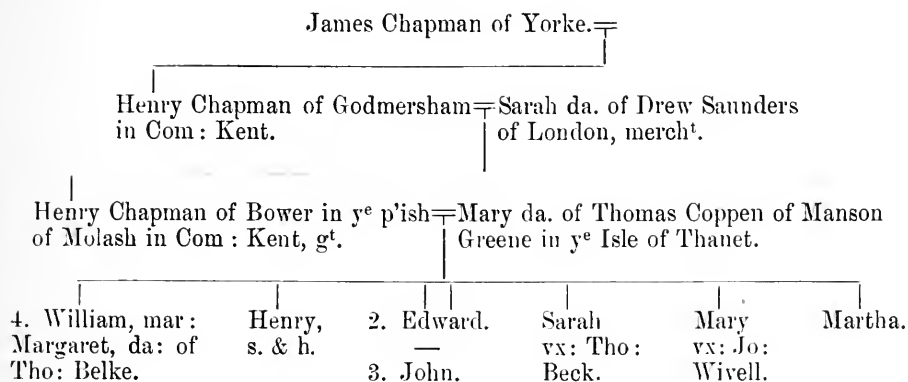
*JOHN BUTCHER.***Cæsar.**[D. 18, 77<sup>b</sup>.]*AUGUSTINE CÆSAR.*

**Cage.**[D. 18, 159<sup>b</sup>.]*WILL: CAGE.***Cason.**[D. 18, 125<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN CASON.*



**Catlett.**[D. 18, 75<sup>b</sup>.]*THO: CATLETT.***Chapman.**

[D. 18, 126.]

*HENRY CHAPMAN.*

## Chase.

[D. 18, 170.]  
[Stowe MS. 621, 2.]

John Chase of Chesham in Com. Bucks = Alice da. of . . . Harding.

Stephen Chase of Chesham, = Anne da. of . . . Newberry  
Apothecary to Prince Charles. of . . . in Com. Midd<sup>x</sup>.

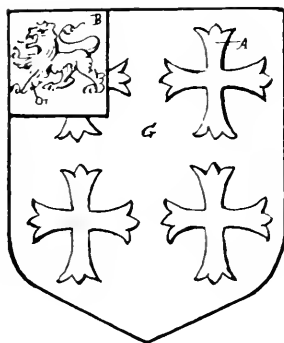
John Chase of Littlebrook in Com. Kent, = Eliz: da. of Tho: Soame, Dr of  
Apothecary to his Mat<sup>te</sup> King Charles y<sup>e</sup> second. Divinity & Prebend of Windsor.

James, sonne & h: æt. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

[J. CHASE.\*]

## Chase.

[D. 18, 90<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 288.]



Mathew Chase of = Eliz: da. of I. 24 fo. 114 &  
Chesham Magna in Rich<sup>d</sup> Bole of 108 Bowle.  
Com. Bucks, Ar. Chesham.

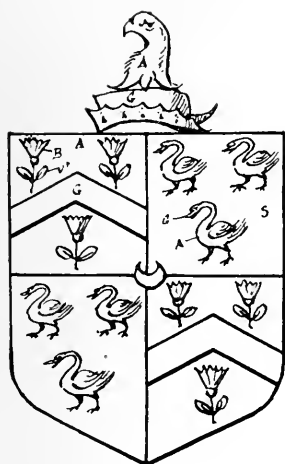
Mathew Chase of Stone in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

MAT: CHASE.

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Chorley.**

[D. 18, 103.]



William Chorley = Bridgett da. of Will: Hutch-  
of Chorley in insonn of West hallom in  
Com. Lanc. Com. Derby, g<sup>t</sup>.

Alexander Chorley of = Anne da. of Tho: Parris some-  
Lincolns Inne, g<sup>t</sup>. times of London, g<sup>t</sup>. & of Ches-  
terton in Com. Camb.

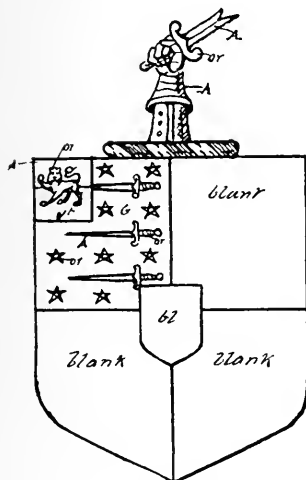
Thomas Chorley of Seven- = Margaret, da. & coh. of  
ock in Com. Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Tho. Pett of Sevenock, g<sup>t</sup>.

Alexander, s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*THO. CHORLEY.***Chute.**

[D. 18, 127.]

Norf. xi., 81.



Edward Chute of = Lidia da. of Tho:  
Bethersden in Com: Gibbon of Bethers-  
Kent, Ar. den, & Coh.

George Chute = Ellinor da. of Nich: Toke of  
of Bethersden, Goddington in Great Chart  
Ar. in Com: Kent, Ar.

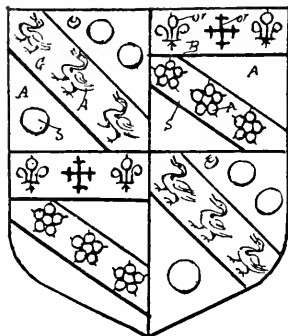
S<sup>r</sup> George Chute of = Cicely da. & Coh: of Ralph  
Hinxhill in Com: Freke of Haunington in  
Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Com: Wilts, Ar.

*GEO: CHUTE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 96.]

**Clerke.**

[D. 18, 68.]



Edward Clerke of Willoughby=  
in Com: Warw: Ar.

Henry Clerke of y<sup>e</sup> Grace da. & sole heire of George  
Cittie of Roches- Morgan of Rochester, descended  
ter, Serjeant att from Kingsthorpe in Com.  
Law. North<sup>ton</sup>.

Eliz: da. & sole heire of Jo: = Sr Francis Clerke of = Mary, da. of Sr Robt Darrell  
Cage of Britwell in Com: Rochester & Vlcomb, in of Cale hill in Com: Kent,  
Bucks Ar. 2 wife. Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife.

John, s. & h. æt. 12 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

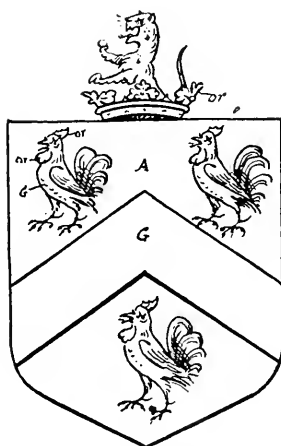
Christopher.

1. Frances.

2. Lucretia.

*FFRAN: CLERKE.***Cobb.**

6th D. 14, 358.

[D. 18, 144<sup>b</sup>.]

Henry Cobb of Reculver in Kent.=

Benjamin Cobb = Alice da. of Robert Knowler  
of Reculwar. of Hearne.

Robert Cobb of = Mary da. of Jonas  
Reculver 1663. Hunt of Preston.

Benjamin, s. &amp; h. æt: a yere &amp; halfe old 1663.

*ROBERT COBB.*

**Cobham.**[D. 18, 66<sup>b</sup>.]

See the Arms in Vinc. Ord., p. 782.

John Cobham of y<sup>e</sup> = Elizabeth da. of James  
Cittie of Rochester. | Balladun of Derby.

John Cobham of Rochester = Alice da. of . . . Marsh of Leeds.

Anne da. of Jo: Plumley = Richard Cobham of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie = Jane da. of Rich: Greene  
of How, g<sup>t</sup>. obijt s.p. | of Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of Rochester. '2 wife.

Charles, s. & h. æt. 3 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. | Richard.

*RI: COBHAM.***Codd.**[D. 18, 69<sup>a</sup>.]

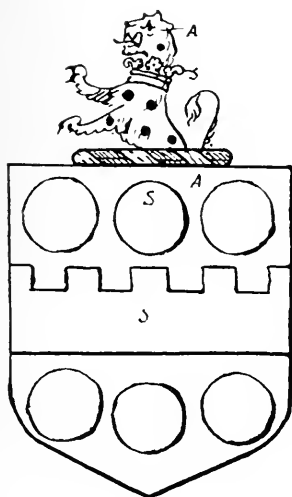
Gr. vol. i., fo. 393.

William Codd of Trosleife =  
in Com. Kent.

John Codd of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie = Elizabeth, da. of Tho: Rock  
of Rochester, Alderman. | of Rochester, Alderman.

John Codd of Roches- = Gartrude, da. of Chr: Dale  
ter, Dr in Divinity, | of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie of Rochester,  
1663. | Prebend.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN CODD, D.D.*

## Collins.

[D. 18, 55.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 143.]



Thomas Collins of Pocknirsh in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of Brightling in Com. Sussex. = Mary, da. of James Buckhurst of Staplehurst in Com. Kent.

Increased Collins of Sittingburne in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. = Frances da. & h. of Mathew Parker of Cant:

Thomas  
s. & h.

Francis vx. Rob<sup>t</sup> Heath of Sussex.

Robert.

*INCREASED COLLINS.*

## Conyers.

[D. 18, 9<sup>b</sup>.]

Roger Conyers of Sockburne in Com. York. =

Christopher Conyers of Sockburne = Kath: da. of . . .

Thomas Conyers of y<sup>e</sup> Pallace of St<sup>t</sup> Augustines neere Cant: gent. 1663. = Mary da. of Christopher Jeffrason of Westmorland.

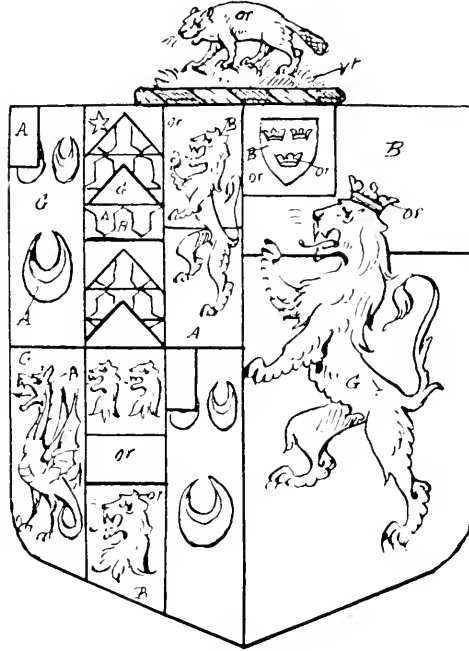
Frances.

Katherine.

*THO: CONYERS.*

**Cook.**

[D. 18, 91.]



- |             |                |              |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1. COOK.    | 3. THORNBERRY. | 5. NICHOLAS. |
| 2. GOODIER. | 4. BRENT.      | 6. As 1.     |

Edmund Cook of North-Elizabeth da. & heire of John Nicholls,  
cray in Com. Kent, Ar. controller of London bridg.

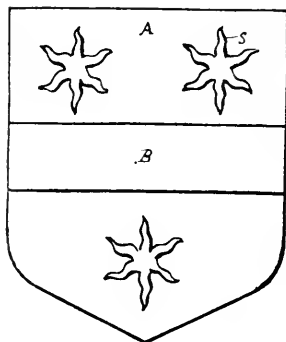
George Cook of Bexley inAnne dau. of Sr Timothy  
Com. Kent, gt. Low of Bromley, Knt.

George Cooke of Mount MascallRebecca da. of Sr Henry St George, Knt. Garter  
in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Principall King of Armes.

St George, s. & h. 2. Thomas. 3. Richard. 4. Henry. Eliz: Mary.  
æt. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

GEO: COOK.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 117.]

**Courthope.**[D. 18, 29<sup>b</sup>.]

William Courthope = . . . da. of . . . Master  
of Cranbrooke. of Langden.

William Courthope = Mildred da. of Chr: Harflett  
of Stodmarsh in of Moland in Ash in Com.  
Com. Kent. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Courthope of = Nicell da. of David Polhill of  
Stodmarsh, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Otford in Com. Kent, Ar.

Edw: mar: to Anne da.  
of Lau<sup>r</sup> Omer of Kent,  
gent.

William = Anne da. of . . . .  
s. & h. Gulstone.

Francis.

Margaret vx.  
Will: Kings-  
ley.

**THOMAS COURTHOPE.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 193.]

**Crane.**[D. 18, 142<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Crane of Cadbury = Katherin da. of Thomas  
in Com. Somerset. Atwood of Wells.

Eliz: da. of Edward = Martha, da. of W<sup>m</sup> = John Crane of Canterbury = Alice da. of  
Boys, sister to S<sup>r</sup> Coppin of Deale in A<sup>o</sup> 1663, mar: 3 to Frances Thomas Death  
John Boys. 4 wife. Kent. 2 wife. Best da. of John Best. of Dartford.

Thomas s. & h. æt: 30 an. 1663.

2. John.

3. Francis.

Ann.

**JO: CRANE.**



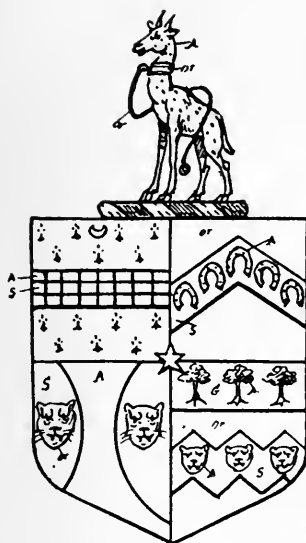
**Crispe.**

[D. 18, 163.]

Riehard Crispe of = Eliz: da. of Deodatus  
Maydstone in Com: White of Henley vpon  
Kent. Thames.

Richard Crispe of = Dorothy da. & h: of  
Maidstone in Com. Anth: Thompson of  
Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Lenham.

John, s. & h: æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Dorothea.

*RICHARD CRISPE.***Crux.**

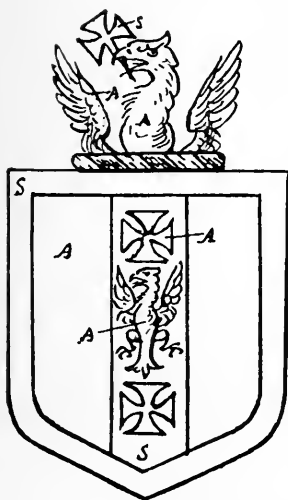
[D. 18, 58.]

[Add. MS. 5507, 237.]

John Crux of = Eliz: da. of Thomas Southe-  
Milton in Com. house of Selling in Com.  
Kent. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Bennet, da. of = John Crux of = Margaret, da. of Tho.  
John Harflete Sheldwich in Groy of . . . in Com.  
of Cant. Com. Kent, Salop. 2 wife.  
1 wife. g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

Margaret.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.*JOHN CRUX.*

## Cuntry.

[D. 18, 39<sup>b</sup>.]

John Cuntry of y<sup>e</sup> Citty=Margaret da. of . . . Cooper  
of Canterbury. | of Rodmersham.

Paule Cuntry of y<sup>e</sup> Citty=Eliz: da. of Davy Austin  
of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of Adisham in Kent.

*MICHAELL TERRY for PAULE CUNTRYE.*

## Curteis.

[D. 18, 167<sup>b</sup>.]

William Curteis.=

George Curteis of Chart next=Briggett da. of Tho: Knatchbull  
Sutton in Com. Kent. | of Maydstone.

George Curteis of Otterden=Anne da. of Sr John Bancks, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Lord  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | Chief Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Com'on Pleas.

George, sonne & h: æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. | Mary.

*GEORGE CURTEIS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 89.]

## Curtis.

[D. 18, 123.]

Vide C. 16, fo. 79<sup>b</sup>, for Arms.

Robert Curtis of Tenterden in Com. Kent.=

George Curtis of Tenterden=Mary da. of Hay of Battell in Sussex.

Robert Curtis of Tenterden g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*ROBERT CURTIS.*

## Curtis.

[D. 18, 119<sup>b</sup>.]

Stephen Curtis of Tenterden= . . . da. & heire of Edw:  
in Com: Kent. Short of Tenterden.

Samuell Curtis=Martha, da. & coh: of . . . Porter  
of Tenterden. of Wadhurst in Sussex.

Edward Curtis now Mayor= Dorothy, da. of . . . Gay of  
of Tenterden, 1663. Nonington in Com: Kent.

Jeremy Curtis s. & h: æt: 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

EDW: SHORTE for M<sup>R</sup>. EDWARD CURTIS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 89.]

## Dade.

[D. 18, 56.]

[Add. MS. 5507, 285<sup>b</sup>.]

[“Misc. Gen. et Her.,” 2nd Series, i., 199.]

[Howard’s Pedigrees, 1887, p. 92.]

John Dade of Shaddingfield=Frances da. of Will: Cuddon  
in Com: Suff: of Shaddingfield.

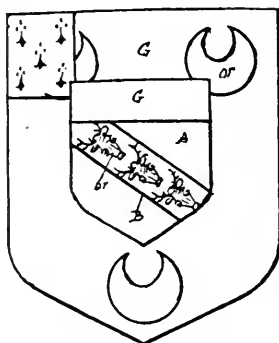
John Dade of Beckles=Mary da. & heire of William Gross  
in Com. Suff: of Kelshall in Com. Suff:

John Dade of Sittingburne=Mary da. & heire of Ambrose Rose  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Chisleth in Com. Kent.

JOHN DADE.

## Dalyson.

[*D. 18, 148.*]  
[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” 2nd Series, ii., 40.]



Sr Maximilian Dallison of Halling = . . . da. of Sr . . .  
in Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. | Spencer.

William Dallison = Eliz: da. of Sr James Oxenden  
of Halling, Ar. | of Wingham, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Maximilian Dallison of West Peckham in Com: Kent, = Frances da. & heire of Tho:  
Ar: 1663, & of Hamptons in ye s<sup>d</sup> parish. | Stanley of West Peckham.

Maximilian s. & h:  
æt. 7 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Thomas.

3. Charles.

1. Eliz:

2. Mary.

MAX: DALYSON.

**Darell.**[*D.* 18, 170<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, 2<sup>b</sup>.]

John Darell of Calehill = Anne da. & coh. of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
in Com. Kent, Ar.      Horne L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Winton.

Sr Robert Darell = Jane da. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Tolderby  
of Calehill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.      of London, Ar.

Bridgett da. & coh. of Thomas = Sr John Darell = Eliz<sup>th</sup>: da. of Sr Edw<sup>d</sup> Deereing  
Denn of Denhill, Ar.      2<sup>d</sup> wife.      of Calehill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.      Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>.      1<sup>st</sup> wife.

Elizabeth.

[*EDW. DARELL.\**]

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 187.]

**Darell.**[*D.* 18, 173.  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, 3.]

John Darell of Calehill = Anne da. & h: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Horne,  
in Com. Kent.      L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Winton.

Sr Robert Darell of Calehill, Kn<sup>t</sup> = Jane da. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Tolderby of London, Ar:

James 4<sup>th</sup> sonne marr<sup>d</sup>  
Anne da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kip-  
ping Ar: s.p.

Edward Darell of Grayes = Dorothy da. & coh: of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Inne in Com: Midd<sup>x</sup> Ar:      Kippings, of Kippings Cross  
2<sup>d</sup> sonne.      in Com. Kent Ar.

John sonne & h: æt. 18 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Christopher.

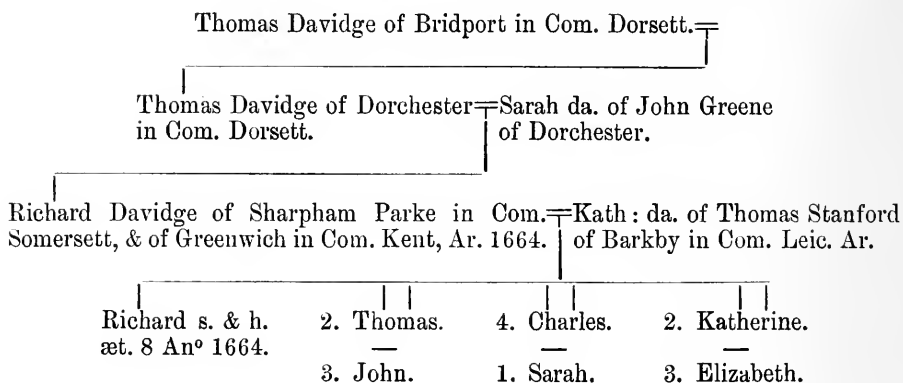
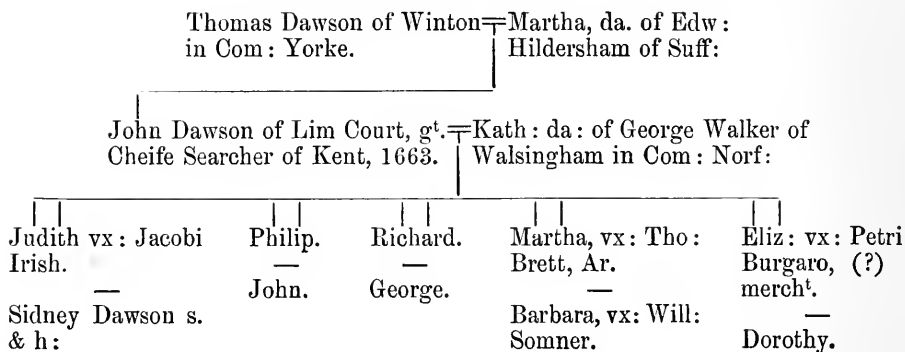
[*EDW. DARELL.\**]

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 187.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

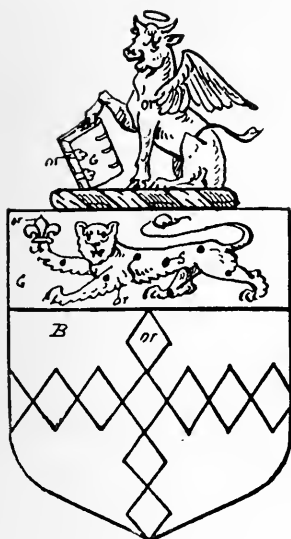
**Davidge.**

[D. 18, 73.]

*RICHARD DAVIDGE.***Dawson.**[D. 18, 120<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN DAWSON.*

**Delaune.**

[D. 18, 62.]



Gideon de Laune of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Judith, da. of  
of London, & of Sharsted in . . . . Chamber-  
Com. Kent, Ar. laine.

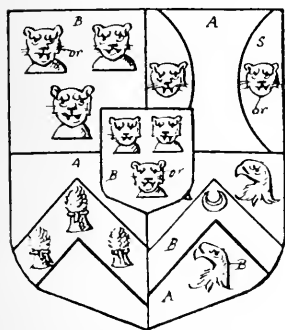
Abraham De Lanne = Anna, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Rich Sonds of  
of Sharsted. Throwley in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Dorcas da. of = William Delaune = Anne, da. &  
S<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Bark- of Sharsted, Ar. heire of Tho:  
ham of Toten- Capt. of y<sup>e</sup> Trained Hayward of  
ham in Midd. Bands, 1663. Grench in Com.  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2 wife. Kent. 1 wife.

Mary.

Anne.

WILL: DELAUNE.

**Denne.**[D. 18, 41<sup>b</sup>.]

Vincent Denne of = Johan, da. of  
. . . . Dr of y<sup>e</sup> . . . . Kittall  
Civill Law. of London.

Thomas Denne of y<sup>e</sup> = Suzan da. & coh: of Arthur  
Citty of Canterbury. Honiwood, of Lenham, g<sup>t</sup>.

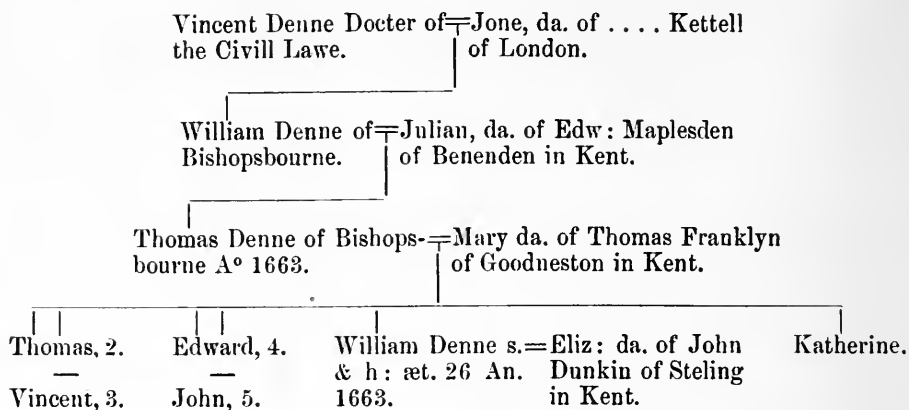
1. Vincent Denne of = Mary da. & coh: 2. Will:  
Denhill in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of of Thomas Denne  
Kingston neere Cant: of Denne-hill. 3. John.  
Ar. 1663.

1. Dorothy. 2. Mary. 3. Bridgett. 4. Honiwood.

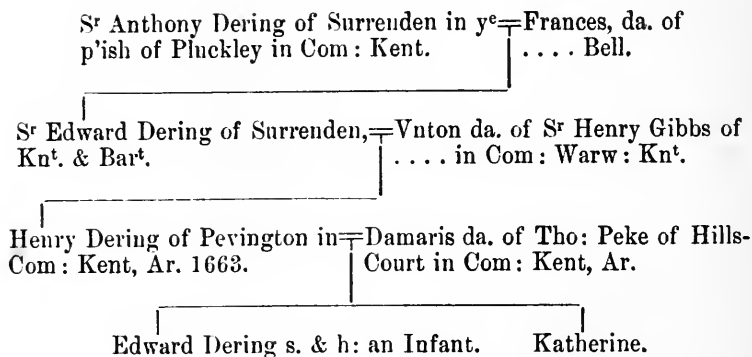
VIN: DENNE.

**Denne.**

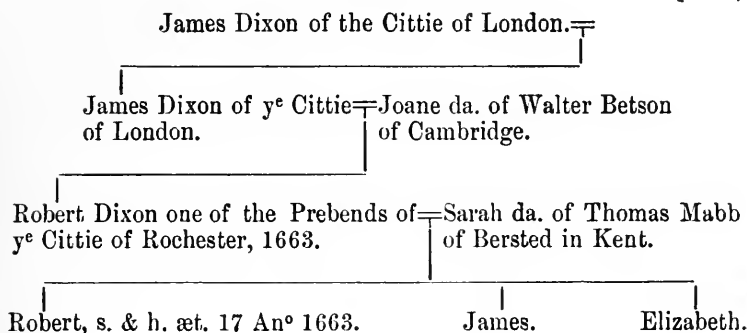
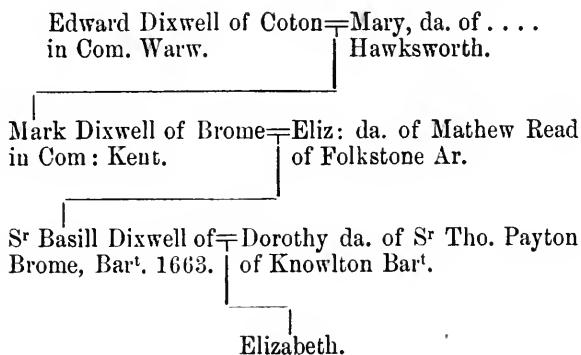
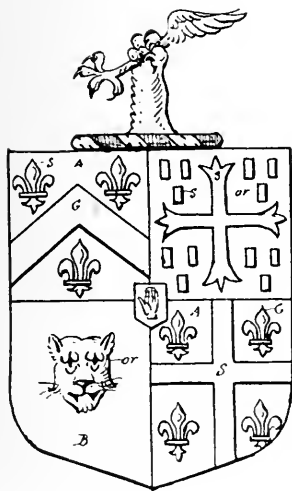
[D. 18, 140.]

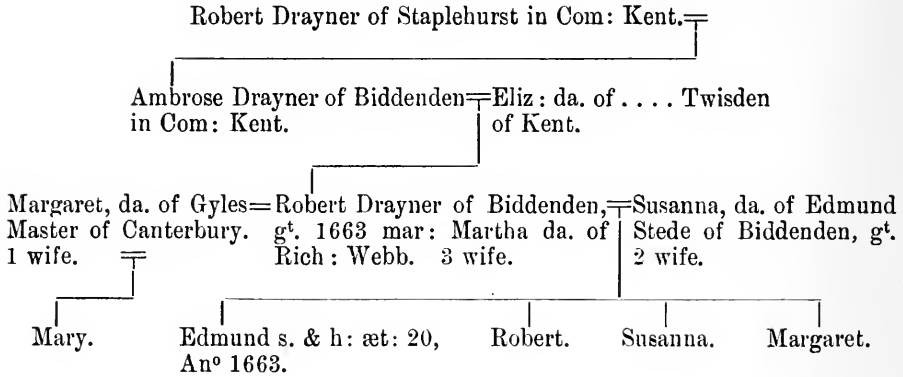
*THO: DENN.***Dering.**

[D. 18, 134.]

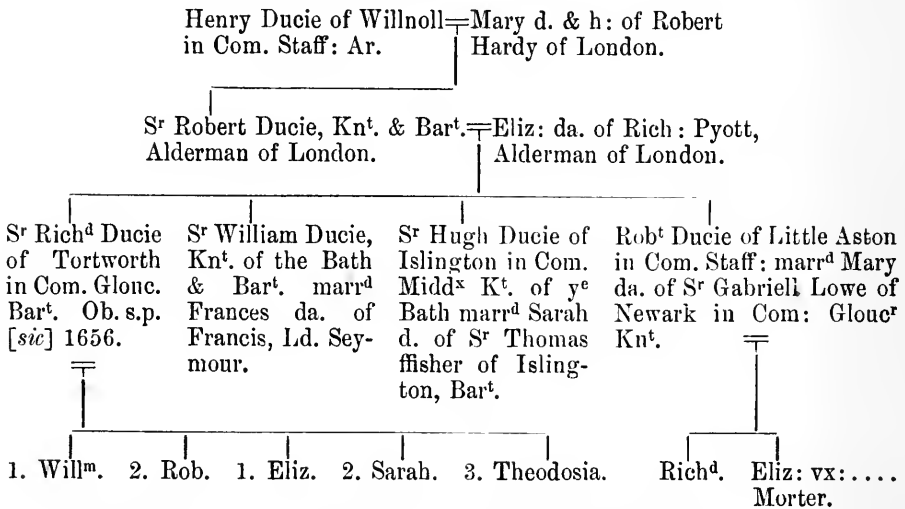
*HENRY DERING.*



**Dixon.**[*D. 18, 70<sup>b</sup>.*]*ROBERT DIXON.***Dixwell.**[*D. 18, 16<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 286<sup>b</sup>.*]*BASILL DIXWELL.*

**Drayner.**[D. 18, 115<sup>b</sup>.]

ROBERT DRAYNER.

**Ducie.**[D. 18, 177.]  
[Stowe MS. 621, 10.]Vide 36<sup>e</sup>, 63<sup>e</sup>.These are y<sup>e</sup> issue of Sr Hugh Ducie for Sr Rich<sup>d</sup> died unmar<sup>d</sup>.The seniority of y<sup>e</sup> 4 sons of Sr Robert Ducie are in this order:1. Sr Rich. 2. Sr Will<sup>m</sup>. 3. Rob<sup>t</sup>. 4. Sr Hugh.[W<sup>m</sup> DUCIE.\*]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Dyke.**[D. 18, 172<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Stowe MS. 621, fo. 6.]Thomas Dyke of Durndale in the p<sup>sh</sup> of Pembury, Com. Kent. =William Dyke of Frant = Sarah, da. of Robert Newman  
in Com. Sussex. of Tunbridg in Com. Kent.William Dyke of Tunbridge = Eliz: da. of John Cooper Panckhurst  
in Com. Kent. of Trogers in Com. Sussex.John, sonne & h: æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

1. Eliz:

2. Sarah.

3. Dorothy.

[WILL' DYKE.\*]

**Edolph.**[D. 18, 11<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 109.]  
[“Misc. Gen. et Her.” New Series, iv., 169.]  
[Howard's Pedigrees, 1892, p. 4.]Simon Edolph of = Anne da. of Will: Cul-  
St Radigunds. peper of Wigsell.Sr Thomas Edolph of St = Mary da. of Sr John  
Radigunds in Com. Kent, Meeres of Auborne  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. co. Lincoln, Kn<sup>t</sup>.Symon Edolph of St = Sybill, da. of Geo. Danvers of  
Radigunds An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Vpton in Com. Warw: Ar.Thomas s. & h. æt. 19 an<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Anne.

SI. EDOLPH.

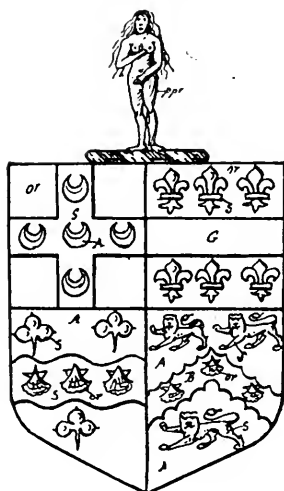
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 54.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Edwards.**[D. 18, 117<sup>b</sup>.]

John Edwards of Tenterden in Com: Kent.==

John Edwards of Tenterden==Frances, da. of . . . Curtis of Tenterden.

John Edwards of Tenterden g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*JOHN EDWARDS.***Ellis.**

[D. 18, 165.]

Edmond Ellis of Stoneaker==Anne da. of  
in Com. Kent. . . . Fryer.Ellis Ellis of Stoneaker, Ar.==Cecilia da. & heire of Hen:  
Fracklyn of Thoroughly.

Edmond Ellis of Stoneaker, gent. 1663.

*EDMOND ELLIS.***English.**

[D. 18, 160.]

Henry English of Buckland==Persis da. of Tho: Lord,  
neere Maydstone in Com. of Salehurst in Com.  
Kent. Sussex.Thomas English of Great Buckland neere==Dorothy Vnton Dering da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw:  
Maydstone in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. Dering Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>.Henry, s. & h. æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

1. Vnton.

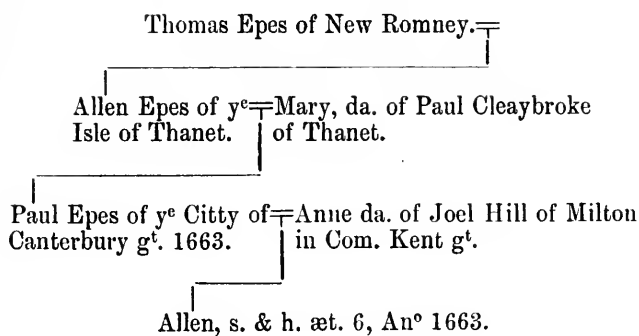
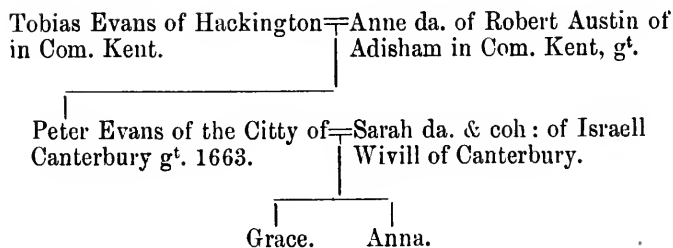
2. Elizabeth.

*THO: ENGLISH.*

**Epes.**

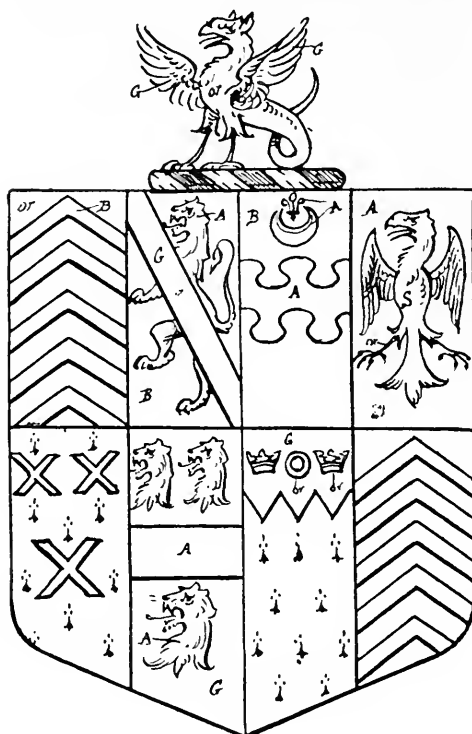
[D. 18, 49.]

Vid. C. 16, fol. 166.

*PAUL EPES.***Evans.**[D. 18, 34<sup>b</sup>.]*PE : EUANS.*

# Evering.

[D. 18, 145<sup>b</sup>.]  
[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” 2nd Series, ii., 34.]



Daniell Evering of Evering, Esq. = Jane 3 da. & coh: of Richard Morris.

John Evering of Evering, Esq. = Joyce da. of Symon Eadolphe.

John Evering =  
of Evering,  
Esq: ob. s.p.

Robert Evering of Evering, Esq: mar: 2 = Mary da. of James  
to Susan da. of Benjamin Gunneld of Hugeson of Lin-  
Staceley in Essex. stead in Kent.

John 3.

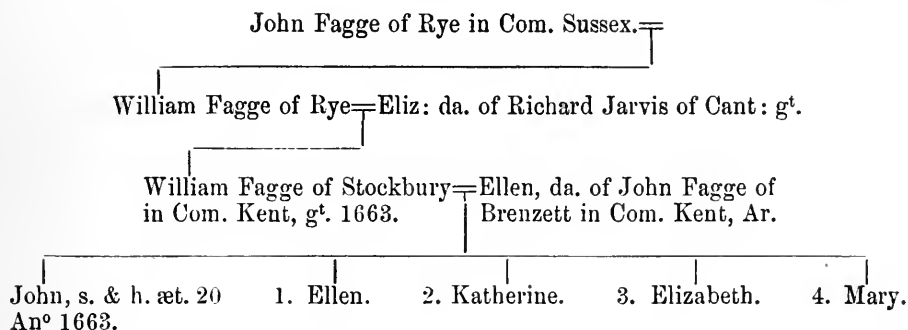
Robert Evering of Evering  
æt. 27 An. 1663.

Susan.

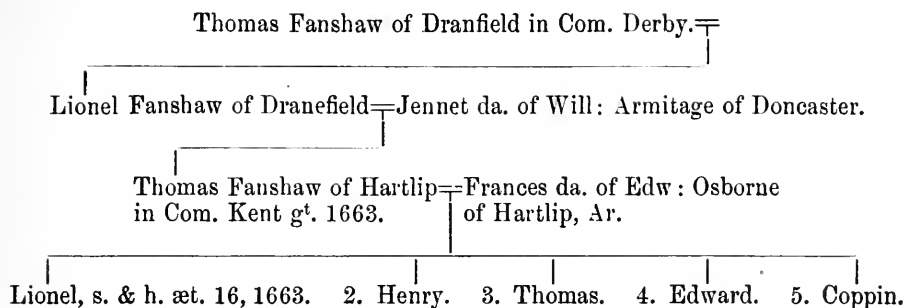
James, s. & h:  
æt. 30, 1663.

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 108.]

**Fagge.**[D. 18, 58<sup>a</sup>.]*WM FAGGE.***Fanshaw.**

[D. 18, 76.]

*THO: FANSHAW.*

**Farnaby.**

[D. 18, 36.]

Vid. C. 24, 577<sup>b</sup> & Sr Edw: Walker's Grants, fo. 16<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Farnaby of Kippington in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Sevenock in Com: Kent. = Suzan, da. of . . . Peirce of Stratton in Com. Cornwall.

John Farnaby of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Canterbury. = Dorothy da. & heire of John Thomson of Eythorne in East Kent, Clerke.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. John.

*JOHN FARNABY.***Farnaby.**[D. 18, 98<sup>a</sup>.]

Thomas Farnaby of Kippington in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Sevenock, in Com: Kent, Ar. = Anne da. of John Howson, Bp. of Durham.

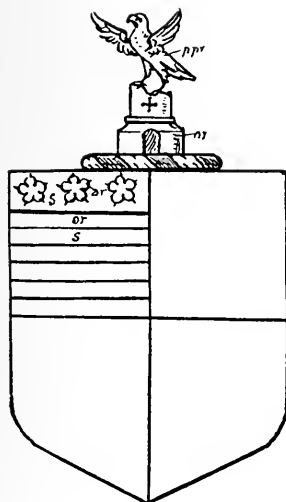
Francis Farnaby of Kippington, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. 2<sup>d</sup> sonne. = Judeth da. of Rich: Nicholl of Highgate in Com: Midd:

*FRANCIS FARNABY.*



**Filcot.**[D. 18, 74<sup>b</sup>.]

Richard Filcot of . . . in Com. Sussex. =  
 Thomas Filcot of Southwark, = Anne da. of Rich : Reeve  
 in Com. Surry. of Maidstone.  
 Peter Filcot of Aylesford = Mary da. of . . . Ladbury of  
 in Com. Kent 1663. Frinsbury in Com. Kent.

*PETER FILCOT.***Filmer.**

[D. 18, 80.]

Sr Edward Filmer of = Eliz : da. of Rich :  
 Est Sutton in Com. Argall of East Sut-  
 Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. ton, Ar.  
 Sr Robert Filmer of = Anne da. & coh. of Martin  
 Est Sutton, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Heton, Bp. of Ely.  
 Sr Edward Filmer of Est Sutton, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*(No Signature.)*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 167.]

**Finch.**

[D. 18, 57.]

Ralph Finch of Kingsdowne in Com. Kent = Bridget, da. of . . . Potter.

Thomas Finch of Kingsdowne = Eliz: da. of Stephen Worley of Kent.

Thomas Finch of Kingsdowne g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*THOMAS FFYNCH.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 14.]

**Finch.**

[D. 18, 129.]

Richard Finch of Rolvenden in Com: Kent. =

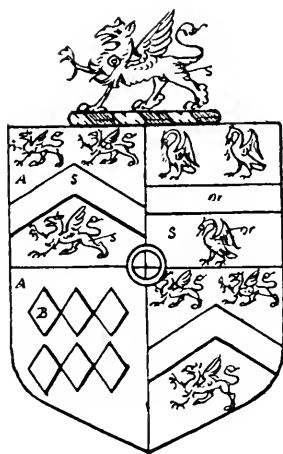
William Finch = Alice da. of Reginald Blechin-  
of Tenterden in den of Mersham in Com: Kent,  
Com: Kent. Ar.

Eliz: da. of = Edward Finch of = Thomasen, eldest  
Simon Smith Tenterden in daughter of Rich:  
of Chartenext Com: Kent, Ar. Downton of Isle-  
Sutton in Justice of y<sup>e</sup> worth in Com:  
Kent, Ar. Peace, 1663. Midd: Ar. 2 wife.  
1 wife.

Elizabeth.

Edward s. & h:  
æt. 10 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Richard. William.

*EDW: FINCH.*

**Finch.**[D. 18, 129<sup>b</sup>.]

Henry Finch of . . . .

William Finch of Wye = Godley da. of . . . Beck of Hinxell  
 in Com: Kent. in Com: Kent.

Anne da. of Jo: Vpton of = George Finch of = Jane da: & coh: of Tho: Twisden  
 Feversham. 2 wife. Wye, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Wye, Ar: 1 wife.

George.  
James.

William.

Margaret.  
Katherine.

John, s. &amp; h.

Anne vx: Petri  
Hayman.

GEORGE FFINCH.

**Fludd.**[D. 18, 152<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr Thomas Fludd of Millgate = . . . . da. of . . .  
 in ye p'ish of Bersted in Com: Andrews of . . .  
 Kent, Knt. in Com: Somerset.

Thomas Fludd = Catherine da. of Levine Bufkin  
 of Millgate, of Gore Court in ye p'ish of  
 Ar. Otham in Com. Kent.

Thomas Fludd of Gore = Bridget da. of John Levine.  
 Court in ye p'ish of Banckes of Little  
 Otham in Com: Kent Shelford in Com:  
 Ar. 1663. Cambridge, Ar.

2. Thomas. Alabaster = Mary da. & Priscilla vxor.  
 s. & h. h. of Peter Joh's Hend-  
 Maplesden. ley of Otham.

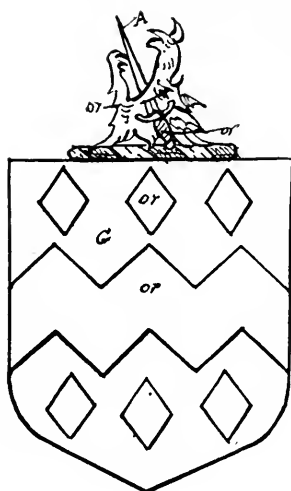
Peter. Thomas 1. Bridget. 2. Mary. 3. Priscilla.  
 s. & h:

THO: FFLUDD.



**Foche.**

[D. 18, 52.]



William Foche of Deale.==

Henry Foche of Deale==Judeth, da. of Richard Marsh  
in Com. Kent. of Marton in Kent.

Henry Foch of Canter==Susan, da. of Stephen Solly  
bury A<sup>o</sup> 1663. of Ash nere Sandwich.

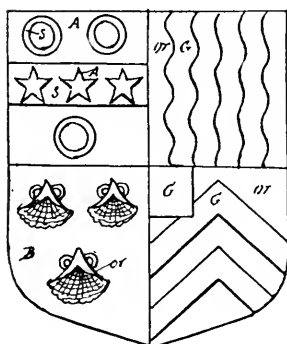
Stephen, s. & h.  
æt. 7 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. William.

Ann.

*HEN. FFOCHE.***Fogge of Dane Court.**

[D. 18, 8.]



Richard Fogge of Dane==Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> Christo-  
Court in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Tilne- pher Sackville of Sedels-  
stone in Com. Kent. combe in Sussex, Knt.

Thomas Fogge of==Sybill da. of George Lloyd of  
Dane Court. Marston in Com. Wilts.

Richard Fogge of Dane==Anne da. of Nicholas Darell.  
Court, Ar. 1663. Dr of y<sup>e</sup> Civill Law.

Edward s. &amp; h.

4. Christopher.

7. George.

2. John.

5. William.

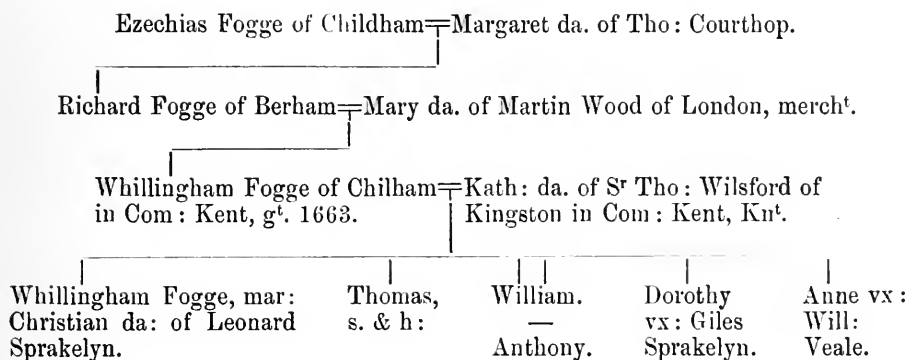
Jane.

3. Richard.

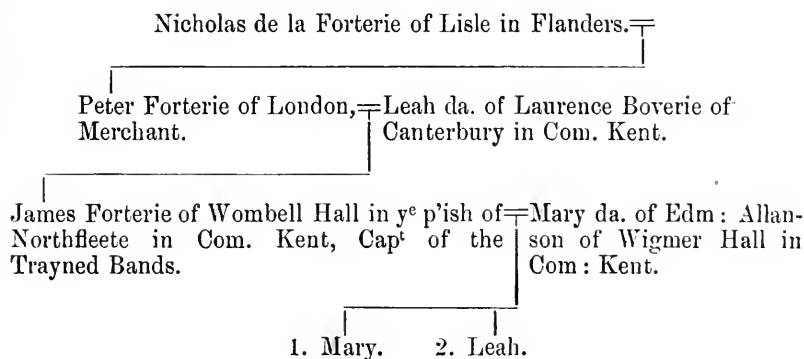
6. Thomas.

Cicely.

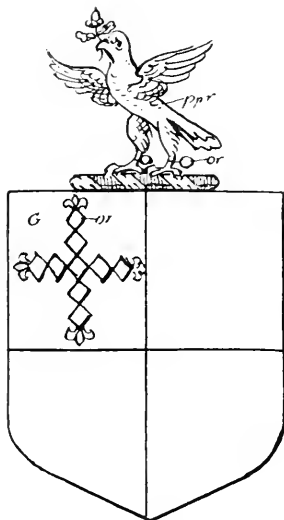
*RICH. FOGGE.*

**Fogge.**[*D. 18, 125.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 281<sup>b</sup>.*]*WHILLINGHAM FFOGGE.***Forterie.**[*D. 18, 172.*]  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 56.*]

C. 24, 15 A. 222. Howard fo. 19.

[*JA. FORTERIE.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

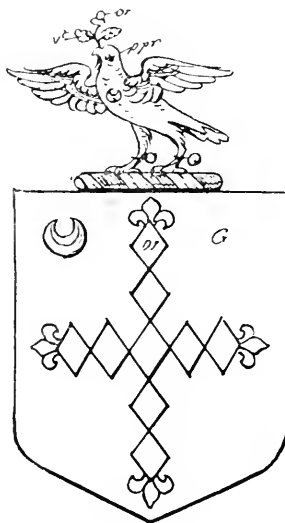
**Fotherby.**[*D. 18, 18<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 193<sup>b</sup>.*]Martyn Fotherby of Grimsby=  
in Com. Linc.Charles Fotherby Deane=Eliz: da. & heire of Ralph  
& Arch-Deacon of Kent. Walker of Cambridge.Margaret, da. of=Sr John Fotherby=Eliz: da. of Sr  
Will: Courthop of by of Barham Anth: Cooke of  
Stodmarsh Court Court in Com: Guidy-hall in  
in Com: Kent. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Essex, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1  
2 wife. S.p. wife.

2. Anth: Charles=Eliz: da. of	3. Sidney. Eliz:
mar. .... s. & h. Sr Thomas	ux. Sr
da. of .... Beckenham	John
Agar of Kn <sup>t</sup> .	Boys.
Westwell.	

1. FOTHERBY. 2. WALKER.

*JOHN FOTHERBY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 111.]

**Fotherby of Canterbury.**[*D. 18, 33<sup>b</sup>.*]Martin Fotherby of Great=  
Grimsby in Com. Linc.Martin Fotherby, Bp. of Salisbury=Margaret, da. of  
[consecrated Bp. of Salisbury April John Winter D<sup>r</sup>  
1618, died March 1619]. in Divinity.Thomas Fotherby of ye=Eliz: da. of Robert Moyle  
City of Canterbury g<sup>t</sup>. of Buckwell, in Com:  
1663. Kent, Ar.Martin sonne & heire  
æt. 9 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Thomas.

1. Priscilla.

2. Margaret.

*THOMAS FOTHERBY.*

**Fowle.**

[D. 18, 155.]

Anthony Fowle of Rotherfield in Com: Sussex. = Margery da. & h: of Rich: Shurlock of Shurlock in Wytheham in Sussex.

Anthony Fowle of Retherfield, Ar. = Eliz: da. & coh: of Will: Austen of Twisden in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Goudherst in Com: Kent.

Anthony Fowle of Burrows al's Twisden in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Goudhurst in Com: Kent, Ar. Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, 1663. = Margaret, da. & coh: of Tho: Jeffery of Chiddingly in Com: Sussex.

Elizabeth.

*ANTH: FOWLE.***Francklyn.**[D. 18, 71<sup>b</sup>.]

Arthur Francklyn of Wye in Com. Kent. =

John Francklyn of Wye in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of . . . Barnes of Sutton in Com. Kent.

John Francklyn of Molash in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Mary da. of John Alchorne of Boughton Monchelsey.

Robert s. & h.    2. Walter.    3. Charles.    1. Frances.    2. Mary.    3. Anne.

*JOHN FRANKLYN.*

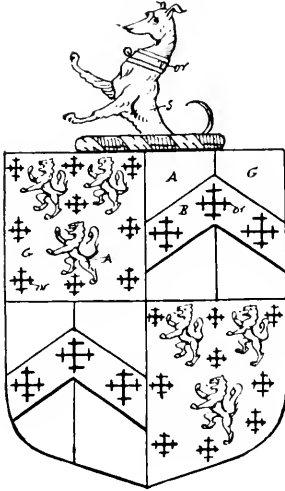
**Gay.**[D. 18, 8<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Gay of Swaycliffe in Com. Kent. =

Thomas Gay of Swaycliffe in Com. Kent. = Pleasant, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Terry  
of Hearne in Com. Kent.

Jeremy Gay of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Cant<sup>y</sup> g<sup>t</sup>. = Anne da. & coh. of Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Laming of Westwood in  
1663. Com. Kent.

Thomas s. & h. Mary. Rebecca. Elizabeth.  
æ. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*JEREMY GAY.*

1. GAY. 2. BOWBERY.

**Gibbon.**

[D. 18, 107.]

Robert Gibbon of Hawkeherst in Com: Kent. =

George Gibbon of Hawkeherst. = Cicely da. of Francis Norman of Salehurst in  
Com. Sussex.

Anthony Gibbon of Hawkeherst, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Barbara, da. of Will: Muddle of Ewhurst in  
Com: Sussex.

John.	George = Susan, da. & coh: of Tho:	Sarah vx: Edw:	Barbara.
—	s. & h. Lucas of Canterbury.	Rodes.	—
William.			Anne.

*ANTHONY GIBBON.*



**Gibbon.**[D. 18, 53<sup>b</sup>.]

Have Armes confirm'd by Segar, Garter.

Phillip Gibbon of Westcliffe in = Eliz: da. & coheire of  
Com. Kent. Thomas Philpott.

Thomas Gibbon of = Dorothy da. of John Best of St Lawrence  
Westcliffe. neere Canterbury.

Thomas Gibbon of Westcliffe in = Mary sole da. of Geo. Rooke of Horton  
Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Manacorum in Com. Kent.

Phillip, s. & h. æt. 12 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	1. Mary.	2. Dorothy.	4. Elizab.	6. Vrsula.
		3. Anne.	5. Martha.	7. Margaret.

*THO. GIBBON.***Gibbs of Canterbury.**[D. 18, 32<sup>b</sup>.]

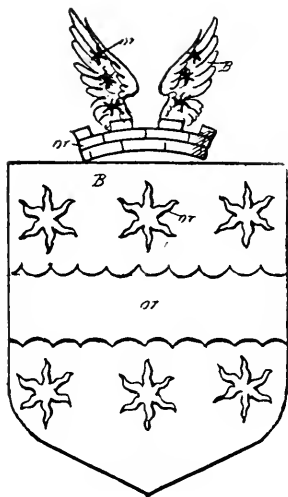
Henry Gibbs of Wingham in Com. Kent. =

Henry Gibbs of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Canterbury = Jane da. of . . . Couer of London.

Henry Gibbs of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of = Margaret, da. of James Kent of Chartham  
Canterbury, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in Com. Kent.

Elizabeth.

*HENRY GIBBS.*

**Gipps of Mersam.**[D. 18, 21<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Gipps = . . . da. of . . .  
of London. Sherwood.

Roger Gipps of Newing- = Ellen da. of Sr W<sup>m</sup>  
ton nere Hith in Kent Brockman of New-  
A<sup>o</sup> 1663. ington, K<sup>t</sup>.

William Gipps of Mersam = Mary, da. of Anthony  
in Kent, sonne & heire, Cheston of Bishops-  
æt. 26 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. bourn in Kent.

Ellen æt. 6 weeks old 1663.

*WILL: GIPPS.***Goddin.**[D. 18, 168<sup>b</sup>.]

John Goddin of Paddlesworth in Com. Kent = Eliz: da. of . . . Palmer.

Thomas Goddin of = Hanah da. of . . . Wragge of  
Paddlesworth. Bow in Com: Essex.

John Goddin of Maidstone = Anne da. of Thomas Thatcher of  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Hollingbourne in Com. Kent.

Thomas, sonne & h:  
æt. 10 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

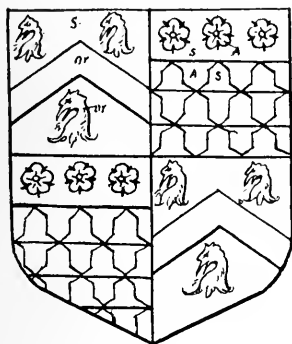
2. John.

3. William.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary.

*JOHN GODDIN.*

**Godfrey.**[D. 18, 131<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Godfrey of Lidd = Mary da. & heire of . . .  
in Com: Kent. Partrich of Oxney.

Sr Peter Godfrey = Eliz: da. of Sr Peter Hayman of  
of Lidd, Knt. Selling in Com: Kent, Knt. &  
Bart.

Thomas Godfrey of Buck = Mary da. & coh: of Nich:  
well in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bough- Tuck of Goddington, &  
ton Aluph in Com: Kent, Relict of Sr Robert  
Ar. 1663. Moyle, Knt.

*THO: GODFREY.***Godfrey.**

[D. 18, 44.]

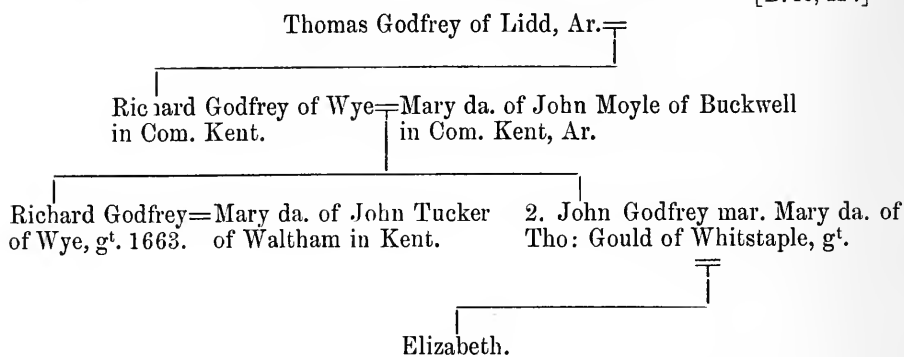
Thomas Godfrey of Lidd, Ar. = Mary, da. & heire of . . . Partrick of Oxney.

Peter Godfrey of Lyd, Ar. = Dorothy da. of . . . Wylde, & sister of Sr John Wylde.

Sr Thomas Godfrey of Heppington in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of = Hester, da. of Sr John Wylde of  
Nackington in Com. Kent, kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Canterbury kn<sup>t</sup>.

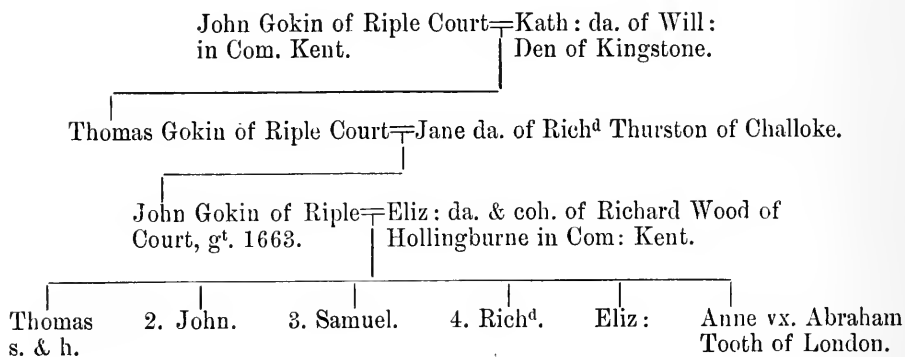
*THO. GODFREY.*

## Godfrey.

[D. 18, 44<sup>b</sup>.]JN<sup>o</sup> GODFREY.

## Gokin.

[D. 18, 13.]

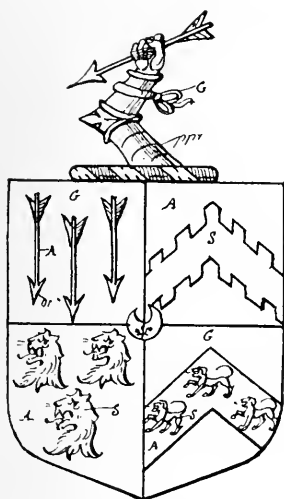
["Misc. Gen. et Her.," *New Series*, iv., 170.][Howard's *Pedigrees*, 1892, p. 5.]

JOHN GOKIN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 48.]

## Hales of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 40.]



Humfry Hales of Norf: Yorke Herald. =

John Hales = Margaret, da. of Geo:  
of Lenham. | Tooke of Beere, Ar.

Henry Hales of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Mary, da. of Thomas  
of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | Kite.

John sonne & heire æt. 11 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. | Elizabeth.

*HENRY HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

## Hales.

[D. 18, 140<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr James Hales of = . . . da. of Sr  
Canterbury, K<sup>t</sup>. | Tho: Kempe.

Cheney Hales of Dungeon = Mary da. of Richard  
nere Canterbury. | Hardres of Hardres.

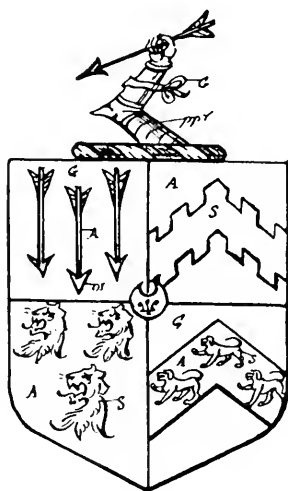
Sr James Hales of Dungen = Elisabeth da. & sole heire of Sr Thomas  
Knight, A<sup>o</sup> 1663. | Norton of Bobing Court, K<sup>t</sup>.

Elisabeth da. & heire, vx: Sr Stephen Hales of Snitfeild  
in Com: Warw: Knight of the Barth.

*JA: HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

## Hales.

[D. 18, 68<sup>h</sup>.]

Humfry Hales of Norf: Yorke Herald.==

John Hales==Margaret, da. of Geo:  
of Lenham. Tooke of Beere, Ar.

Anthony Hales of==Anne da. of Richard Henaker  
Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Charing in Com. Kent.

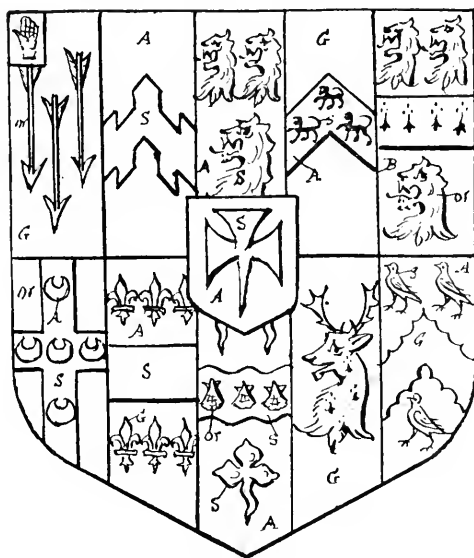
Richard sonne & heire æt. 20 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.    2. John.    3. Tho:    4. Samuel.    5. James.    Elisabeth.

*ANTHONY HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

**Hales.**

[D. 18, 78.]



Sr Edward Hales of Tenterden, = Deborah da. & heire of Martin Harlakenden  
Knight of Bath. of Woodchurch, Ar.

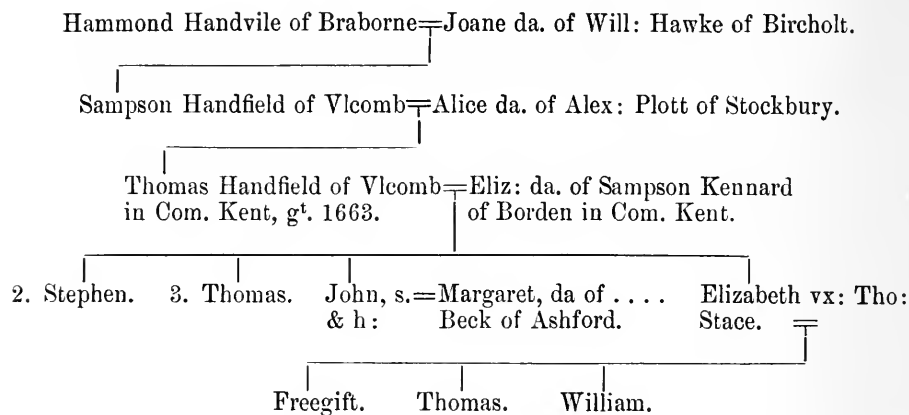
Sr John Hales of Tunstall = Christian da. & heire of  
in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Sr James Crowmer Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Sr Edward Hales of Tunstall, = Anne da. & coheire of Thomas,  
Bart. 1663. Lord Wotton.

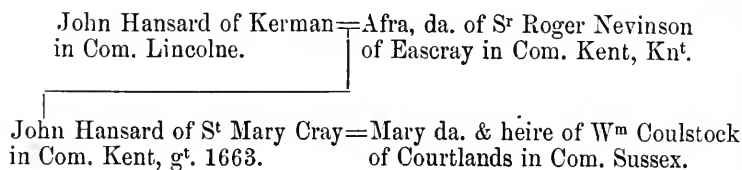
Edward sonne & heire æt. 18, An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 2. John. 3. Charles. 4. Thomas.

*EDWARD HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

**Handfeild.**[D. 18, 165<sup>b</sup>.]*THOMAS HANDFEILD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 46.]

**Hansard.**[D. 18, 93<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN HANSARD.*



**Hardres.**[D. 18, 42<sup>b</sup>.]

Richard Hardres of Hardres = Mary da. of Sr Tho: Wroth  
in Com. Kent Ar. of Enfield in Midd<sup>x</sup> Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Sr Thomas Hardres = Ellin<sup>r</sup> da. of Henry Thursby of  
of Hardres, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Thursby in Com. Yorke, Ar.

Sr Richard Hardres of = Anne, da. of Thomas Godfrey of  
Hardres, Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Lyd in Com. Kent, Ar.

2. Richard.	4. Thursby.	Peter = Phebe, da.	Dorothy vxor	2. Anne.	4. Eliza-
—	—	s. & of Edw:	Will: Ran-	—	beth.
3. Thomas.	5. Godfrey.	h. Berry of	dolph of Ken-	3. Hester.	
		Cant:	ington.		

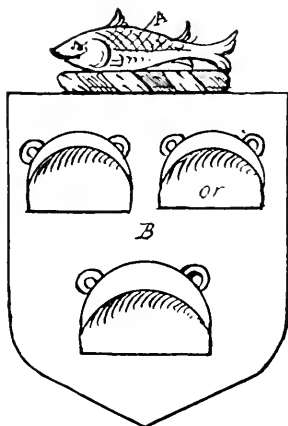
*PETER HARDRES.***Harflete.**[D. 18, 49<sup>b</sup>.]

Henry Harflete of Ash next = Dorcas da. of Joshuah  
Sandw<sup>ch</sup> in Com. Kent. Pordage of Sandwich.

Henry Harflete = Dorothy da. & Coh. of Anthony Come  
of Ash. of Greenwich in Com. Kent.

Henry Seffans al's Harflete, of Ash, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*HEN. HARFLETE.*

**Harflete.**[D. 18, 46<sup>b</sup>.]

Walter Harflete of Bokesborne = Jane da. of . . .  
in Com. Kent. | Challoner.

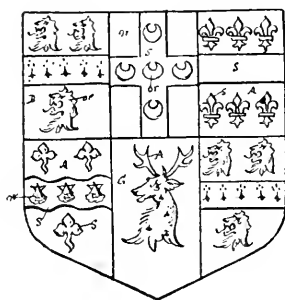
Thomas Harflete al's Sepvans, of = Margaret, da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Trapham in ye p<sup>sh</sup> of Wingham | George Newman of  
in Com. Kent, Ar. | Canterbury, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Affra. | Jane.

*MARGARET HARFLETE.*

**Harlackenden.**[D. 18, 54<sup>b</sup>.]

[Add. MS. 5507, 353.]



Walter Harlackenden of = Jane da. of Thomas Prude  
Tunstall in Com. Kent. | of Waltham in Com. Kent.

Sylvester Harlackenden = Elizabeth, da. of Tho.  
of Tunstall. | Stringer of London,  
merch<sup>t</sup>.

Sylvester Harlackenden of Vfton in ye p<sup>ish</sup>  
of Tunstall in Com. Kent, gt. 1663.

*SIL. HARLACKENDEN.*

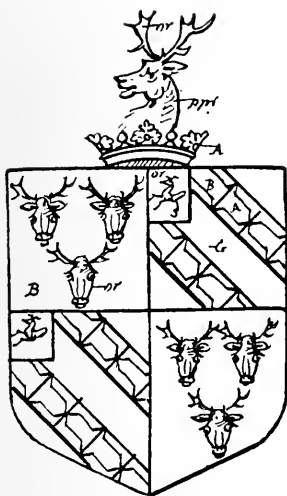
**Hart.**[*D. 1S, 122<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 290<sup>b</sup>.*]

Henry Hart, Lord of the Manor of Greyn Court. = Eliz: da. of David Willard.

Henry Hart, of Selling in Com: Kent. = Agnes da. of John Hawke of Burchall.

William Hart of Selling, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

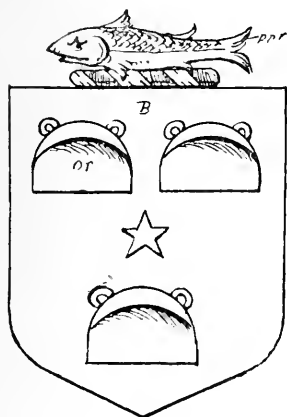
WILL: HART.

**Hartflete of Fleete.**[*D. 1S, 26<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Hartflete al's Sepvans of Ash. =

William Harflete of Fleete in Ash next Sandw<sup>ch</sup> in Com. Kent. = Clare da. of John Tripp of Trapham in ye parish of Wingham.John Harflete of Fleete g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Margaret da. of Edw. Lawrence of Tutshams Hall in Com: Kent, Ar.

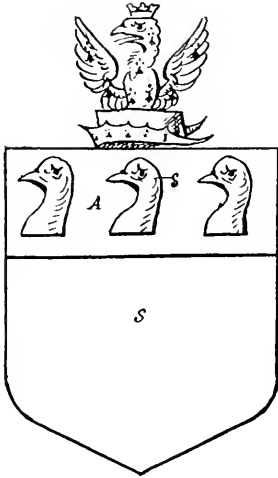
Cornelius s. &amp; h. Hanah vx. Tho. Shirley, Ar.



JOHN HARFLETE.

**Harward.**

[D. 18, 166.]



Thomas Harward of Ashford = Eliz: da. of . . .  
in Com. Kent. White.

Vincent Harward = Dorothy da. of Thomas Brewer of  
of Ashford. West Farley in Com. Kent.

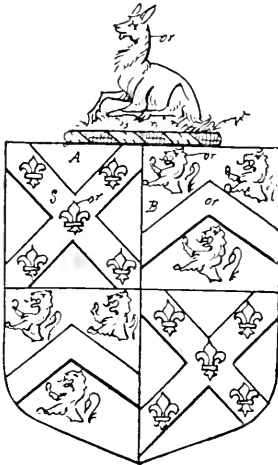
Richard Harward of Mayd = Barbara, da. of Will:  
stone in Com. Kent, gt. An<sup>o</sup> Codd of Watringbury  
1663. in Com. Kent, Ar.

Vincent, sonne & h:  
æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*RI: HARWARD.***Hawkins.**

[D. 18, 27.]

Vid. C. 16, 114.



Sr Thomas Hawkins of Nash Court in = Anne da. of  
y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Boughton vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Ciriack Petit  
Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Colkin, Ar.

Richard Hawkins of Nash = Mary da. of . . . Long-  
Court, 3 sonne. worth, Dr in Divinity.

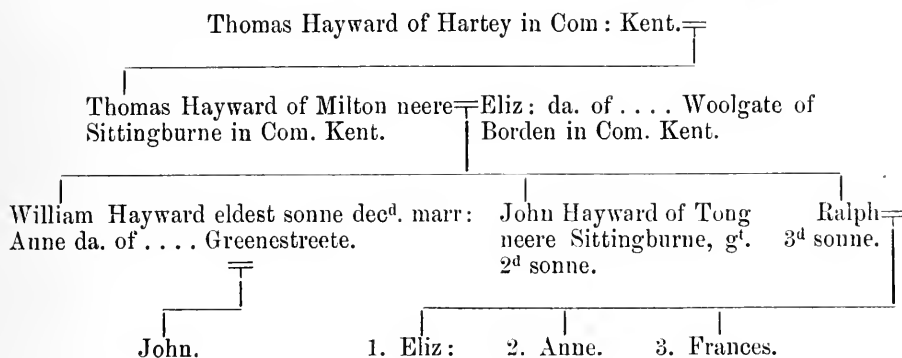
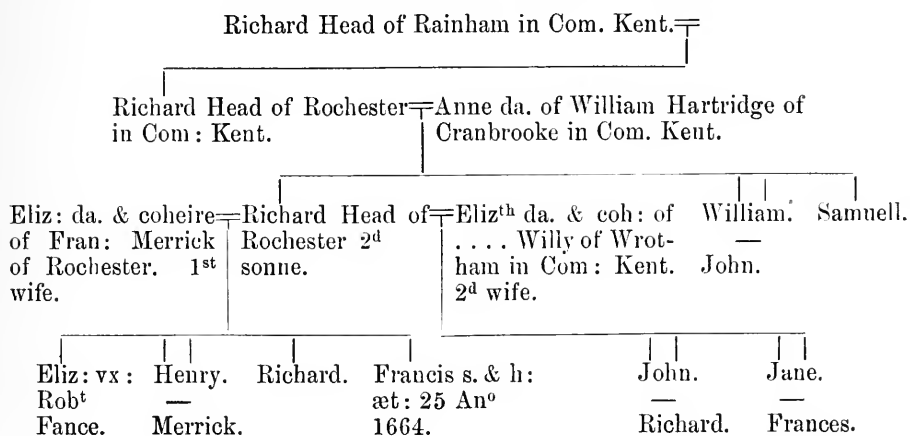
John Hawkins of Nash = Mary da. of . . . Wollascot  
Court, Ar. 1663. of . . . in Com. Berks.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 14 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	Mary vx. Jacobi Bryan.	2. Susan. — 3. Anne.	4. Bridgett.
---------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

*JAMES BRYAN for M<sup>r</sup> HAWKINS.*

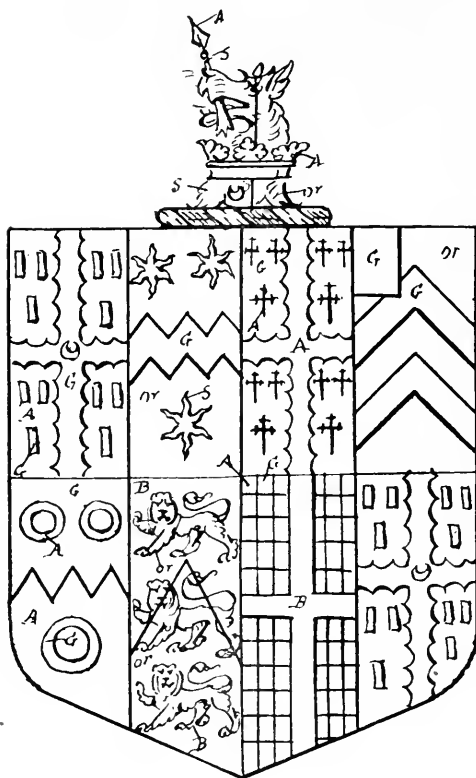
1. HAWKINS. 2. HAMES.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 204.]

**Hayward.**[*D. 18, 175<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 8<sup>b</sup>.*][*JOHN HAYWARD.\**]**Head.**[*D. 18, 176.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 7<sup>b</sup>.*]See Sr Edw: Bysshe's Grants, fo. 26, 6<sup>th</sup> D. 14—74.[*RI. HEAD.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

## Heath.

[D. 18, 87<sup>b</sup>.]

William Heath of Tandridge in Com. Surry, gent. =

William Heath of Padinghow = Ellinor da. & coh. of William Comber  
 in Com. Sussex, g<sup>t</sup>. of Shermanbury in Com. Sussex, Ar.

Robert Heath of Deptford in Com. Kent, = Frances da. of Incessit Collins of  
 & of Lewis in Com. Sussex, Ar. 1663. Sittingburne in Com. Kent, Ar.

Robert, s. & h. æt. 5 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

ROBERT HEATH.

**Henden.**

[D. 18, 111.]

John Henden of Biddenden. =



Sr John Henden of Bidden- = Elizabeth da. of Edmund  
den in Com. Kent, Knt. Creech of London.

Sr John Henden = Northamptonia, da. of Sr Will:  
of Biddenden, Haward of Tandridge in Com:  
Knt. 1663. Surry, Knt.

*JOHN HENDEN.***Heyman.**

[D. 18, 132.]

C. 16, 273.

Henry Heyman of = Rebecca, da. & heire of Robert  
Selling, Ar. Horne, Bp. of Winton.

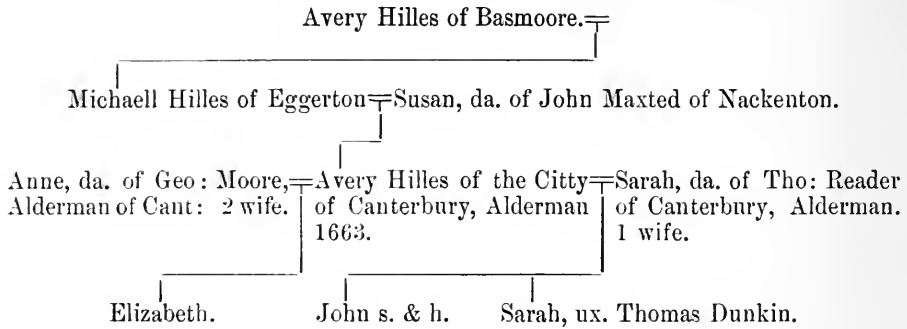
Sr Peter Heyman of Somerfield in ye = 2. Mary da. & coh: of Randolph  
p'ish of Selling in Com: Kent, Knt. Wolley of London.

Peter Heyman of Harrendg in Selling = Anne da. of George Finch of  
in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Wye in Com: Kent, gt.

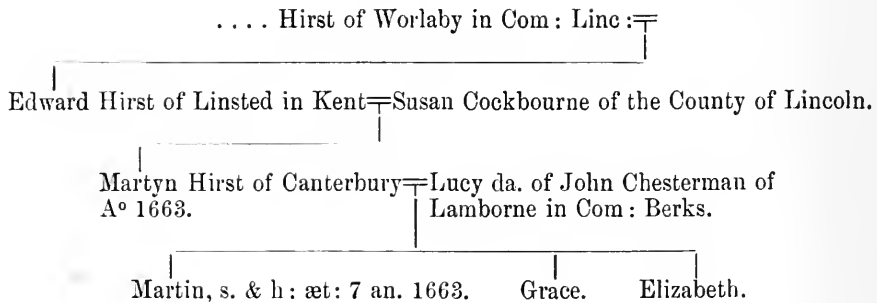
Henry, s. & h. æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Finch. Peter. Mary. Jeane. Anne.

*PETER HEYMAN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 185.]

**Hilles.**[D. 18, 38<sup>b</sup>.]

(No Signature.)

**Hirst.**[D. 18, 143<sup>b</sup>.]*MART: HIRST.*



**Hodsoll.**[*D. 18, 88<sup>b</sup>.*]

Hester da. of . . . = William Hodsoll of Ash = Eliz: da. of Will: Grat-  
 Selyard of Ightham next Ridley in Com. wick of Cowfold in  
 in Kent. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. Sussex. 2 wife.

John.	1. Henry.	3. William.	2. Jane.	4. Susan.
Elizabeth.	2. Edmund.	1. Elinor.	3. Anne.	5. Margaret.

*EDM: HODSOLL.***Holden.**

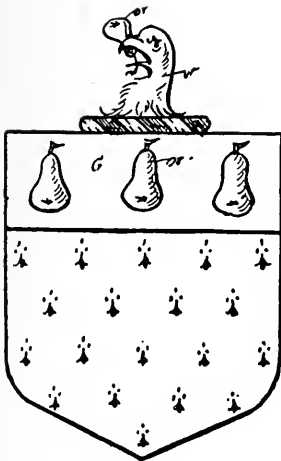
[*D. 18, 177<sup>b</sup>.*]  
 [*Add. MS. 5507, 296.*]  
 [*Stowe MS. 621, 10<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Holden of Hockridg = Eliz: da. of . . .  
 in Cranburne [*sic*] in Kent. Godfrey.

Robert Holden of = Mary d. of Peter Courttop of Han-  
 Hockridg. cocks in Cranbourne in Kent.

Robert Holden of = Eliz: da. of Robert  
 Hockridg in Cran- Taylor of Sutton  
 bourn in Kent. Valence in Kent.

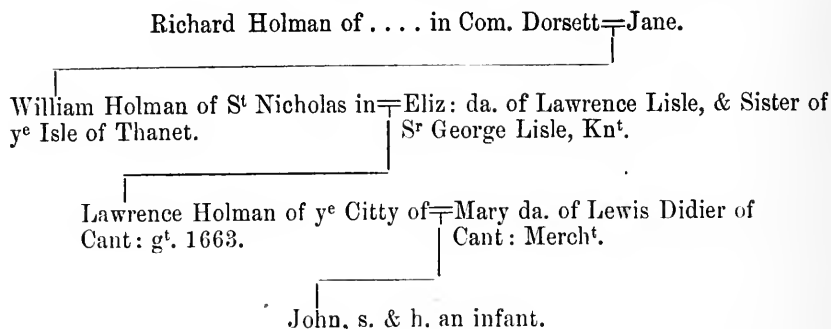
[*For Mr. ROBERT HOLDEN*  
*RICH. HILBURNE.\**]



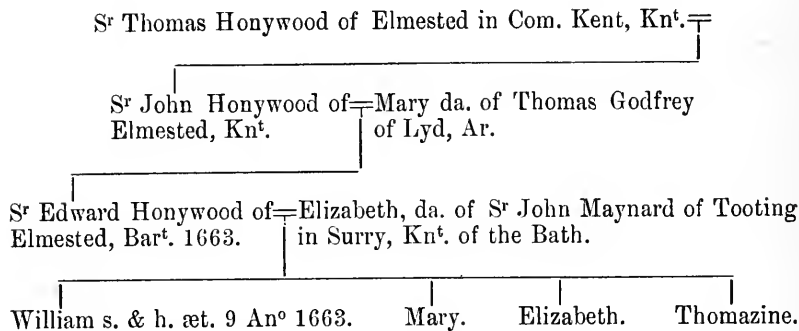
\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Holman.**

[D. 18, 34.]



LAU: HOLMAN.

**Honywood.**[D. 18, 30<sup>b</sup>.]

EDWARD HONYWOOD.

**Hooper.**[D. 18, 149<sup>b</sup>.]John Hooper of Halberton in Com. Devon = Frances da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho: Roberts.

Thomas Hooper of Stockbury = Dorothy da. of Ninion Burrell of  
in Com: Kent. Cuckfield in Com: Sussex.

John.

Walter Hooper of Stockbury, & of the  
Inner Temple, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

Dorothy.

*WALTER HOOPER.***Horsmonden.**[D. 18, 124.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 280<sup>b</sup>.]

John Horsmonden of Goudhurst in Com: Kent. =

John Horsmonden = Margaret da. & coh: of Will:  
of Goudhurst. Austen of Burrs.

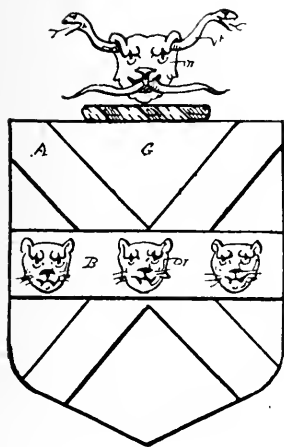
Eliz: da. of Tho: = John Horsmonden = Grace da. of  
Aynscomb of of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Tem- John Shoys-  
Mayfield in Sus- ple, & of Goudhurst, well of Shoys-  
sex, Ar. 2 wife. Ar: Justice of the well in Com:  
Sussex, Ar. 1 wife.

Katherine.

John, s. &amp; h:

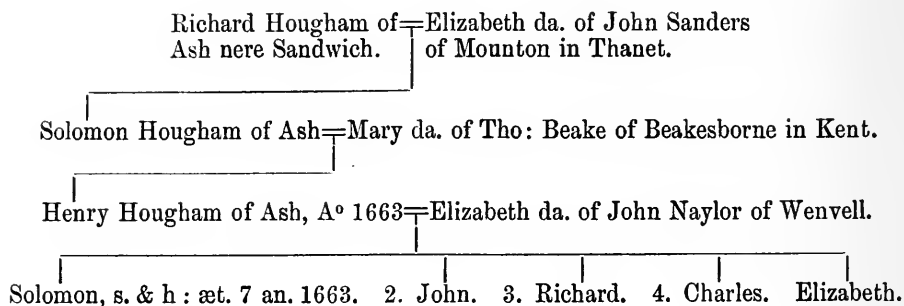
Judith.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN HORSMONDEN.*

**Hougham.**

[D. 18, 16.]

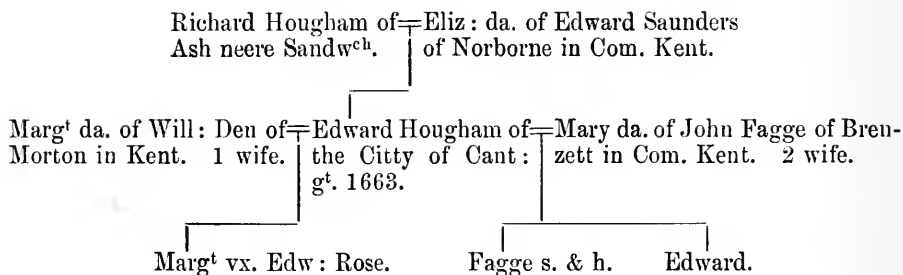
*HENRY HOUGHAM.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 97.]

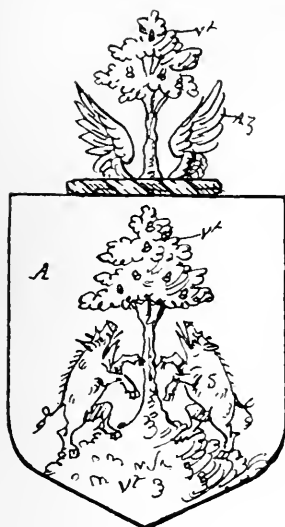
**Hougham.**

[D. 18, 124.]

[C. 16, 106.]

*EDWARD HOUGHAM.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 97.]

**Hugessen.**

[D. 18. 59.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 287<sup>b</sup>.]

Ph. N. 23, fo. 192.

James Hugessen of Dover, Ar. = Joyce da. of . . . Eaton.

James Hugessen of Linsted in Com. Kent, Ar. High Sheriffe of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County. = Jane, da. of . . . Adri.

Margery, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Will. Brockman, Knt. 2 wife. = S<sup>r</sup> William Hugessen of Linsted, Knt. 1663. marr. Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Sondes, Knt. 3 wife. = Eliz: da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Hippesley of Bushe parke in Com. Midd. Knt. 1 wife.

Dorothy vx.  
Ja: Bunce.

John, s. & h. of Tunstall. = Christian da. of Sam: Hales  
Anne vx. Rad. Eliz:  
Wackerlin.

WILL. HUGESSEN.

**Hughes.**

[D. 18. 99.]

Andrew Hughes of Woodnesborow in Com. Kent. = Anne da. of John Hill of Nossall in Com. Stafford, Ar: & his sole heire.

Leonard Hughes of Woodnesborow. = Milicent, da. of John Blechenden of Mounton in Thanet in Com: Kent, Ar.

Andrew Hughes of Kingleton in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Woodnesborrow, g<sup>t</sup>.

(No Signature.)

**Hulse.**[D. 18, 126<sup>b</sup>.]

William Hulse of Knotsford = Margaret, da. &  
 in Com: Chesheire. | heire of . . . .

|  
 John Hulse of Over Standon = Margaret da. & h: of Nicholas  
 in Com: Bedford. | Hawkes of Over Standon.

|  
 Richard Hulse of Bethersden = Clare eldest da. of John Toke of  
 in Com: Kent, Ar: Justice Goddington in Great Chart in  
 of the Peace, 1663. | Com. Kent, Ar:

*RICHARD HULSE.***Hulse.**

[D. 18, 122.]

Stephen Hulse of Newnham in Com: Kent. =

|  
 John Hulse of Newnham in Com: Kent = Elizabeth da. of . . . . Barling.

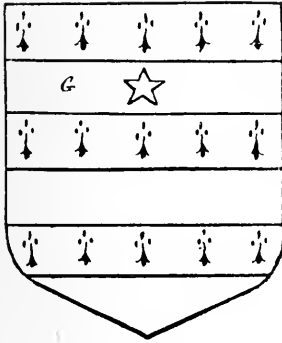
|  
 Stephen Hulse of Westwell = Bethulia, da. of John Sharpe  
 in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of Nash, in Westwell.

|  
 John, s. & h: | Elizabeth.

*STEP: HULSE.*

**Husee.**

[D. 18, 14.]

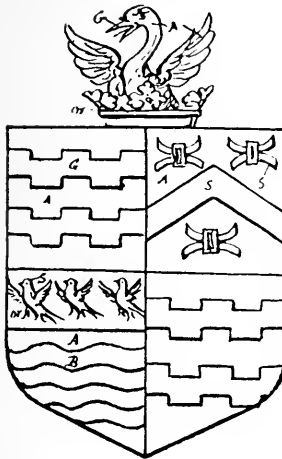
Vide C. 24, 372<sup>b</sup>.

John Husee of Sussex. =

George Husee of Peas- = Jane da. of John Dering of  
marsh in Com. Sussex. Eggerton in Com. Kent.

Anthony Husee of Sutton in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*ANTHONY HUSEE.***James.**

[D. 18, 83.]



William James of Itham = Jane da. & heire of  
in Com. Kent Ar. Henry Cule.

William James of Itham = Jane da. of Nic: Miller of  
in Com. Kent, Ar. Wrotham in Kent, Ar.

2. John. Demetrius James = Anne, da. of Dr Bates  
of Itham in Com. Phisitian to his Ma<sup>tie</sup>
3. Henry. Kent, Ar. 1663. Charles the 2<sup>d</sup>.

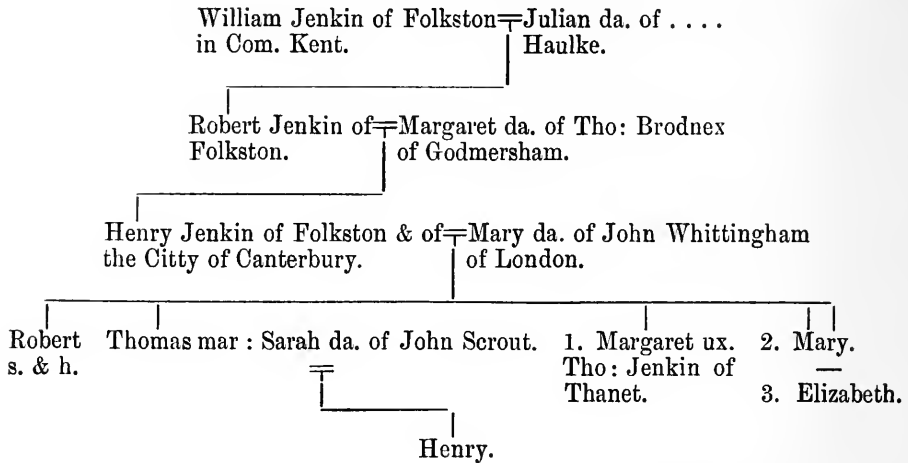
William s. & h. Jane.

*DE: JAMES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 1.]

**Jenkin.**

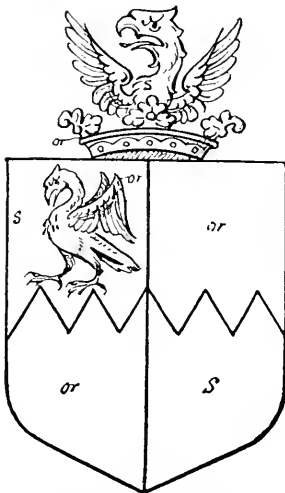
[D. 18, 38.]

*HEN: JENKEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 84.]

**Johnson.**

[D. 18, 29.]

John Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence = Judith da. of S<sup>r</sup> Adam  
in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Thanett. Spracklin Kn<sup>t</sup>.Henry Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence = Joane da. of . . .  
in Thanett. Den, of Canterbury.John Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Thanett  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*JO. JOHNSON.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 75.]



**Jorden.**

[*D. 18, 123<sup>b</sup>.*]  
 [*Add. MS. 5507, 257.*]  
 [*"Misc. Gen. et Her.," New Series, iv., 227.*]  
 [*Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 12.*]

Robert Jordan of Halden in Com: Kent.==

Stephen Jordan of Halden==Sarah da. of John Edwards of Tenterden in Kent.

Mary da. of Phil:==John Jordan of==Susan da. of Hercules Hill of Boughton  
 Wollet. 1 wife. Halden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Kent.  
 s.p.

Mary.

JOHN JORDEN.

**Jowles.**

[*D. 18, 69.*]

Thomas Jowles of Old Rumney in Com. Kent.==

John Jowles of Newington==Cornelia da. of Sr Jasper  
 Butts in Com. Surry, Ar. | Fowler of Dover, Knt.

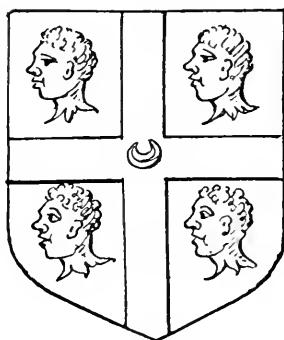
Henry Jowles of Chartham in==Rebecca, da. of John Allen  
 Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of Chartham.

John, s. & h. an Infant.

HEN. JOWLES.

**Juxon.**

[D. 18, 53.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 291.]



George Juxon of Chichester = Anne, da. of . . .  
in Com. Sussex, Ar. Jones of Sussex.

Richard Juxon of = Eliz: da. of Sr Charles Chiborne  
the Cittie of Cant: of Messing Hall in Com. Essex,  
Ar. Knt.

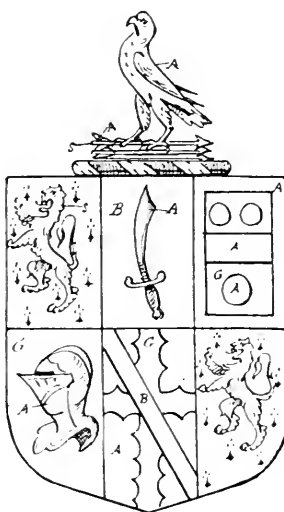
Dorothy, da. = Sr George Juxon = Anne, da. of Sr Dud-  
of Robert of the Cittie of ley Diggs of Chil-  
Purdy of Canterbury, Knt. ham Castle in Com.  
Suff. Ar. 1663. Kent, Knt. 2 wife.  
1 wife.

Frances.

*GEO. JUXON.*

**Kenwrick.**

[D. 18, 12.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 285.]

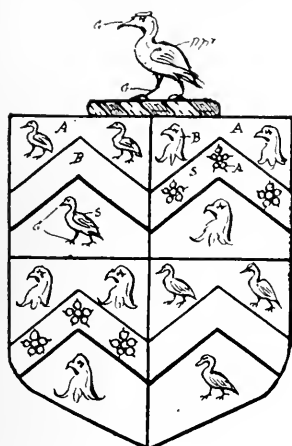


Robert Kenwricke of = Eliz: da. of John Hales  
King's Sutton in Com. of Tenterden in Com.  
North<sup>ton</sup> Ar. Kent, Ar.

Martha, da. & = William Kenwricke = Anne da. of  
heire of Stephen of Boughton vnder John Wilki-  
Hernden of ye Bleane in Com. son of Ded-  
Rochester. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. ham in Essex.  
2 wife. 1 wife.

Charles. Eliz: Anne. William sonne & heire.

*WILKL: ENWRICKE.*

**Kilburne.**[D. 18, 110<sup>b</sup>.]

John Kilborne of Saffron Walden in Com. Essex. = Joane da. & heire of John Jackson.

Isaac Kilburne of London. = Mary, da. of Tho: Clarke.

= Richard Kilburne of Hawkeherst in Com: Kent, An<sup>o</sup> 1663 (will 1679). = Elizabeth da. of Will: Davy of Beckley in Com: Sussex.

2. Isaac, mar: Margt da. & Coh: of Stephen Lambe.

William s. & h.

Elizabeth da. of Hen: Bettenham.

3. Richard. —  
4. Thomas.

Eliz: vx. Will: Levett of Sussex.

Anne.

Elizabeth.

Richard.

Charles.

*RICH: KILBURNE.*

**King.**

[D. 18, 87.]

Thorp Reg. p. 813.

John King of Bromley in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Henry King of Bromley, Gent. = Avis da. of William Preist of Bromley.

James.

John.

Elizab.

in  
pencil.

Edward King of Bromley in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Mary, da. & coh: of Rich: Gratwicke of Bromley, Gent.

Arnold, s. & h. æt. 1 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*EDW: KING.*



**Kitchell.**

[*D. 18, 35<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv., 398.*  
[*Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 57.*

Vid. C. 28, p. 3, 51<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Kitchell of Clifford's Inne, London.==

Eliz: da. of Nich: Knight,==Thomas Kitchell of New Inn,==Deborah, da. of . . .  
of Cant: 1 wife, s.p. London, & Clerke of Dover Boles of Kent.  
Castle.

Eliz: da. of Nich: Knight==William Kitchell of y<sup>e</sup> Citty==Anne da. of Francis Love-  
of Cant: 1 wife, s.p. of Canterbury, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. lace of Cant: Ar. 2 wife.

Francis, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Thomas.

*WILLIAM KITCHELL.*

**Knatchbull.**

[*D. 18, 137.*

Richard Knatchbull==Suzan da. of Tho:  
of Mersham in Com: Greene of Bob-  
Kent. bing.

Thomas Knatchbull==Elionora da. of John Astley, Ar:  
of Maydstone. & sister & heire to S<sup>r</sup> John  
Astley, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup>=S<sup>r</sup> Norton Knatch==Dorothy, da.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Honiwood of bull of Mersham of Tho:  
Pett in Charing, Hatch in Com: Westrow,  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. Relict of S<sup>r</sup> Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. Alderman of  
Edw: Stewart, London.  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2 wife. 1 wife.

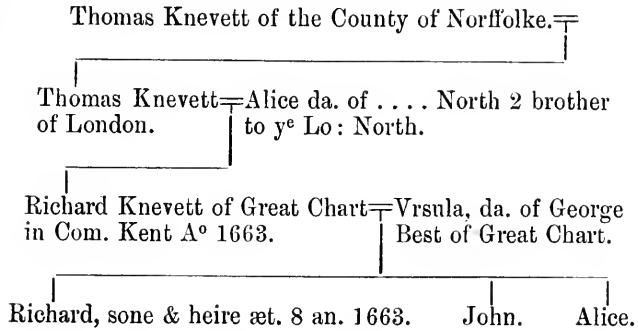
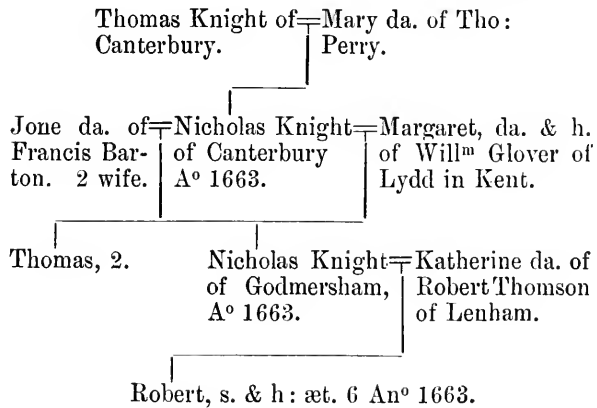
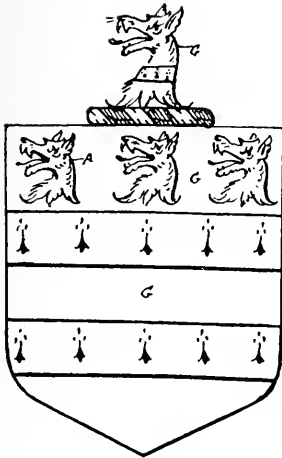
John, s.==Jane da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Monins 2. Thomas.  
& h: of Waldershare Bar<sup>t</sup>. 3. Norton.

Dorothy.

*NORTON KNATCHBULL.*



[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 109.]

**Knebett.**[*D. 18, 24.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 252<sup>b</sup>.*]*RICHARD KNEUETT.***Knight.**[*D. 18, 141.*]*NICHO: KNIGHT.*

**Knight.**

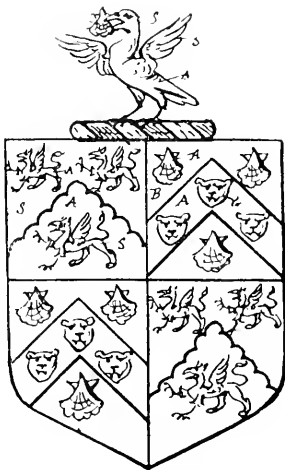
[D. 18, 131.]

William Knight of Hyth, in Com: Kent. =

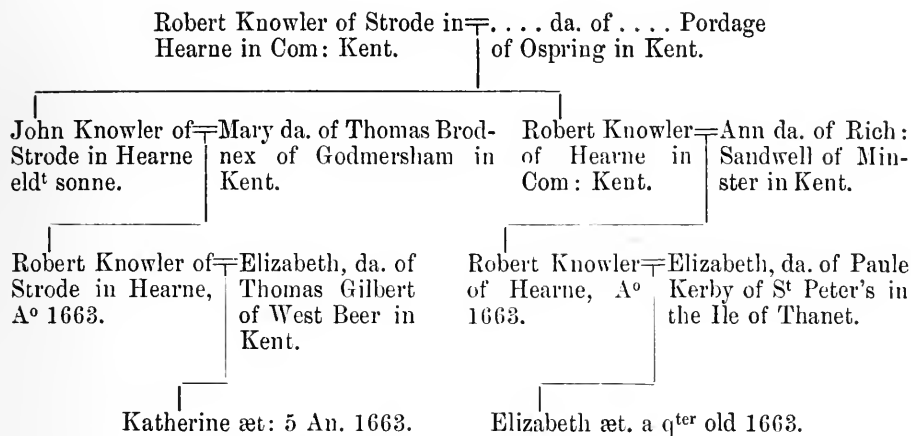
John Knight of Hyth = Alice da. of William March of Hyth.

William Knight of Hyth, = Deborah, da. of John Harborne of Tackley  
gt. 1663. in Com: Oxon, Ar.*WILL: KNIGHT.***Knight.**[D. 18, 72<sup>b</sup>.]Vide Bysshes Grants, fol. 5<sup>a</sup>.

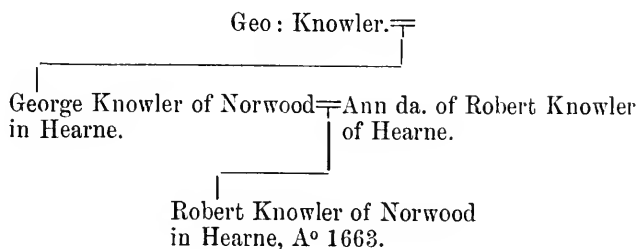
Christopher Knight of Hamsheire, Clerk. =

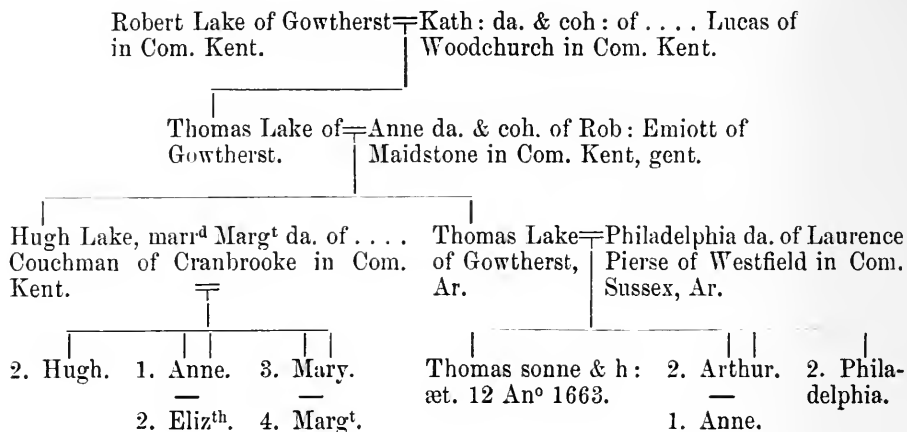
Christopher Knight = Mary, da. of John Platt of Wy-  
of Cudham in Com. gan in Com. Lancaster, & his  
Kent. sole surviving heire.Michael Knight of Westerham = Joane da. of William  
in Com. Kent. æt. 38 An'or, Owtrem of Sundriche  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663. in Com. Kent.*MICH: KNIGHT.*

1. KNIGHT. 2. PLATT.

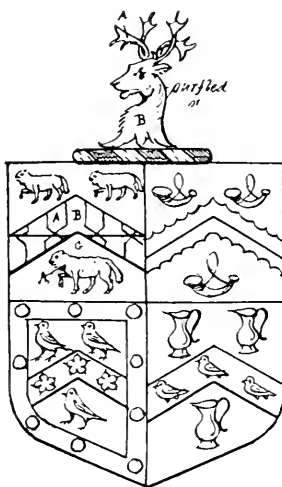
**Knowler.**[D. 18, 137<sup>b</sup>, 138.]*ROBT KNOWLER.**ROBERT KNOWLER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 216.]

**Knowler.**[D. 18, 139<sup>b</sup>.]*ROBERT KNOWLER.*

**Lake.**[D. 18, 171.]  
[Stowe MS. 621.]

[THO. LAKE.\*]

**Lambard.**[D. 18, 101<sup>a</sup>.]

William Lambard of West = Silvester da. & heire of  
Combe in ye p<sup>is</sup>h of East Rob<sup>t</sup> Deane of Halling  
Greenwich in Com. Kent, Ar. in Com. Kent.

S<sup>r</sup> Multon Lambard of West = Jane da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho:  
combe, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Low, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Lambard of = Isabella da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Garrard  
Sevenock in Com. of Lamer in Com. Hertf: Kn<sup>t</sup>  
Kent Ar. 1663. & Bar<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas William Multon Isabell. Mary.  
s. & h.

THO: LAMBARD.

1. LAMBARD. 2. HORNE.  
3. DEANE. 4. WHITE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 167.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS,



**Langworth.**

[*D. 18, 4<sup>b</sup>.*]  
 [Add. MS. 5507, 292.]  
 ["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," *New Series*, iv., 204.]  
 [*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 9.]

John Langworth of Willmington = Francess, da. of John Finch  
 in Com. Kent, Dr in Divinity. of Feversham in Kent.

Francis Langworth of Willmington in = Mary, da. of Geo. Tucker of  
 Com. Kent æt. 66 A° 1663. Milton nere Gravesend.

George Langworth  
 of Froome in Com.  
 Somerset.

Francis sonne  
 & h. æt. 33  
 an. 1663.

Eliz: ux. George Sidley of the p'sh  
 of St Dunstan's in Fleet Street,  
 London.

Daniell  
 2 son.

*FRANCIS LANGWORTH.*

**Lanier.**

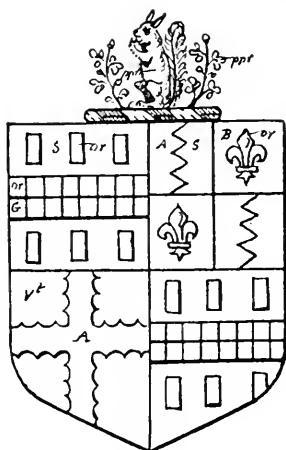
[*D. 18, 90.*]

Nicholas Lanier of Greenewich in Com. Kent. =

Andrea Lanier of = Joyce da. of . . . . Perry of . . . .  
 Greenewich, g<sup>t</sup>. in Somersett.

Thomas Lanier of Greenewich, = Jane da. & Coh. of Tho. Pettiward  
 g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of London, g<sup>t</sup>.

*THO. LANIER.*

**Lee als. Warner.**[D. 18, 179<sup>b</sup>.]See Sr Edw<sup>d</sup> Bysshe's Grants, fol. 19.

Thomas Lee of London, gent. = Anne da. of Harman Warner and sister of John Warner, L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Rochester.

Thomazen da. of Fran. Acton of London. 2<sup>d</sup> wife. = John Lee als. Warner Dr Dy Archdeacon of Rochester A<sup>o</sup> 1667. = Anne da. of Henry English of Maidstone in Com. Kent. 3<sup>rd</sup> wife.

Warner son & heire æt. 14 1667.

2. Henry. 1. Anne.  
3. Thomas. 2. Lucie.

*JOHN WARNER.***Leigh.**

[D. 18, 109.]

William Leigh of Hevetree in Com: Devon. = Margaret da. of . . . Addams of Devon.

John Leigh of Hevetree in Com. Devon, & of Cranbrooke in Kent. = Alice, da. of Robert Emiott of Maidstone in Com: Kent.

John Leigh of Cranbrooke in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Kath: da. of Thomas Courthopp of Cranbrooke, g<sup>t</sup>.

Robert, s. & h. æt. 13, An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

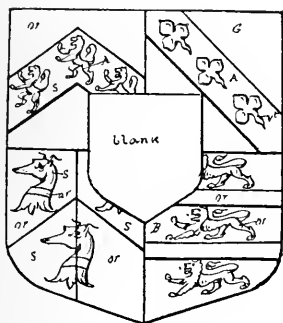
John.

Alice.

*JOHN LEIGH.*

**Leigh.**

[D. 18, 92.]



Sr Francis Leigh of Addington = Eliz: da. & heire of  
in Com. Surry, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Thorp in Surry.

Wolley Leigh of = Eliz: da. of Sr John Hare of Stow  
Addington, Ar. Bardolf in Com. Norf: Kn<sup>t</sup>. of the  
Bath.

Sr Thomas Leigh of = Hannah da. & Coh. of Auth:  
East Wickham in Com. Rolfe of Tattington in Com.  
Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Norf: g<sup>t</sup>.

John, s. & h. æt: 1 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Thomas.

THO: LEIGH.

**Lewkenor.**

[D. 18, 39.]

Alexander Lewkenor of Bodshead = Amy da. & heire of . . . Richardson  
in Challock in Com. Kent. of St<sup>t</sup> Maries in Sandwich.

James Lewkenor of the = Sarah da. of William Barker  
Citty of Canterbury. of Canterbury.

John Lewkenor of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Eliz: da. of George  
of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Wilkins of Cant:

JOHN LEWKENOR.

**Lorkin.**See Arm 2<sup>d</sup> G. 13, fo. 119.

[D. 18, 79.]

Thomas Lorkin of Norff: Dr in . . .

John Lorkin of Rochester = Anne da. of Richard Bell one of  
Prebend. the Prebends of Rochester.

John Lorkin one of y<sup>e</sup> Prebends = Eliz: da. of Arthur Underhill  
of Rochester 1663. of Lingfield in Com. Surry.

John, s. & h. æt. 11 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.*JOHN LORKIN.***Lynch.**

Vid. Visit. H. 2, fol. 193.

[D. 18, 40.]  
[“Misc. Gen. et Her.,” *New Series*, iv., 351.]  
[Howard’s *Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 44.]

William Lynch of Grove in y<sup>e</sup> = Judeth da. of . . . Aylmer,  
p’ish of Staple in Com. Kent. Bp. of London.

John Lynch of = Grace da. of Tho: Brumfield of  
Grove. Vdimore in Com. Sussex, Ar.

John Lynch of Grove, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*For MR JOHN LINCHE by me WILL LINCHE.*

**Mabb.**

[D. 18, 66.]



Thomas Mabb of Bersted in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of . . . Boswell, sister to S<sup>r</sup> Ralph Boswell.

Anne da. of Edw: Spenser of Gravesend, g<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife. = John Mabb of the Cittie of Rochester g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne da. of George Woodyear of Bully hill, next Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>.

Mary.

George, s. & h.  
æt. 5 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN MABB.***Madockes.**

[D. 18, 168.]

William Madockes of . . . in Salop. =

William Madockes of London, Merchant. = Margaret da. of John Chappell.

William Madockes of Maydstone in Com. Kent, Ar. Justice of the Peace 1663. = Margaret da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Grimstone, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Henry Madockes  
sonne & h:

2. Robert.

1. Margaret.

3. Elizabeth.

5. Cicely.

3. Joseph.

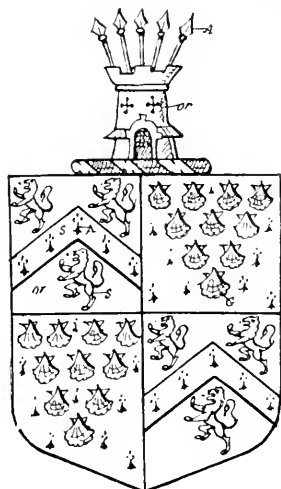
2. Hester.

4. Mary.

*WILLIAM MADDOCKES.*

**Man.**[*D. 18, 35.*]

Vid. C. 16, fo. 218: Vinc. 16, 150.



Sr Christopher = Affra, da. of John Parker  
 Man of y<sup>e</sup> Citty & sister & heire of James  
 of Cant: Knt. Parker of Craford in Com.  
 Kent.

Frances da. of = Sr William Man = Eliz: da. of Rich-  
 Sr Edw: Master, of Cant: Knt. ard Willis of Hertf.  
 Knt. 2 wife. 1663. Ar. 1 wife.

Edward. Frances.

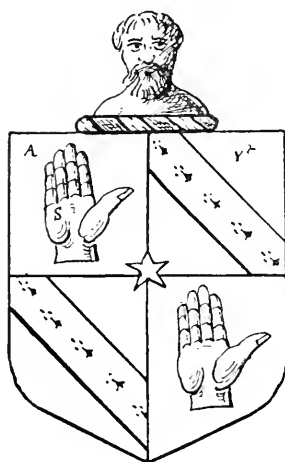
William  
s. & h.

Elizabeth.

Jane.

**WILL<sup>M</sup> MAN.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 23.]

**Manley.**[*D. 18, 63<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 209<sup>b</sup>.*]C. 6, 15. Vin. 147, 43<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Mandley of = Kath: da. of Randle  
 Lach neere Chester. Lloyd of Calcott.

Geo: Manley = Eliz: da. of Rich: Lee of Great  
 of Lach. Dels in Com. Kent, Ar.

Thomas Manley of St Margaret's = Jane, da. of Rich-  
 neere Rochester, gent. 1663. ard Lee of Great  
 Dels, Ar.

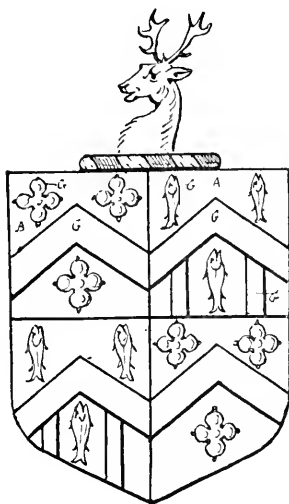
Thomas, s. &amp; h. an Infant.

Jane.

Frances.

**THO: MANLEY.**

## Manning.

[D. 18, 105<sup>b</sup>.]

Randall Manninge=Kath: da. of Nicholas  
of London, Ar. Deringe.

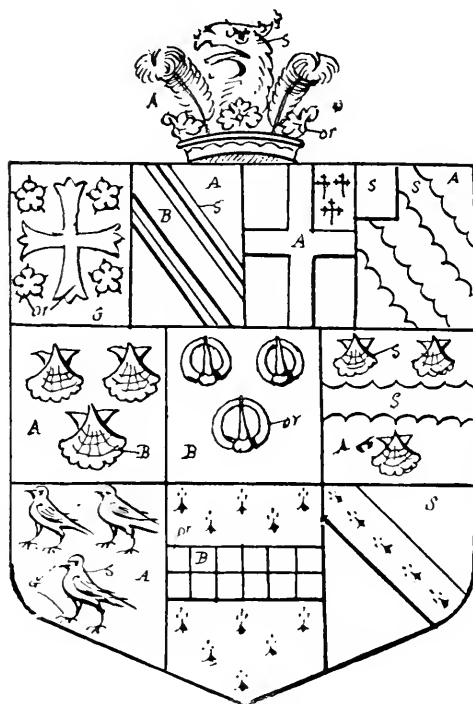
Randall Manninge of London, Ar.=Frances, da. of  
Lord of y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Weling in Tho: Jones of  
Com. Lincolne. Ratcliffe gt.

Thomas Manninge of Westerham=Suzan da. of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Dacres of Cheshunt  
in Com: Kent, gt. 1663. in Com. Hertford, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas s. & h. 2. Ranulph. 3. Will: 4. Nicholas. 5. John. Suzanna vx: Auth: Erning.

THOMAS MANNING.

## Mannynge.

[D. 18, 92<sup>b</sup>.]

Edward Mannynge of St Mary = Anne da. of Tho. Willoughby,  
Cray in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. Deane of Rochester.

Edward Mannynge of = Anne da. of Geoffery Nightingale of  
St Mary Cray, g<sup>t</sup>. Newport Pond in Com. Essex, Ar.

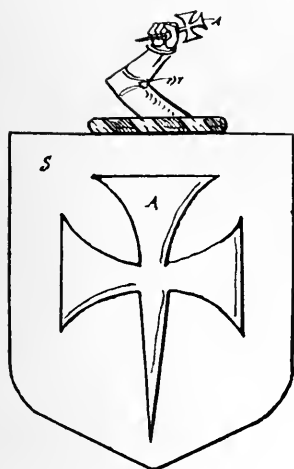
Edward Mannynge of St Mary = Eliz: da. of Nath. Master of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Cray, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. [B<sup>r</sup> to St Edw: Master of Kent].

Edward, s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Thomas. 1. Eliz: 2. Anne.

*E. MANNYNG.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 164.]



**Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 156.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 259<sup>b</sup>.*]

Gervas Maplesden = Mary da. of Geo:  
of Maidstone in Cleggatt, Alderman  
Com: Kent. of Canterbury.

John Maplesden = Ellen da. of Gabriel Wight of  
of Maidstone. Brockham in Com: Surry.

Edward Maplesden of = Mary da. & coh:  
Bersted in Com: Kent, of James Perry  
gt. 1663. of Lenham.

John, s. & h. Mary. Ellen.  
2 moneths old.

*ED: MAPLISDEN.***Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 146.*]

Edward Maplesden of Maydestone = Dorothy da. of  
in Com: Kent. Will: Curtis.

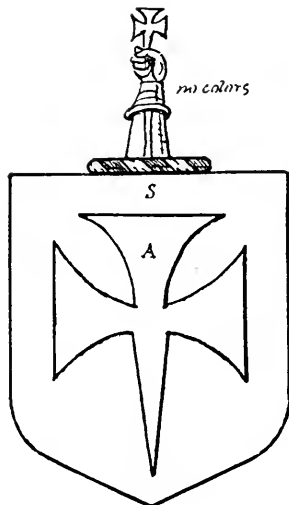
Gervas Maplesden = Mary da. & heire of George Cleggatt  
of Maydestone. of Canterbury, gt.

Mary da. of . . . = Gervas Maplesden of = Margery, da. of Will: Leston  
Farring of Ireland. Maidestone, gt. 1663. of Stroud. 1 wife.

Peter.	Caleb.	Gervas	2. Edward.	4. John.
Joseph.	George.	s. & h.	3. Thomas.	Mary.

*GER: MAPLESDEN.*

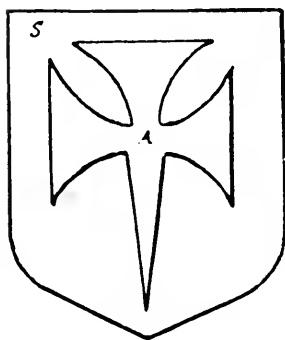
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 156.]

**Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 112<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 259<sup>b</sup>.*]

Edward Maplisden of Marden in Com: Kent.==

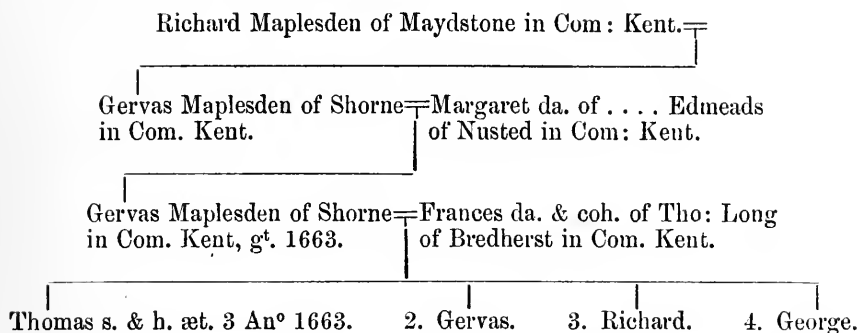
George Maplisden==Anne da. of . . . . Bathurst  
of Marden. of Gowdhurst.

George Maplisden of Marden, gt. 1663.

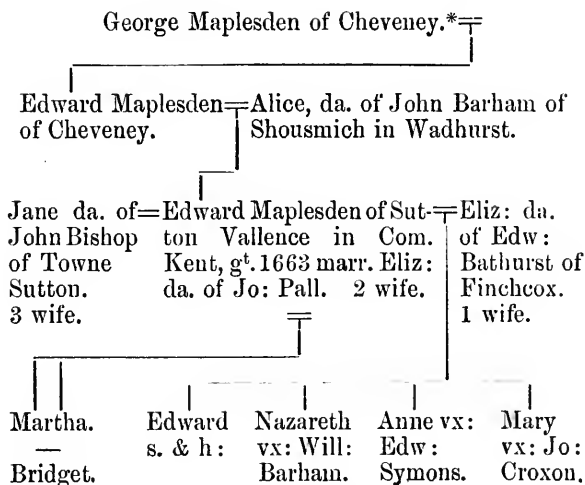
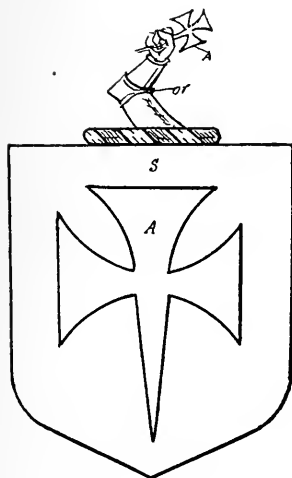
*GEO: MAPLESDEN.***Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 67<sup>b</sup>.*]Robert Maplesden==  
of Rochester.

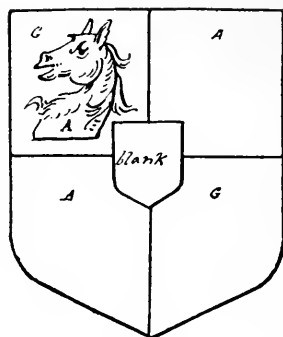
George Maplesden==Anne, da. of . . . .  
of the Cittie of Browning of Ashted  
Rochester. in Com. Surry.

John Maplesden of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie  
of Rochester, gt. 1663.*JO: MAPLESDEN.*

**Maplesden.**[D. 18, 158<sup>b</sup>.]*JARVASE MAPLESDEN.***Maplesden.**

[D. 18, 153.]

*EDWARD MAPLESDEN.*\* *Sic* in original, but query "Chevening."

**Marsh.**[D. 18, 150.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 288.]

Thomas Marshe of Marton in Kent. = Nicholin da. of Tho: Gibbon of Westcliff.

Thomas Marshe of Den- = Ann da. of John Nethersole  
ton in Kent A° 1663. of Nethersole in Kingstone.

John Marshe, s. & h: = Anna da. of Henry Sanders of  
aparent A° 1663. Canterbury, & his sole heire.

John, 2. Richard, 3. Henry Jane. Sylvester.  
— Sanders, 4. eldest son. — Anna.

*JO: MARSH.***Marsh.**[D. 18, 141<sup>b</sup>.]

I. 24, 57. Gr. vol. 1, 391.

Thomas Marshe of East Langdon in Kent. = Jone da. of . . . . Gorham of Waltham.

Richard Marshe of East Langdon = Mary da. of John Gooking of Ripple in Kent.

Thomas Marshe of East Langdon, A° 1663. = Ann da. of Thomas Knight of Canterbury.

Thomas Marshe, s. & h: 1663 = Silvester da. of Tho: Marshe of Denton.

John, 2. Robert, 4. James, 6. Thomas æt. 18 an. 1663. Silvester.  
Richard 3. William, 5. Henry, 7.

*THOMAS MARSHE.*

**Martin.**[D. 18, 23<sup>b</sup>.]

Crest C. 1, 116.



John Martyn of Wye in Kent. =

Richard Martyn of Wye = Ann da. of . . . Larkin.

Richard Martyn of = Frances da. of Sr Will<sup>m</sup> Throg-  
 Eastwell in Com. morton of Clower Wall in Com.  
 Kent A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Glouc. K<sup>t</sup>. & Baronet.

William s. & h. Richard. Mary. Frances. Sara.  
 æt. 6 an. 1663.

*RICHARD MARTIN.***Master of Canterbury.**

[D 18, 10.]

Thomas Master of Henhurst in y<sup>e</sup> = Mary da. of . . .  
 p<sup>sh</sup> of Woodchurch in Com. Kent. Weavill.

Gyles Master of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Mary, da. of Edw: Hales of  
 of Cant. Chilham in Com: Kent, Ar.

Sr Edward Master of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Dorcas da. of Sr Hugh Hamersly of  
 of Cant: Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663. y<sup>e</sup> Citty of London, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

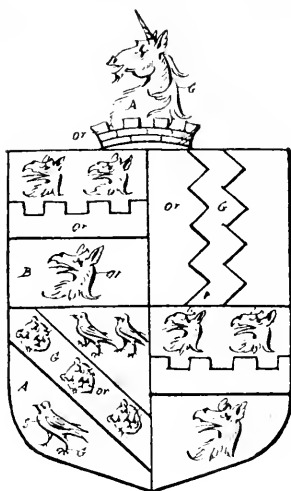
Edward Master, = Anne da. of John Nower of 2. Gyles. 3. John. 4. Francis.  
 sonne & heire. Ashford in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

*EDWARD MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 12.]

## Master of Langden.

[D. 18, 17.]



James Master, of Est Langden. = Martha, da. of . . . Norton of London.

Sr Edward Master of Ospringe, Knt. = Audrey, da. & coh: of Robt Streyngsham of Ospringe, Ar.

Richard Master of Est Langdon, Ar. 1663. = Anne, da. of Sr James Oxenden of Wingham, Knt.

James s. & h.	6. Streyngsham.	Mary.
2. Richard.	7. Cha <sup>s</sup> .	Anne.
3. Edward.	8. Nathaniel.	Sibill.
4. Robert.	9. Will <sup>m</sup> .	Frances.
5. John.	Marg <sup>t</sup> vx: Hen: Oxenden, Ar.	Martha.

*RI: MASTER.*

## Master.

[D. 18, 149.]

James Master of East Langdon in Com: Kent. =

Nathaniell Master of London = Eliz: da. of . . . Bourne of Essex.

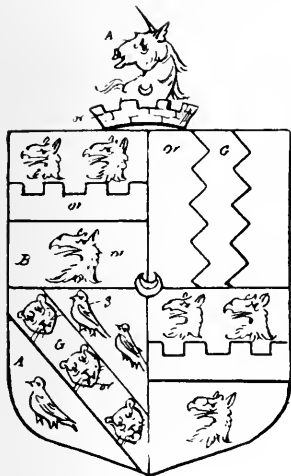
James Master of Meryworth in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*JAMES MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 30.]

**Master.**

[D. 18, 54.]



James Master of East Langden. = Martha, da. of . . . Norton of London.

Sr Edward Master of Ospringe, Knt. = Awdrey da. & coheire of Robert Strainsham of Ospringe.

Robert Master of Ospringe in Com. Kent Ar. Justice of the Peace 1663. = Kath: da. & heire of Will: Master of Kenerton in Com. Kent.

Edward  
s. & h.

2. Robert.  
3. James.

1. Awdrey.  
2. Elizab.

3. Penelope.

*RO. MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 30.]

**Master.**

[D. 18, 135.]

Robert Master of Wilsborough in Com: Kent. =

Michael Master of Wilsborough. = Eliz: da. of John Hall of Willesborough, & sister of Sr William Hall, Knt.

Edward Master of Wilsborough, gt. 1663. = Eliz: da. of Edward Chute of Bethersden.

Edward s. & h:

Elizabeth.

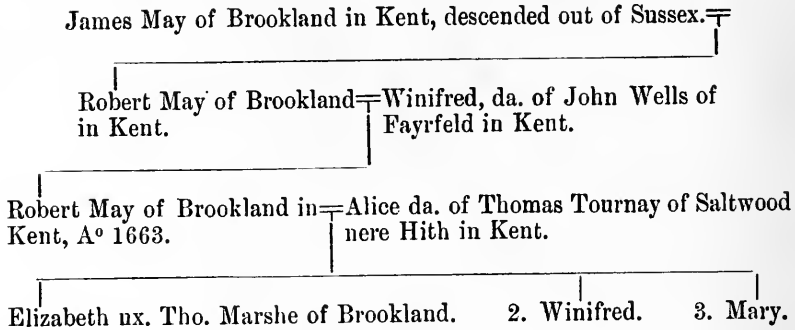
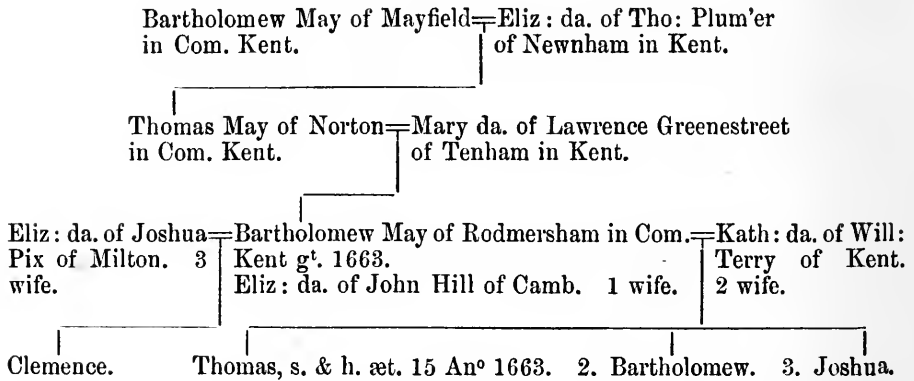
Anne.

*ED: MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 10.]

**May.**

[D. 18, 6.]

*ROBERT MAY.***May.**[D. 18, 61<sup>b</sup>.]*BARTH: MAY.*



**May.**[D. 18, 78<sup>b</sup>.]

Jasper May of Gravesend = Petronell, da. of  
in Com. Kent. . . . Cole.

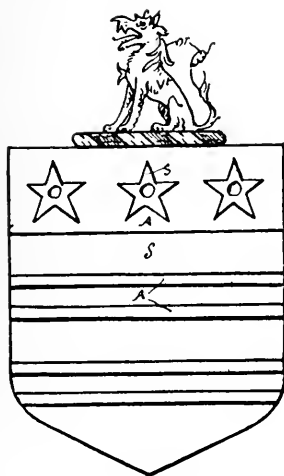
John May of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie = Anne da. of Richard Wright of  
of Rochester. Casworth in Com. York.

George May of St Margaret's next Rochester, = Eliz: da. of John Lorkin  
a Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, 1663. of Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>.

GEO: MAY.

**Medley.**

[D. 18, 169.]



Robert Medley of London. =

John Medley of Lou- = Mary da. of John Alchorne  
don & of Loose in of Boughton Monchelsea in  
Com. Kent. Com. Kent.

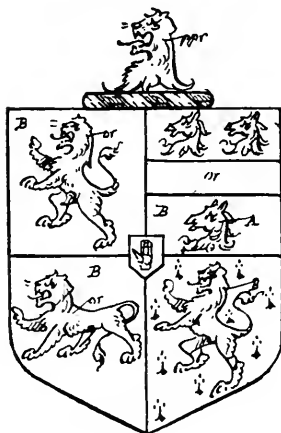
Thomas Medley of = Eliz: da. of Avery Partridge  
Loose in Com. Kent, of North Scarle in Com:  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Lincoln.

John sonne & h. Thomas.

THO: MEDLEY.

## Meredith.

[D. 18, 157.]



Sr William Meredith of Stanslie = Jane da. of Sr Tho: Palmer  
in Com: Denbigh. of Wingham, Bart.

Sr William Meredith of Leeds Priory = Susanna, da. of  
in Com. Kent, Bart. 1663. . . . Barker.

2. William. 3. Roger. Richard Meredith of = Susanna da. of Phillip Skippon  
Leeds, s. & h: of Norf: Ar.

William s. & h. æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Richard. Mary. Susanna.

*RICHARD MEREDITH.*

**Meriwether.**[D. 18, 36<sup>b</sup>.]

Vid. K. 9, 213. See Camden's Grants 1 & 2, fo. 14.  
3 D. 14, 134.

Richard Meriwether of Sibberteswould = . . . da. & heire  
in Com. Kent. of . . . Jolle.

John Meriwether of = Alice, da. of Sir William Craford  
Sibbertswould. of Mongham in Com. Kent.

William Meriwether of Sibbertes- = Anne da. of Edward Osborne of  
would, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Hartclipp in Com. Kent.

Edward s. & h.	2. John.	4. William.	6. Thomas.	Mary.
	3. Robert.	5. Richard.		Dorothy.

*WILLIAM MERIWETHER.***Milles.**

[D. 18, 139.]

John Mills of Maydstone in Kent = Elizabeth, da. of . . . Hawker.

Arther Mills of Maydstone = Sara da. of John Sanders of Bokley.

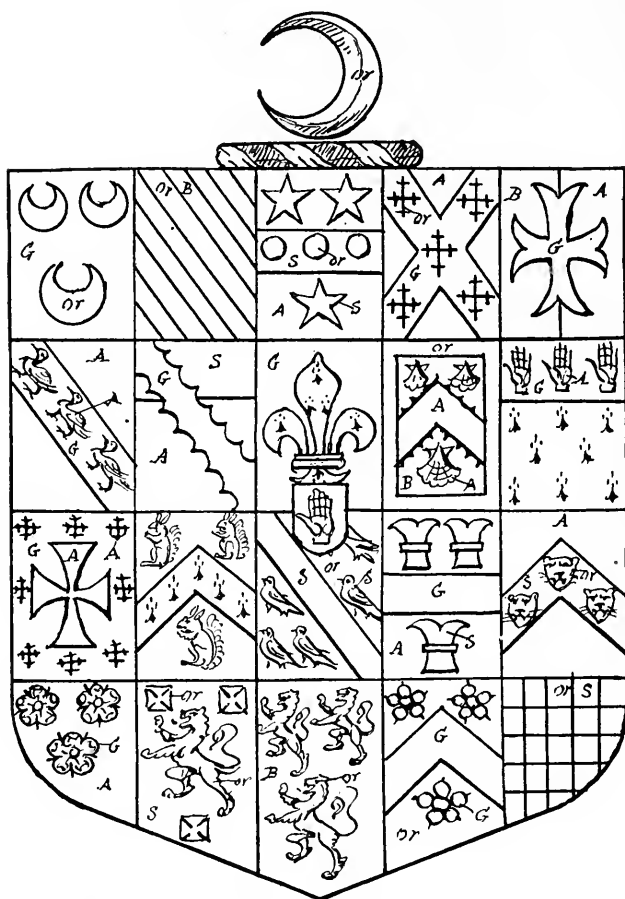
Edward Mills of Westbeere in = Elizabeth da. of Thomas  
Com: Kent, A<sup>o</sup> 1663. S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas of Ashe, Esq.

Christopher s. & h: æt: 23 an. 1663.	Elizabeth.	Mary.
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

*EDWARD MILLES.*

**Monins.**

[D. 18, 43.]



Sr Edward Monins of = Eliz: da. of Thomas Lovelace of  
Waldershare, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Kingsdowne in Kent, Ar.

Sr William Monins of Waldershare, Kn<sup>t</sup>. = Jane da. of Roger Twisden of Peckham, Ar.

1. Edward.		Jane vx. Jo. Knatch-	Thomas	John, mar.	2. Elizabeth.
—		bull, son & heir of Sr	mar.	Mary, da. &	—
2. Edward.	Ob.	Norton Knatchbull,	.... da.	heir of Will.	3. Anne.
—	s.p.	Bar <sup>t</sup> .	of ....	Hamon.	—
3. Edward.			Darell.		4. Susan.
—					—
4. Thomas.					5. Frances.
			Will.	Jane.	

EDW. MONINS.

**Morland.**

[D. 18, 151.]

V. H. 2, fo. 50, for Arms &amp; Pedigree.

Augustine Morland of Stroud = Eliz: da. of . . . Tayler  
neere Rochester. of Kent.

Augustine Morland = Frances da. of Anth: Atwood  
of Stroud. of Addington in Kent.

Frances da. of . . . Baily = Christopher Morland of = Eliz: da. of William Watton  
of London. 2 wife. Stroud, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Addington, Ar. 1 wife.

Christopher Morland s. & h: æt. 15 1663. Frances.

*CHRISTOPHER MORLAND.***Moyle.**[D. 18, 127<sup>b</sup>.]

Robert Moyle of Buckwell = Alice da. of John Worley of  
in Com: Kent. Dodfold in Com. North'ton.

John Moyle of = Mary, da. of Robert Honywood of Pett  
Buckwell. in Charing in Com: Kent, Ar.

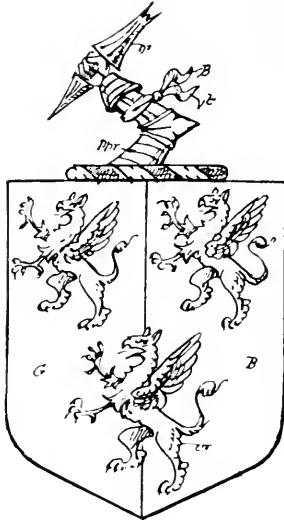
John Moyle of Wye in = Dorothy, da. of Robert Thompson of  
Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Royton Chappell in Kent, Ar.

John, s. & h: æt: 11 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 2. Robert. Mary.

*JOHN MOYLE.*

**Nethersole.**

[D. 18, 42.]



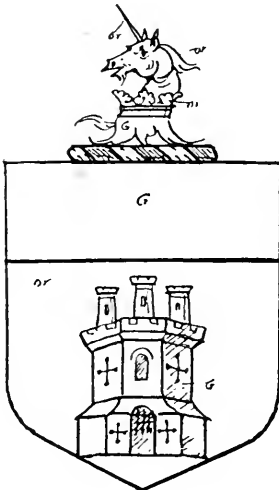
Vincent Nethersole = Eliz: da. of Vincent Denne  
of Wimingswould. of . . . D<sup>r</sup> of Lawes.

William Nethersole = Margaret da. of Valentine Ever-  
of Wimingswould. ard of Canterbury.

Vincent Nethersole of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Eliz: da. of Thomas  
of Canterbury gt. 1663. Denne of Canterbury.

*VINC: NETHERSOLE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 32.]

**Netter.**[D. 18, 81<sup>b</sup>.]

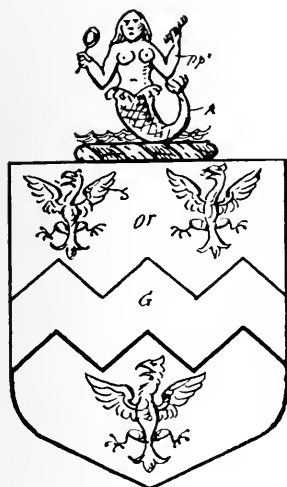
Jefferay Netter of East Farley in Com. Kent. =

Richard Netter of East = Margaret da. of Rich. Brewer  
Farley & of London, Ar. of Ditton in Com. Kent.

Richard Netter of Bough- = Kath: da. of John Alchorn  
ton Monchelsea in Com. of Boughton Monchelsey,  
Kent, gt. 1663. Ar.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*RIC: NETTER.*

**Newman.**[*D. 18, 79<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 290.*]

Richard Newman of . . .

Sr George Newman = Sybilla da. of George Wen-  
of y<sup>e</sup> City of Can- land of Allens Moore in  
terbury, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Com: Heref:

George Newman of = Frances da. of Rich: Lee of  
St Margaret's next Great Delce in St Margaret's  
Rochester, Ar. 1663. next Rochester.

Richard s. &amp; h. Sybilla.

*GEO. NEWMAN.***Newman.**[*D. 18, 106<sup>b</sup>.*]

V. C. 31, 48.

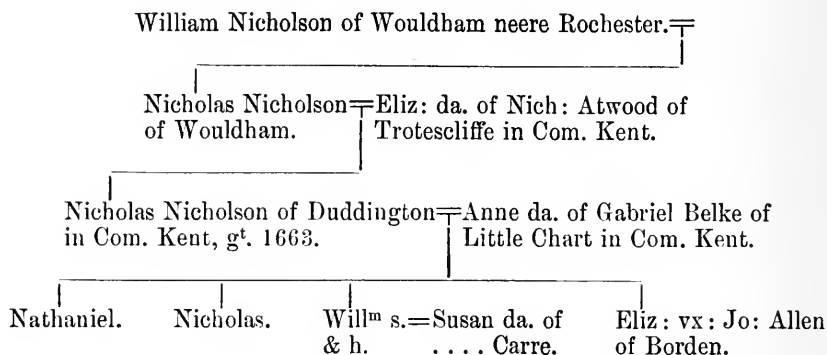
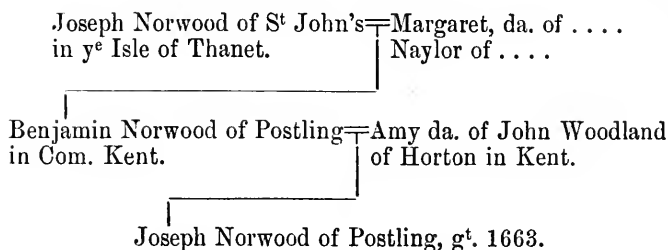
Daniell Newman of Langford in Com. = Mary, da. & coh. of . . .  
Bedf: & of Southwork in Surry, g<sup>t</sup>. Paine of Surry, g<sup>t</sup>.

Daniell Newman of Seale in = Anne da. of John Best  
Com: Kent, gent. 1663. of Canterbury, Ar.

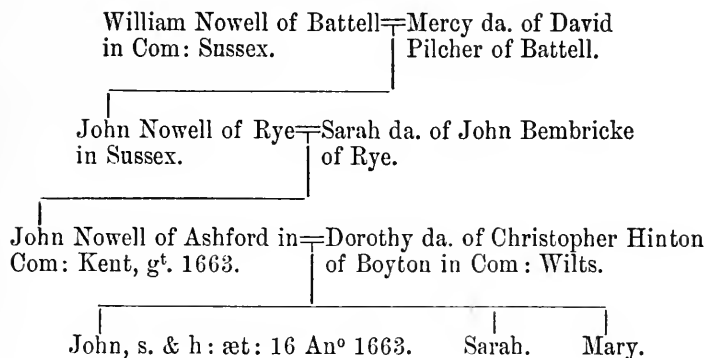
John, s. & h.  
æt. 15 1663.2. Daniel.  
3. W<sup>m</sup>.4. Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
5. Pearse.6. Edw<sup>d</sup>.  
7. Francis.

Anne.

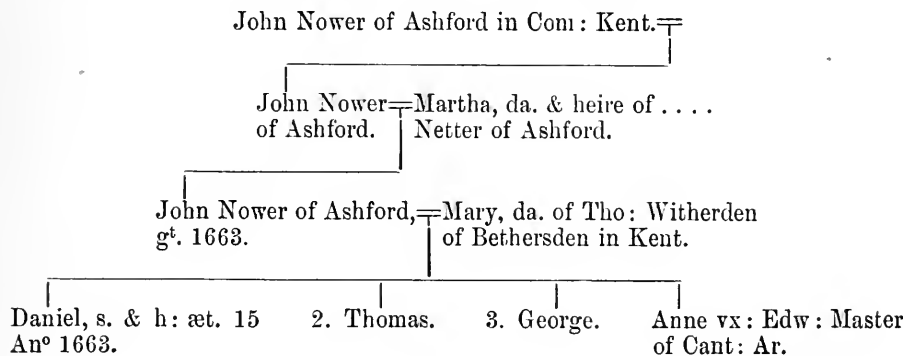
*DANIEL NEWMAN.*

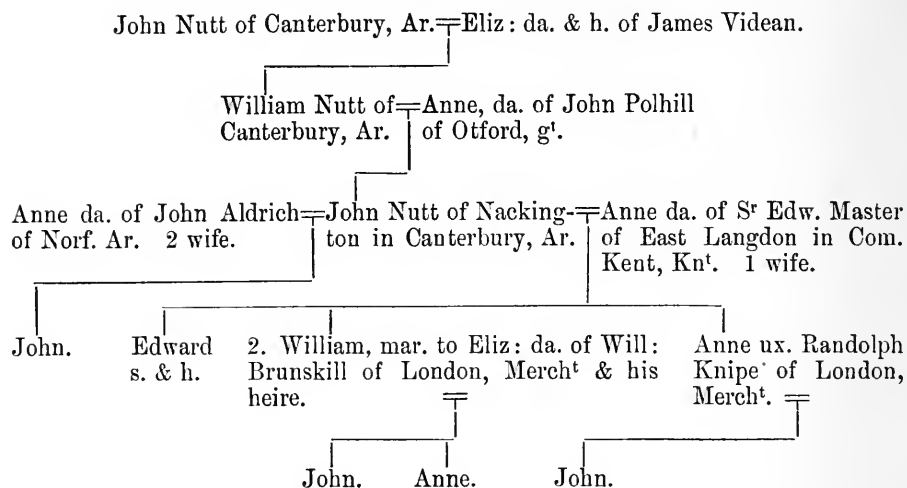
**Nicholson.**[*D. 18, 55<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 286.*]*NICHOLAS NICHOLSON.***Norwood.**[*D. 18, 128.*]*JOSEPH NORWOOD.*



**Powell.**[*D. 18, 121<sup>b</sup>.*]*JOHN NOWELL.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 193.]

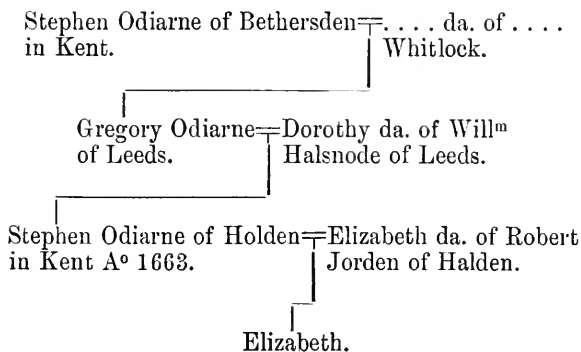
**Power.**[*D. 18, 136.*]See S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Bysshe's Grants, fo. 36<sup>a</sup>.*JOHN NOWER.*

**Nutt.**[D. 18, 48<sup>b</sup>.]

JOHN NUTT.

**Odiarne.**

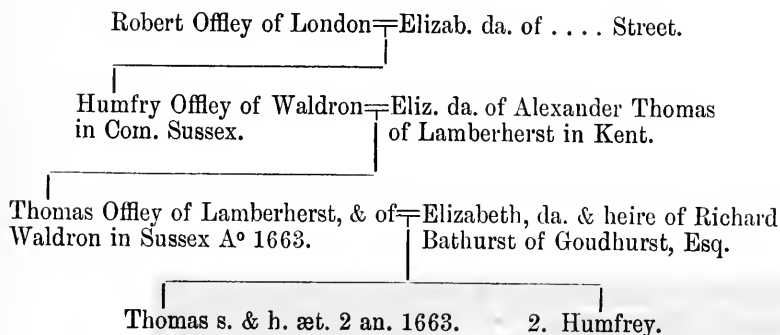
[D. 18, 113.]



STE: ODIARNE.

**Offley.**

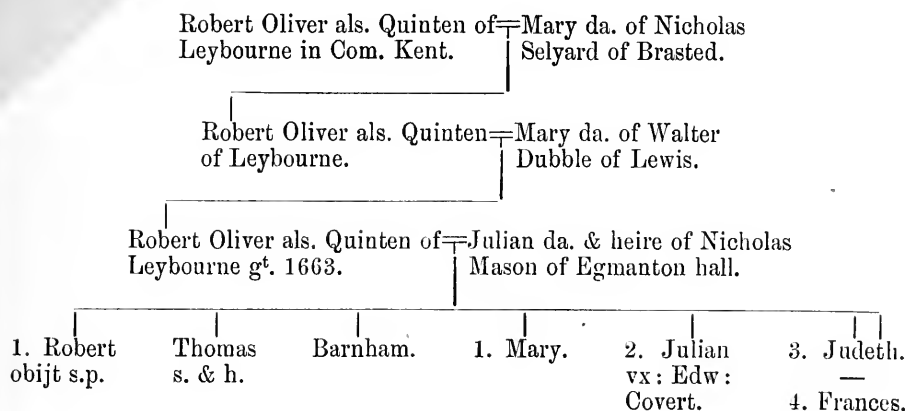
[D. 18, 6.]



THO. OFFLEY.

**Oliver als. Quinten.**[D. 18, 100<sup>b</sup>.]

Vid. C. 16, 172.

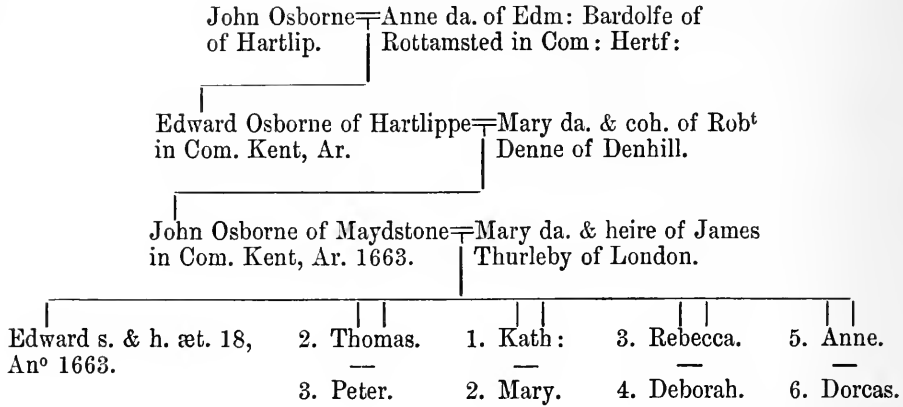


ROBERT OLYVER.

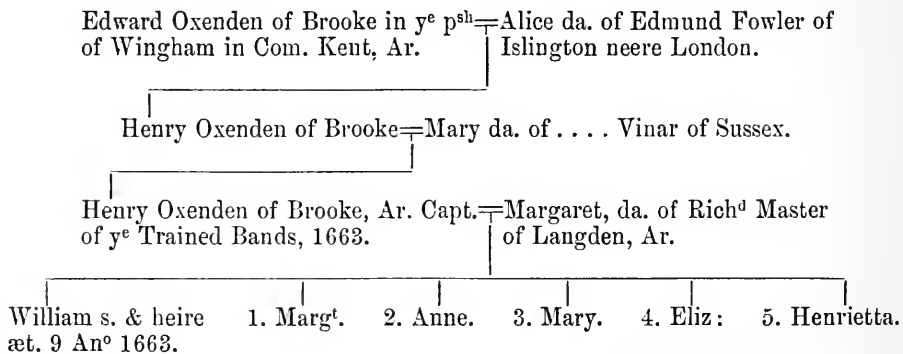
[See Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 190.]

**Osborne.**

[D. 18, 72.]

*JOHN OSBORNE.*

[See Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 15.]

**Oxenden of Brooke.**[D. 18, 17<sup>b</sup>.]*HENRY OXENDEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 19.]

**Oxenden of Denne.**

[D. 18, 11.]

Sr Henry Oxenden of Dene in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> = Eliz: da. & h. of James Broker  
 of Wingham in Com. Kent Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Maydekin in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Barham.

Sr James Oxenden of Dene, K<sup>t</sup> = Margaret da. of Tho. Nevinson of Eastry, Ar.

Mary da. of Robert Baker = Sr Henry Oxenden of = Eliz: da. of Sr Will. Sr Geo.  
 & heir to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jo: [sic] of Deane, Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663 mar: Meredith of Leeds Oxen-  
 St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields, Eliz: da. of Mat. Read Abbey co. Kent, den.  
 London. 1 wife. of Folkstone. 3 wife. Bart. 2 wife.

James  
s. & h.

2. Henry.

4. Richard.

1. Suzana.

3. Anne.

3. George.

5. Christopher.

2. Jane.

4. Mary.

*HENRY OXENDEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 19.]

**Palmer.**[D. 18, 83<sup>b</sup>.]V. C. 30, 101<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Palmer of Great Comberton = Anne, da. of Will: Sambach of  
 in Com. Worc. g<sup>t</sup>. Bradway in Com. Worc. g<sup>t</sup>.

Anne da. & coh: of = Anthony Palmer of Comberton, g<sup>t</sup> = Anne da. & coheire of  
 Rich: Aldington of mar. Joyce da. of Will: Jefferies, Francis Parsons of Over-  
 Aldington. 2 wife. Ar. 3 wife, aunt to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Coven- bury in Com. Worc. g<sup>t</sup>.  
 try. 1 wife.

William Palmer of Com- = Margaret, da. of Will: Sollers of Porthamble  
 berton, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in Com. Brecknock. Ar.

Anthony s. & h.  
æt. 17 1663.

2. William.

1. Anne.

3. Mary.

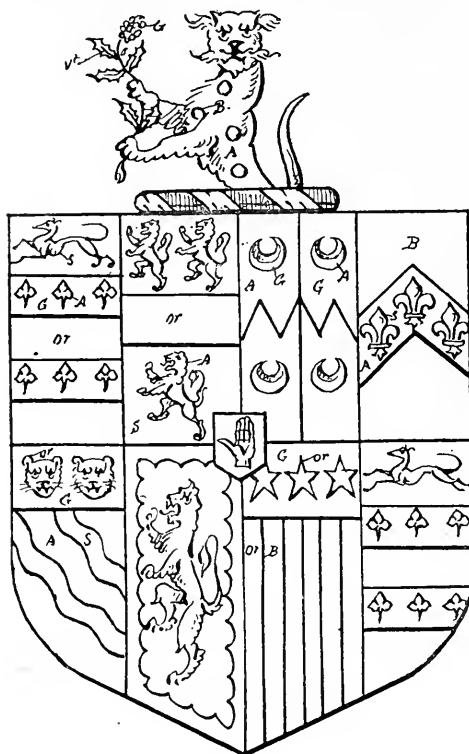
3. Robert.

2. Cicely.

4. Elizabeth.

*WM PALMER.*

## Palmer of Wingham.

[D. 18, 20<sup>b</sup>.]

- |             |             |             |               |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1. PALMER.  | 3. STOPHAM. | 5. CLEMENT. | 7. CHAMBURGH. |
| 2. STOPHAM. | 4. BELTON.  | 6. KEMAN.   | 8. AS 1.      |

Sr Thomas Palmer of Wingham in Com. = Margaret, da. of  
 Kent, K<sup>t</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> life time of his father Herbert Pelham  
 Sr Tho. Palmer, K<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. of Sussex, Ar.

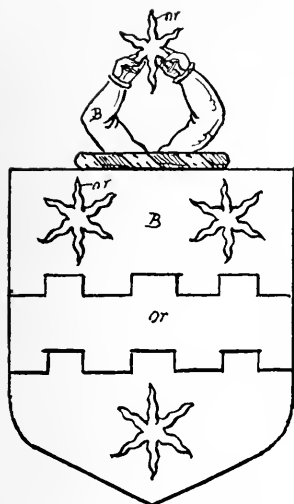
Sr Thomas Palmer of Wingham, Bar<sup>t</sup>. = Eliz: da. & coh: of Sr John Shurley  
 of Isfield in Sussex, K<sup>t</sup>.

Sr Henry Palmer of Wingham, Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne da. of Sr Will: Luckin of Little  
 Waltham in Essex, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

HENRY PALMER.

## Paramor.

[D. 18, 145.]



Thomas Paramor of Mary da. of . . .  
Mounon in Thanet. | Hougham.

Henry Paramor = Jane da. & h : of Thomas  
of Mounton. | Garth of Surrey.

Henry Paramor of Judith da. of John Boys  
Mouton A<sup>o</sup> 1663. | of Betshanger, Esq.

Henry Paramor s. & h : 4 yers old 1663.

*HEN: PARAMOR.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 13.]

**Parker.**

[*D. 18, 147<sup>b</sup>.*]

Henry Parker of — Eleanor, da. & heire of . . . . Dudley  
Northfleete. | of Stone Place in Kent.

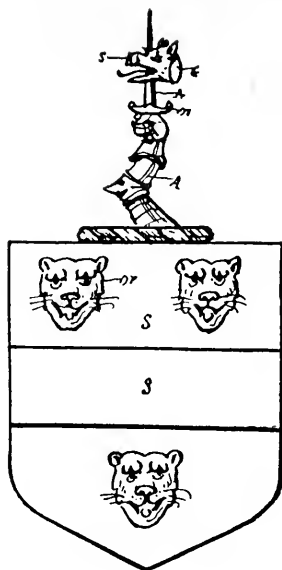
Richard Parker of Shorne, = Priscilla, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Ar: Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace. | Edolph of Hinxell.

Henry Parker of Shorne, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663=Anne da. of John Day of Gravesend.

Dorothy.	Jane.
----------	-------

*HENRY PARKER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 173.]



## Payne.

[D. 18, 77.]

Roger Paine of Chepstow=  
in Com. Monmouth.

John Payne of Wittam=Suzan da. of John Davies of  
Priory in Com. Somersett. Bruton in Com. Somerset.

Roger Payne of Otter=Selina da. of Robert Basket  
den in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. of Devellesh in Com. Dorset.  
1663.

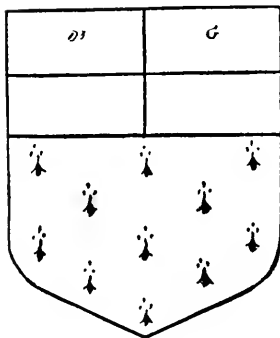
Christopher, s. & h. an Infant. Elizabeth.

*ROGER PAYNE.*

## Peckham.

[D. 18, 105.]

Vin: N<sup>o</sup> 116, fo. 50. Thorpe Roff: p. 833.



Reginald Peckham of Yaldham=Margaret da. of . . .  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of Wrotham in Com. Short of Thordon in  
Kent, Ar: Com: Suff:

James Peckham of=Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Iseley of  
Yaldham, Ar: Sundrich in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Reginald Peckham of Ash=Eliz: da. of . . . Cart-  
in Com. Kent, Ar: 1663. wright of Maulinge, Ar:

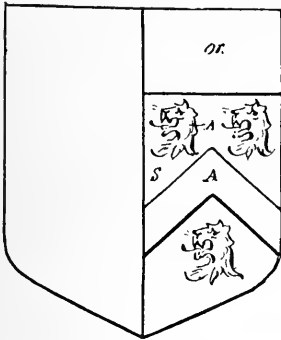
Reginald, s. & h.

*(No Signature.)*



**Peere.**

[D. 18, 20.]



William Peere of London. = . . . da. of . . . Grosvenor.

Benjamin Peere of Wad- = Frances da. of Sr Jarvis  
dinghall manor in Com. Elvis of Worleby in Com:  
Kent. Lincoln, Knt.

Mary Peere als Bucke vx: Robt =  
Bucke of London.

. . . . Peere s.  
& h. æt. 14  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Clement.

3. Cha<sup>s</sup>.

4. Will<sup>m</sup>.

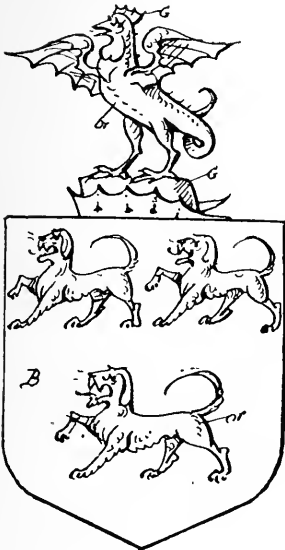
1. Frances.

2. Mary.

3. Ellinor.

4. Anne.

5. Elizab.

*MARY BUCKE.***Peke.**[D. 18, 37<sup>b</sup>.]

Edward Peke of Sandwich. = Elizabeth, da. of  
. . . . Norton.

Edward Peke of Sandwich. = Susan, da. of Tho: Tiser  
of Sandwich.

Thomas Peke of Hills Court = Kath: da. of Dr Will:  
in ye p'ish of Ash next Sand- Kingsley, Arch-Deacon  
wich in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. of Cant:

Edward s. & h.

2. Thomas.

3. Peter.

4. Charles.

1. Damaris  
ux. Hen:  
Dering, Ar.

2. Suzan  
ux: Dr Jo:  
Ancher,  
Dr in  
Divinity.

3. Mary.

4. Eliz:

5. Anne.

Edw: Kath:

*THO. PEKE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 48.]

## Percivall.

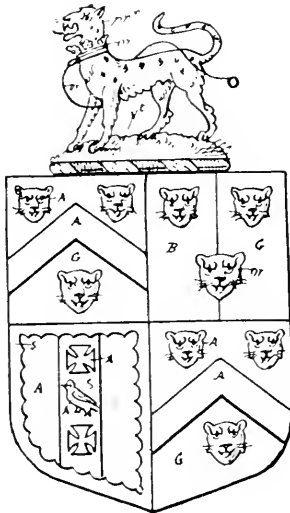
[D. 18, 25.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 149.]

Sr Anthony Percivall of Dover=Gertrude, da. of Sr Henry Gibb of  
in Com. Kent, Knt. . . . in Com. Warw. Bar<sup>t</sup>.

John Percivall of=Eliz: da. of Sr Edw: Monins Knt.  
Dover, Ar. 1663. & Bar<sup>t</sup> & his coheire.

JO: PERCIVALL.

## Petit.

[D. 18, 7<sup>b</sup>.]

Siriack Petit of Boughton=Florence, da. of  
vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Com. Rob<sup>t</sup> Charnock  
Kent. of Bedf.

Henry Petit of=Mary da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Vilett  
Boughton. of London.

William Petit of Bough=Mary da. of Will: Stanley  
ton vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane, g<sup>t</sup> of Houghton in Com.  
1663. Chesheire, Ar.

Thomas  
s. & h.

Francis.

Mary ux. Rich: Burnaby of  
Rugby in Warw.

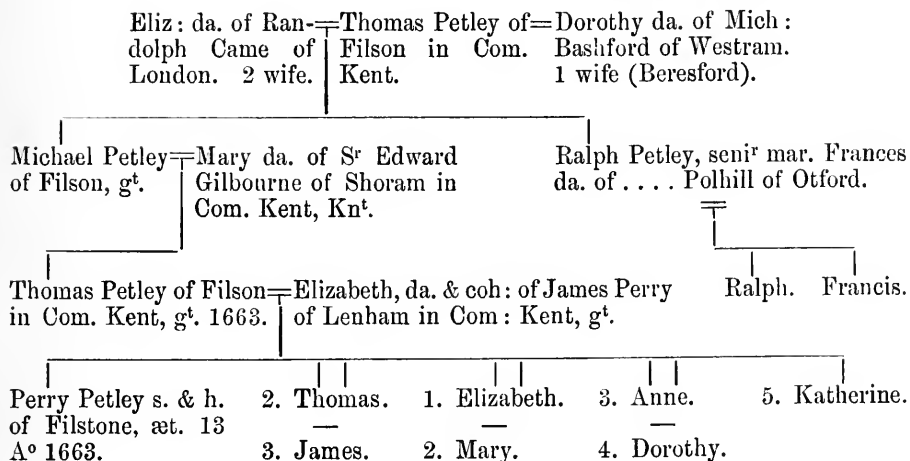
Will:

Rich:

WILLIAM PETIT.

**Petley.**

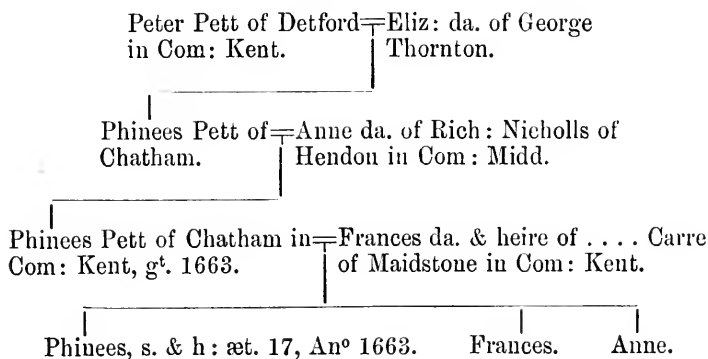
[*D. 18, 103<sup>b</sup>.*  
 ["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," *New Series*, iv., 309.]  
 [*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, 28.]

*T. PETLEY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 177.]

**Pett.**[*D. 18, 157<sup>b</sup>.*]

C. 16, 209.

*PHINEES PETT.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 24.]

**Pett.**

[D. 18, 158.]

Peter Pett of Detford=Eliz: da. of George  
in Com: Kent. Thornton.

Phinees Pett of=Anne da. of Rich: Nicholls of  
Chatham. Hendon in Com: Midd.

Mary da. of Will: Smith of=Peter Pett of Chatham in=Kath: da. & coh: of Tho:  
Greenew<sup>ch</sup> in Kent, Serg<sup>t</sup> Com: Kent, Ar. Justice Cole of Woodbridge in  
at Armes. 2 wife. of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, 1663. Com: Suff: 1 wife.

2. Phinees.	4. Warwick.	Peter,=Alice da. & heire s. & h. of John Newman of Lewis in Sus- sex.	Kath: vx: Tho: Esland.	Anne vx: Row- land Crispe. Margaret.
3. Thomas.				

*PETER PETT.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 24.]

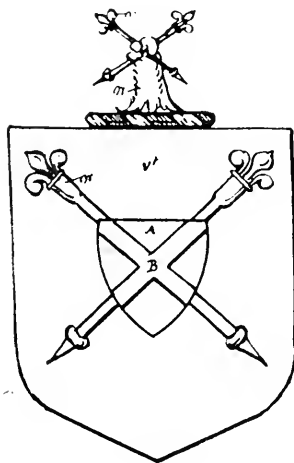
**Piers.**[D. 18, 104.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 288.]

Thomas Piers of the=Bennet da. of John Stape-  
Manno<sup>r</sup> of Westfield ley of Framfield in Com.  
in Com. Sussex, g<sup>t</sup>. Sussex.

Lawrence Piers of the=Katherine da. of John  
Manno<sup>r</sup> of Westfield, Theobald of Stonpitts  
g<sup>t</sup>. in Kent, Ar.

Audrey, da. of=Sr Thomas Piers of=Jane, da. of Sr  
Sr Edw: Mas- Stonepit in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish James Oxen-  
ter of Ospringe of Seale in Com. den of Dene in  
in Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Kent, Bart. of Scot- East Kent,  
2 wife. land, 1663. Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife.

Edward.	Streins-	Thomas	Jane vx: Tho:
—	ham.	s. & h.	Fowler of Ash
Richard.	—	—	in Kent, Ar.
	Martha.	Margaret.	

*THO: PIERS.*

**Pilcher.**[*D. 18, 174<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, fo. 7.*]

C. 16, 197.

John Pilcher of . . . . .

Thomas Pilcher of . . . . . da. of . . . . . Loue als. Piper.

Thomas Pilcher of Fordwich in Com. Kent. = Mary da. of Thomas Harlestone of Fordwich, Ar.

Henden sonne & heire  
æt. 16 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Tho:

1. Mary.

2. Kath:

3. Sarah.

4. Eliz:

5. Margaret.

[*For Mr. THO: PILCHER*  
*ST ODIARNE.\**]**Pix.**[*D. 18, 110.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 21<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*"Misc. Gen. et Her.," 2nd Series, v., 17.*]

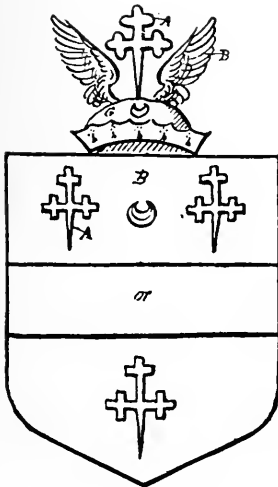
George Pix of Hawkherst in Com. Kent. = Anne da. of Henry Gibbon of Benenden in Kent.

William Pix of Hawkherst. = Mary da. of John Holden of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent.

George Pix of Hawkherst = Sarah da. of Will: Rاندolph of Biddenden in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.  
Captaine of the Trained Bands 1663.

George, s. &amp; h. æt. 4 anno 1663.

Charles.

*GEORGE PIX.*

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Plaistowe.**[D. 18, 169<sup>b</sup>.]

Richard Plaistow of Bucks. =

John Plaistow of Alhallows als. = Eliz: da. of Edward Jenkin  
 All S<sup>ts</sup> in Com. Kent. of Eythorne in Com. Kent.

John Plaistow of Rochester = Deborah da. of Nich<sup>s</sup> Snatt  
 in Com. Kent, gent. 1663. of Hunton in Com. Kent.

*JOHN PLAISTOWE.***Plott.**

[D. 18, 61.]

See N<sup>o</sup> 1 booke of Grants.

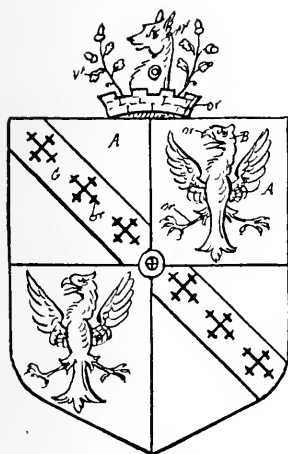
Robert Plott of Stockbury = . . . da. of . . .  
 in Com. Kent. Colwell.

William Plott of Borden in Com. Kent = Anne da. of . . . Lambe of Feversham.

Robert Plott of Borden in = Rebecca, da. of Tho.  
 Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Peddenden of Borden.

Robert, s. &amp; h.

*RO: PLOTT.*

**Polhill.**[*D. 18, 154.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 159<sup>b</sup>.*]

Richard Polhill of Phill=  
pott in Tunbridge in =Syndona da. & heire  
Com: Kent. of . . . Childernes of  
Tunbridge.

William Polhill of =Eliz: da. of Will: Codd  
Phillpotts. of Watringbury.

William Polhill of Mayd =Eliz: da. of Rich: Marsh  
stone in Com: Kent, gt. of Langden in Com. Kent.  
1663.

*W. POLHILL.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 87.]

**Pordage.**[*D. 18, 176<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 9<sup>b</sup>.*]

Solomon Pordage of =Vrsula da. of Randolph  
Rodmersham in Com. Woodcock, Alderman  
Kent. of London.

Sr William Pord-  
age, ob. s.p.

Thomas Pordage of Rodmersham, =Margaret, da. & h. of Henry  
heire to Sr W<sup>m</sup> Pordage. Collins of Sussex.

Thomas Pordage of =Anne da. & sole h: of John Ive,  
Rodmersham. son & heir of Marke Ive, kn<sup>t</sup>.

John, sonne & h: æt. 15 An. 1663.

William.

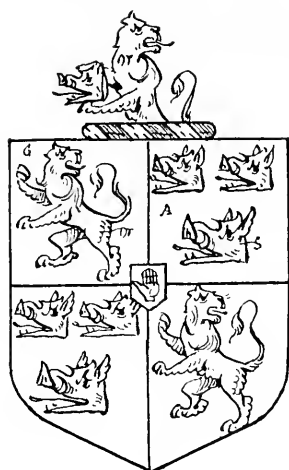
Anne.

Eliz:

Frances.

[*THO: PORDAGE.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.



## Powell.

[D. 18, 114.]

John Powell = Rose da. of William  
of Ednop in Crowder of Kington  
Com: Salop. in Com. Radnor.

Meredith Powell of = Alice, da. of John Saffin  
Brampton Raph in of Colloompton in Com:  
Com. Somerset. Devon.

Sr Nathaniell Powell of Boughton = Sarah da. of Will:  
Monchelsea in Com: Kent, Bart. Muddle of Ewherst  
1663. in Com: Sussex.

1. Mary  
vx: John  
Buck.  
—  
John.

Sr Nathaniel  
Powell, Knt.  
s. & h.

Mary, da. of Robert  
Barnham of Boughton  
Monchelsea, Ar.

Anne vx. Jo: Greene.  
—  
Damaris vx: Charles  
Fowkes.

Kath: vx:  
Tho: Gun-  
ston.  
—  
Frances.

Barnham, s. & h.

Elizabeth.

NATH: POWELL.

## Rand.

[D. 18, 12<sup>b</sup>.]  
[“Misc. Gen. et Her.,” New Series, iv., 179.]

Thomas Rand of Riple in Com. Kent. =

Andrew Rand of Deale = Julian, da. of Peter Den of  
in Com. Kent. Denhill in Com. Kent.

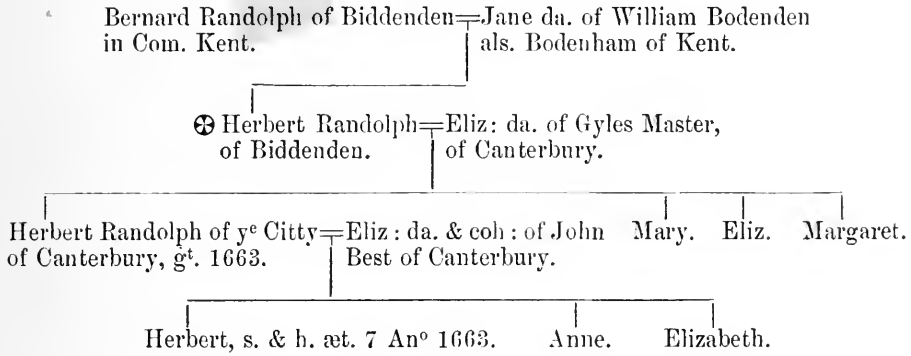
Andrew Rand of Riple, gt. 1663 = Mary da. of Sarles March of Postling in Kent.

Mary vx. Jo: Parker of Puckle-Church in Com: Glouc.

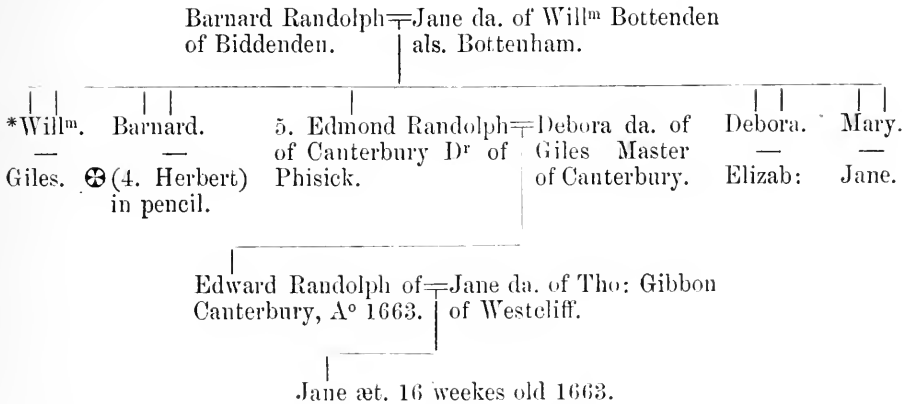


**Randolph of Canterbury.**[D. 18, 31<sup>b</sup>.]

D. 14, 376.

*HERBERT RANDOLPH.***Randolph.**

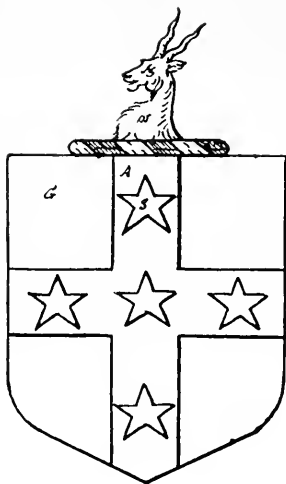
[D. 18, 143.]

*EDWARD RANDOLPH.*

\* See (folio 131) p. 138.

**Randolph.**

[D. 18, 131.]



Bernard Randolph of Biddenden = . . . da.  
in Com: Kent. of . . .

\*William Randolph = Elizabeth da. of . . . Curtis of  
of Biddenden. Tenterden in Com: Kent.

William Randolph of = Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup> Rich: Har-  
Kenington in Com: dresse of Hards Court in Com:  
Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Kent, Bart.

Richard, s. & h: æt. 3 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. William.

*WILLIAM RANDOLPH.*

**Relfe.**[D. 18, 102<sup>b</sup>.]

John Relfe of Mayfield = Dorcas, da. of John Groombridge  
in Com. Sussex. of Speldhurst in Com. Kent.

John Relfe of = Ellen da. of John Wiles of  
Mayfield. Tishurst in Com: Sussex.

John Relfe of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

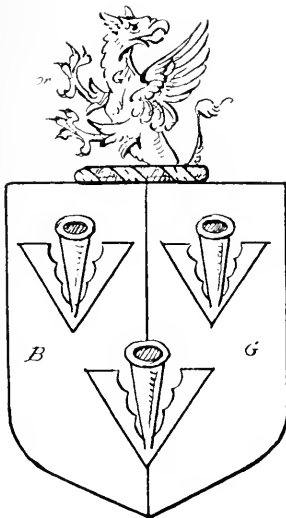
*JOHN RELFE.*

\* See (folio 143) p. 137.

**Rich.**[*D. 18, 97<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 20<sup>b</sup>.*]

Richard Rich of Otford = Mary da. of Rich: Thomas of  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. | Sevenock in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

|  
Richard Rich of Otford, g<sup>t</sup>. Merch<sup>t</sup> of London, 1663.

*RIC. RICH.***Roberts of Canterbury.**[*D. 18, 28.*]

John Roberts = . . . da. of . . .  
of . . . | Harnett.

S<sup>r</sup> John Roberts of Cran- = Jane da. of Stephen Bunce  
brooke & Cant: Kn<sup>t</sup>. | of Throngley.

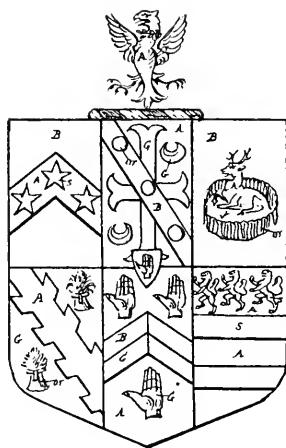
Jane da. & = John = Eliz: da. of	[Martha ux:
h. of Josias Roberts William	Edw <sup>d</sup> Gills,
Hugesen of of y <sup>e</sup> Turner of	Esq. younger
Linsted in City of Richmond	son of Tho <sup>s</sup>
Com: Kent, Cant: in Sarry	Gills of West-
Ar. 1 wife. Ar. M <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup>	cliff.]
s.p. 1663. Civill Law.	This in pen-
	cil.

|  
Elizabeth. Margaret.

*JO. ROBERTS.*

**Roberts.**

[D. 18, 118.]



Sr Walter Roberts of Glastenbury in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Cranbrooke in Com: Kent, Knt. & Bart. = Margaret, da. & heire of George Roberts of Brenchley.

Thomas Roberts, Ar. s. & h. = Elizabeth da. & heire of Sr Math: Howland of Stretham in Surry, Knt.

Sr Howland Roberts of Glastenbury, Bart. = Bridget, da. of Sr Robert Josefine of Sabridgworth in Com: Hertf: Knt.

Sr Thomas Roberts, Bart. æt: 5, An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Joseline.

Dorothy.

Bridget.

*BRIDGETT ROBERTS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 93.]

**Roberts of St. Thomas' Hill.**

[D. 18, 41.]

V. G. 18, fo. 71<sup>b</sup>.

5 D. 14, 24.

William Robertes of St Thomas Hill in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of St Dunstanes neere Cant: = Mary.

Edward Robertes of St Thomas Hill. = Anne, da. of Edward Warham of Wenderton in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Wingham in Kent, Ar.

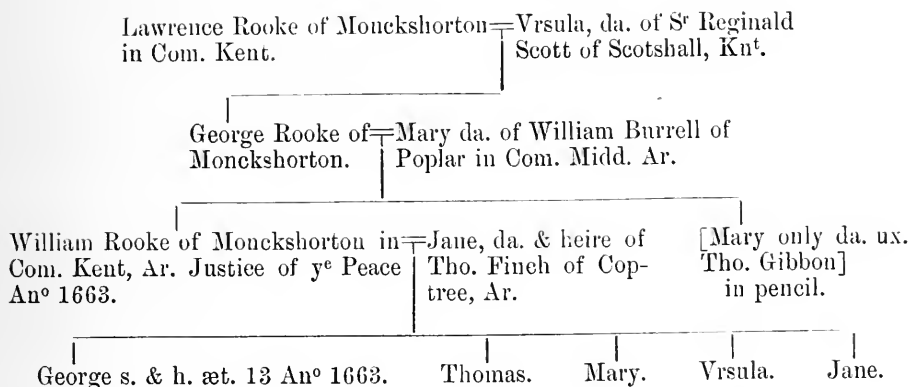
Alice da. of Jo: Meriwether. = Honora, da. of . . . . Joseph Roberts of St Thomas Hill, gt. 1663. = Elizabeth da. of Rich: Drayton of Cant: 1 wife.

Joseph. Anne.  
Andr. Eliz.  
Lee.

John. Honora.

Edward sonne & heire.

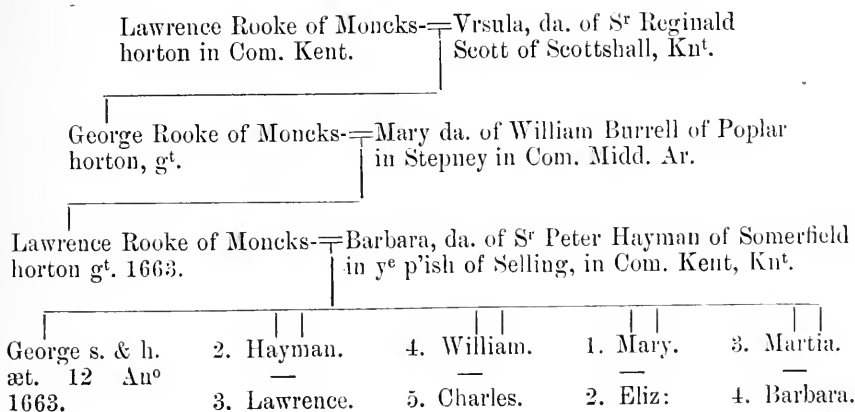
*JOS: ROBERTS.*

**Rooke.**[D. 18, 45<sup>b</sup>.]Vid: Vincent N<sup>o</sup> 154, fo. 3.*W. ROOKE.*

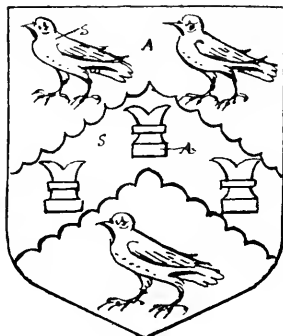
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 184.]

**Rooke.**

[D. 18, 48.]

*LAU. ROOKE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 184.]

**Rooke.**[D. 18, 22<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Rooke of Mersham in Kent. = Margaret da. of Sr Reginald Scott of Scotts Hall, K<sup>t</sup>.

George Rooke of Mersham. = Sara da. of . . . .  
Lyne of . . . .

Timothy Rooke of Wye in Kent A<sup>o</sup> 1663. = Mary da. of Robert Barham of Boughton quarry in Kent.

Edward, eldest sonne  
20 yers old 1663.

Robert.

Mary.

*TIM: ROOKE.***Roope.**[D. 18, 166<sup>b</sup>.]

Gilbert Roope of Little Dartmouth in Com. Devon. = Kath: da. of John Page of Stoke in Devon.

John Roope of Dartmouth = Mary da. of . . . . Norborne of Dartmouth.

Gilbert Roope of Boxley in Com. Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anna da. of Nicholas Hurlestone of Redriff in Com. Surrey.

John, sonne & h:  
æt. 9 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Nicholas.

1. Mary.

2. Anna.

3. Lydia.

4. Rebecca.

*GILBERT ROOPE.*

**St. Nicholas.**[D. 18, 138<sup>b</sup>.]

Vinc: 145, 70.

Vincent St Nicholas of Ash next Sandwich. =

Eliz: da. of . . . . Wod- = Thomas St Nicholas of = Dorothy da. of . . . . Tilghman  
ward. 2 wife. Ash next Sandwich. of . . . . 1 wife.

Susan da. of Will<sup>m</sup> Copley = Thomas St Nicholas of = Eliz: da. of Henry Crooke of  
of Wadworth in Com: Ashe, A<sup>o</sup> 1663 Baraster the Inner Temple, Esq.  
Yorke. at Lawe.

Thomas St Nicholas, = Elizab: da. Elizab: 1 mar: to Whillingham Wood of Can-  
æt. 26 An. 1663. of . . . . terbury. 2 to Tho: Pratt of Hinkley in Com:  
Plomley. Leic:

John Pratt. Susan.

*THO: ST NICHOLAS.***Sanders.**

[D. 18, 164.]

Jeremy Sanders of Maydstone in Com. Kent. =

John Sanders of = Alice da. of John Alchorne of Boughton  
Maydstone. Monchelsea in Com. Kent.

William Sanders of Maydstone, gt. 1663.

*WM SANDERS.*

**Sandford.**[*D.* 18, 173<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, *fo.* 6<sup>b</sup>.]Henry Sandford of Bobbing=Eliz: da. of Stephen Pankherst  
in Com. Kent. of Trogers in Com. Sussex.

- |              |          |             |
|--------------|----------|-------------|
|              |          |             |
| 1. Angelica. | 2. Mary. | 3. Frances. |

[*For M<sup>RS</sup> ANGELICA SANDFORD*  
*WILL<sup>M</sup> DYKE.\**]**Sandys.**[*D.* 18, 15<sup>b</sup>.]Sr Edwin Sandys of Northburne=Kath: da. of Sr Rich: Buckley  
in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Anglesey, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

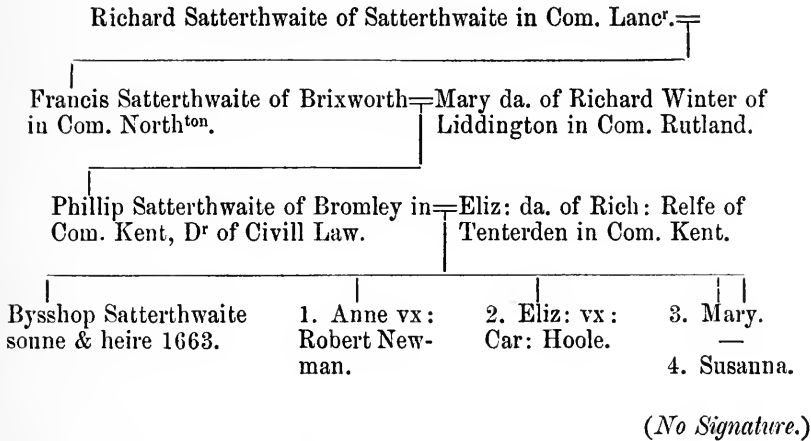
Edwin Sandys of Northborne=Kath: da. of Rich: Champneys of Woolwich in Kent.

Sr Richard Sandys of Northborne=Mary da. of Sr Henry Hayman  
borne, Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663. of Selling, Bart.*RICHARD SANDYS.*

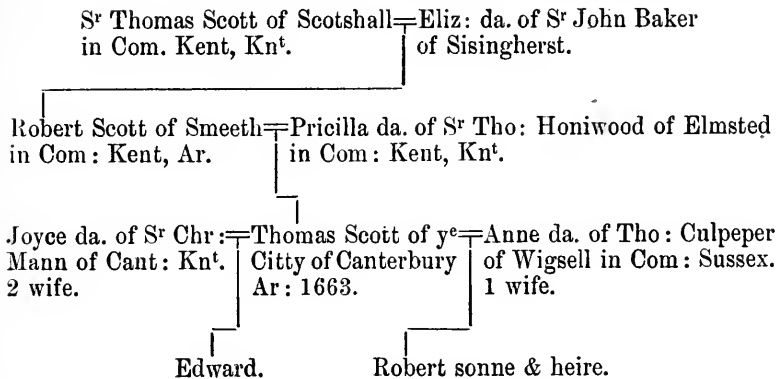
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 148.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.



**Satterthwaite.**[D. 18, 178<sup>b</sup>.]**Scott of Canterbury.**

[D. 18, 13.]  
 ["Misc. Gen. et Her.," *New Series*, iv., 185.]  
 [Howard's *Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 6.]

**THO: SCOTT.**

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 127.]

**Scott.**[*D. 18, 96.*]

John Scott of Halden in Com. Kent. =

S<sup>r</sup> Stephen Scott of Hayes  
in Com. Kent.= Elizabeth da. of John Brograve of  
Beckenham in Com. Kent, Ar.

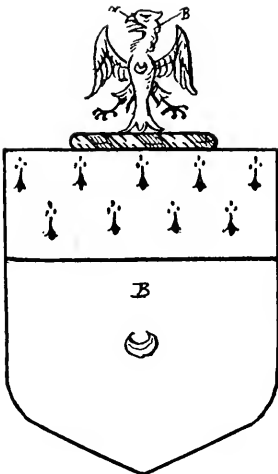
John Scott of Langley in y<sup>e</sup> = Hester, da. of . . . Wright, Bp. of Lich-  
p'ish of Beckenham in Com. field & Coventry, & Relict of S<sup>r</sup> Hum-  
Kent, Ar. 1663. fry Styles, Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bart.

*JOHN SCOTT.***Seyliard.**[*D. 18, 109<sup>b</sup>.*][*Add. MS. 5507, 57<sup>b</sup>.*][*Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 62.*]

Josias Seyliard of Bidden- = Judith da. of Will:  
den in Com. Kent. Bodenham, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

John Seyliard of = Alice da. & h: of  
Biddenden. Tho: Hinxell.

William Seyliard of Bidden-  
den, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*WM SEYLIARD.*

**Sharpe.**[*D. 18, 5<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 291.*]

Peter Sharpe of Bellenden in Kent = . . . da. of . . . Henden.

Edward Sharpe = Elizab. da. of James Beecher  
of Bellenden. of Pensherst in Kent.

James Sharpe of Cran- = Mary da. of Harman Sheafe  
brooke, A<sup>o</sup> 1663. of Cranbrooke.

*JAMES SHARPE.***Sharpeigh.**[*D. 18, 124<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 286.*]

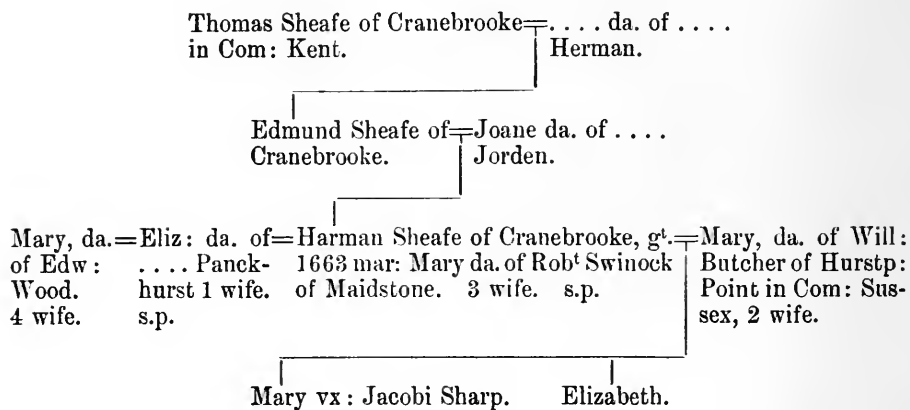
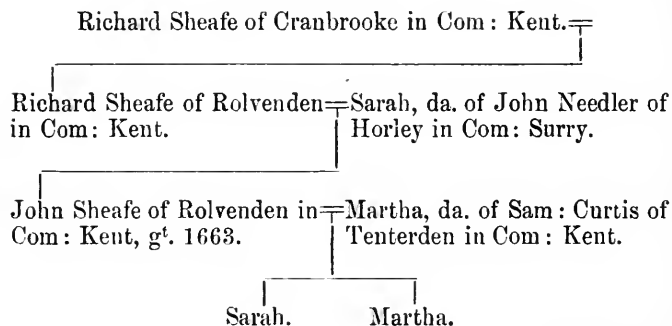
Robert Sharpeigh of Bennenden = Eliz: da. of Stephen  
in Com: Kent. Porter of Sussex.

Stephen Sharpeigh of Bennenden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*STEPHEN SHARPEIGH.*

**Sheafe.**

[D. 18, 119.]

*HARMAN SHEAFE.***Sheafe.**[D. 18, 118<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN SHEAFE.*

**Short.**[*D. 18, 117.*]

Peter Short of Tenterden = Kath: da. of John Courthop  
in Com: Kent. of Cranebrooke.

Thomas Short of Tenterden. = Mary, da. of Stephen Gender  
of Benenden.

Edward Short of Tenterden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Susan da. of John Ware of Stone  
neere Dartford in Com: Kent.

John, s. & h: æt: 13 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Peter.

*EDWARD SHORTE.*

[For a fuller account of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

**Simons.**[*D. 18, 102.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 281<sup>b</sup>.*]Arms, Byshe's Gr<sup>ts</sup> 5.

William Simons of Marden in Com. Kent. =

Edward Simons of Marden = Jane da. of . . . Webb of Hunton in Com. Kent.

Edward Simons of Marden g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne da. of Edw: Maplesden of  
Marden in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

William s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Anne. 3. Jane. 4. Mary.

*EDWARD SIMONS.*

**Skeffington.**

[D. 18, 101.]

Thorpe's Roff: p. 858.

Thomas Skevington, Captaine=Rachael da. of Rob: Haselrige  
of the Castle of Nottingham. | of Nottingham.

John Skevington of Tunbridge=Anne da. of Tho:  
in Com: Kent, Ar. | Jalland.

Francis Skeffington of Leigh=Anne da. of Michael Chambers of Kings  
in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. Sutton in Com. North<sup>ton</sup> gt.

*F. SKEFFINGTON.*

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 151.]

**Smith.**[D. 18, 99<sup>b</sup>.]

John Smith of New Castle vuder=  
Line in Com: Staff: |

Robert Smith of Brentwood=Eliz: da. of . . . Giver of  
in Com. Essex. | Easton in Essex.

William Smith of East Wick=Alice da. of Thomas Denham of  
ham in Com. Kent. | Plumpstead in Com. Kent.

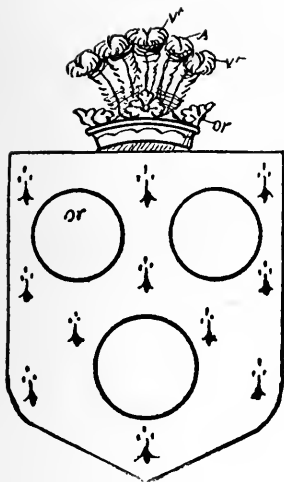
Thomas, s. & h. æt. 7 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*(No Signature.)*

**Smith.**

[D. 18, 89.]

Vid. C. 21, 1686.



William Smith of Greenwich in Com. = Alice da.  
Kent, Serjt at Armes to King Charles of . . .  
y<sup>e</sup> first. Dupper.

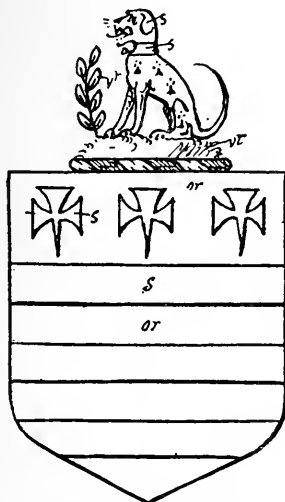
Thomas Smith of Greenwich, = Kath: da. of  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Will: Bates.

Bryan, s. & h. æt. 3. An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Elizabeth.

*THO. SMITH.***Smyth.**

[D. 18, 159.]



Symon Smith of Boughton Monchelsey. =

Symon Smith of Chart = Mary da. of Will: Hales  
neere Sutton, Ar. of Tenterden.

John Smith of Chart next = Mary, da. of Isack  
Sutton Vallence in Com. Bargrave, Deane of  
Kent, Ar. 1663. Canterbury.

John, s. & h. æt. 11  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Robert.

1. Elizabeth.

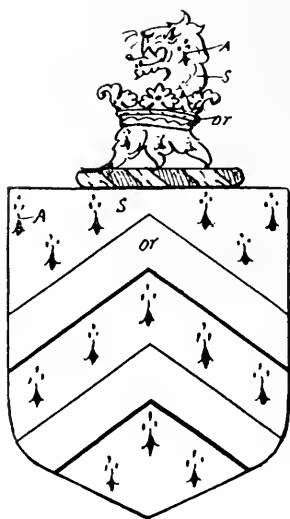
2. Mary.

*JOHN SMYTH.*

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 86.]

## Sommer of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 7.]



William Somner of y<sup>e</sup> Anne da. of . . .  
Citty of Canterbury. Winston.

Eliz: da. of Will: = William Somner = Barbara, da. of  
Thurgar of . . . ner of the John Dawson of  
in Com. Cam- City of Can- Limpne in Com.  
bridge. 1 wife. terbury, gt. Kent. 2 wife.  
1663.

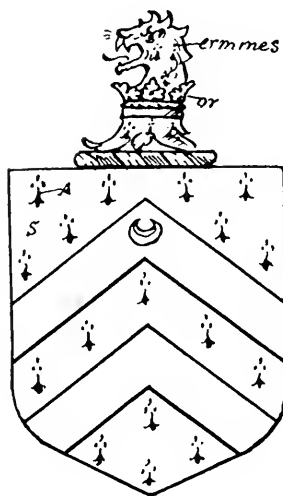
Anne ux.  
Rich:  
Pysing.

Eliza-  
beth.

William s. &  
h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup>  
1663.

2. Francis.  
—  
Barbara.

WILL'M SOMNER.



## Sommer.

[D. 18, 52<sup>a</sup>.]

William Somner of y<sup>e</sup> Anne, da. of . . .  
Citty of Canterbury. Winston.

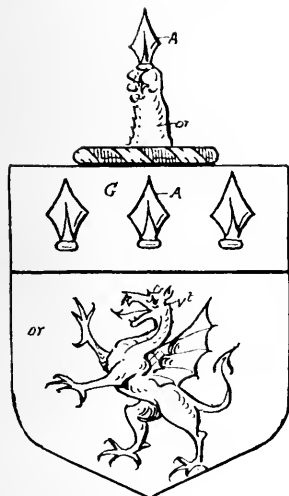
Anne da. of John = John Somner = Suzan, da. of Will:  
Merriam of Cant: of the Cittie Browne of Hoth-  
Alderman. 2 wife. of Cant: gt. field in Kent. 1  
1663. wife.

Robert s. & h.

George.

JOHN SOMNER.



**Southland.**[*D. 18, 19.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 261<sup>b</sup>.*]

Sr William Southland of Ickham in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. = Anne, da. of Mich : Berisford of Westram in Com. Kent.

Thomas Southland = Mary da. of Sr Tho. Springett of of Ickham. Lewis in Com. Sussex, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Southland of Ickham, Ar. 1663.

*THOMAS SOUTHLAND.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 158.]

**Sowthouse.**[*D. 18, 57<sup>h</sup>.*]

Christopher Sowthouse of Selling in Com. Kent. =

Thomas Sowthouse = Margaret, da. of James Bunce of Ottrinden in Com. Kent.

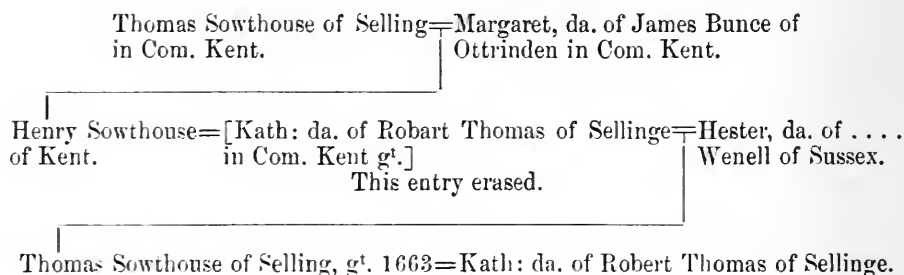
Abigail, da. of Samuel = Thomas Sowthouse of Feversham = Eliz: da. of John Crux Haward of y<sup>e</sup> Isle of in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Milton. 1 wife. Hartey. 2 wife.

Thomas s. & h. Elizabeth.

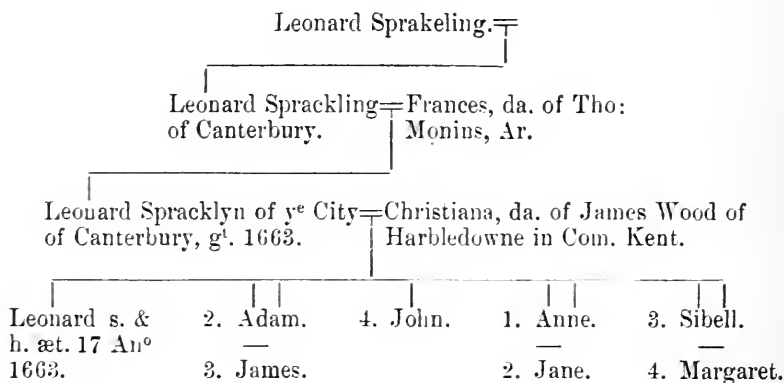
*THO: SOWTHOUSE.*

**Sowthouse.**

[D. 18, 50.]

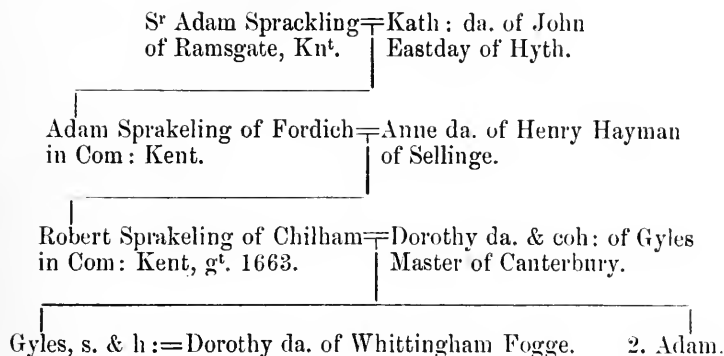


THO. SOWTHOUSE.

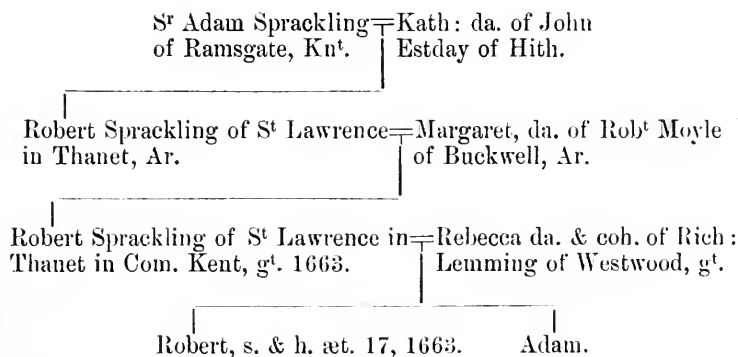
**Spracklyn.**[D. 18, 47<sup>b</sup>.]

LEONARD SPRACKLYN.

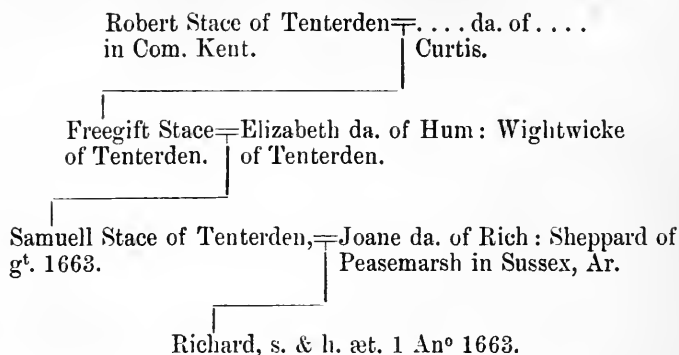
[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 124.]

**Sprakeling.**[*D. 18, 128<sup>b</sup>.*]*ROBERT SPRAKELING.*

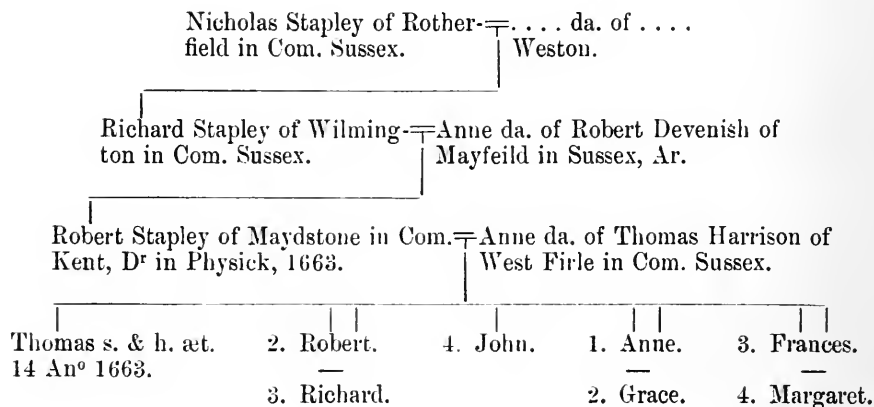
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619. Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 174.]

**Sprakeling.**[*D. 18, 47.*]*ROBERT SPRAKELING.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619. Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 174.]

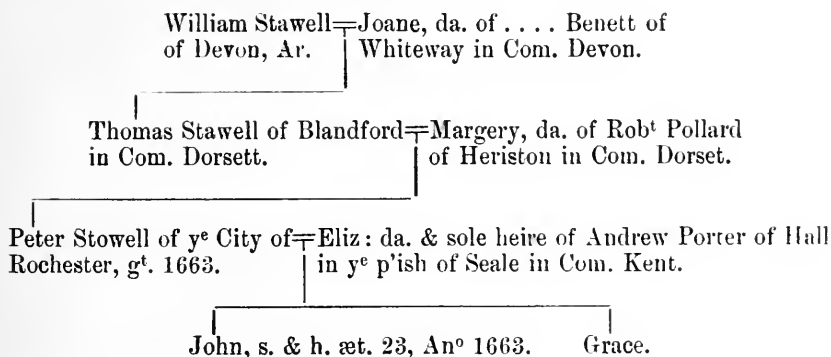
**Stace.**[D. 18, 114<sup>b</sup>.]*SAMUEL STACE.***Stapley.**

[D. 18, 75.]

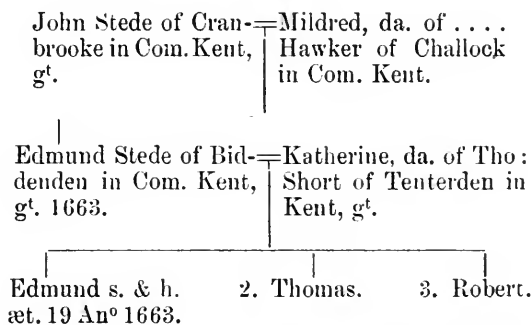
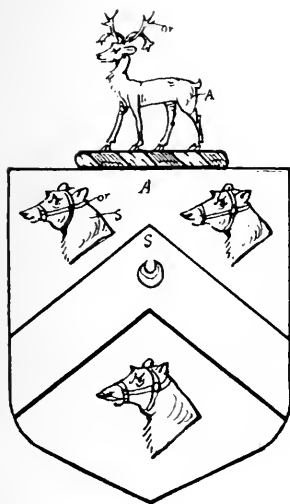
*ROBERT STAPLEY.*

**Stawell.**

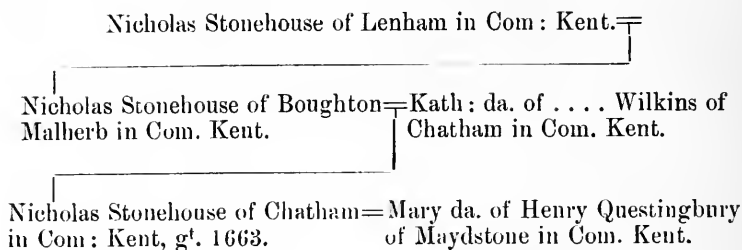
[D. 18, 63.]

*PET: STAWELL.***Stede.**[D. 18, 111<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 139<sup>b</sup>.]

K. 9, 94.

*EDMUND STEDE.*

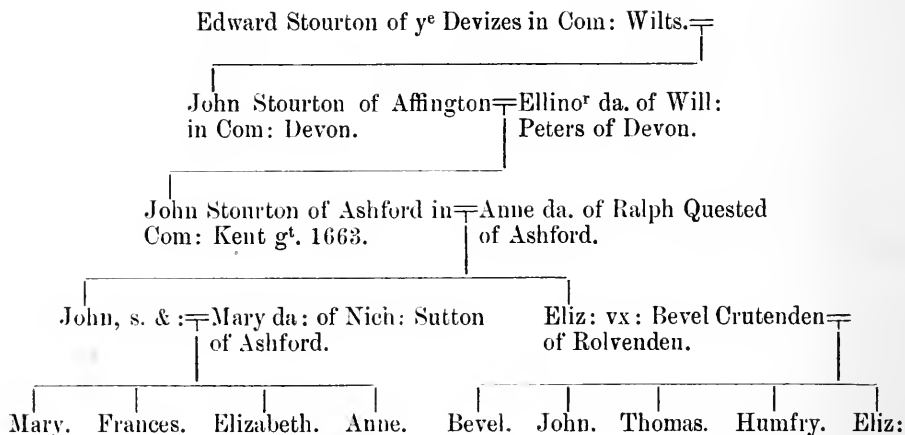
## Stonehouse.

[D. 18, 161<sup>b</sup>.]

*NIC: STONEHOUSE.*

## Stourton.

[D. 18, 130.]

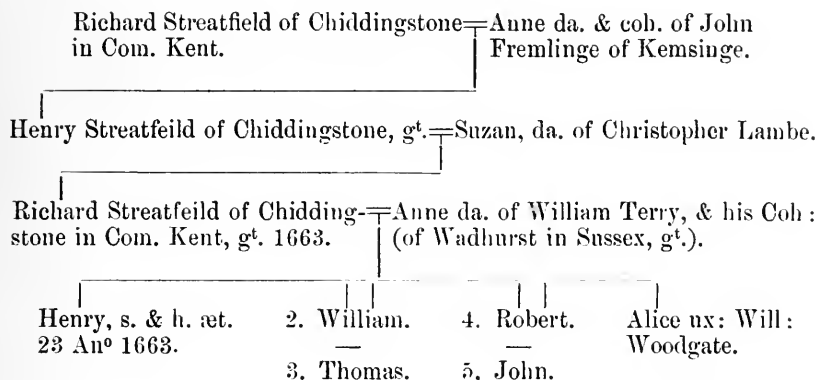


*JOHN STOURTON.*

**Streatfield.**

[D. 18, 98.]

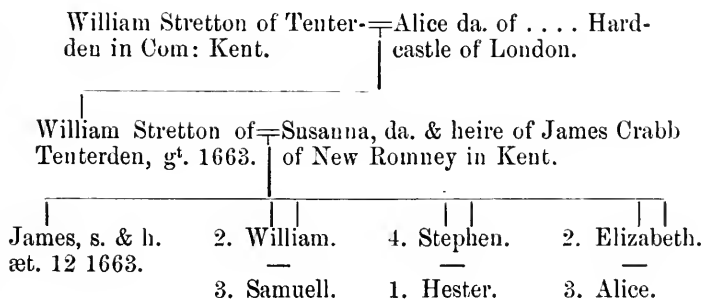
Vid. C. 16, fo. 119.

*HENRY STREATFIELD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 145.]

**Stretton.**

[D. 18, 115.]

*W. STRETTON.*

**Stringer.**[D. 18, 108<sup>b</sup>.]

See Sr E. Byshes grants, fo. 14.

Edmund Stringer of Biddenden in Kent. =

John Stringer of = Suzan da. of Stephen Streater  
Gowdherst. of Gowdherst.

John Stringer of Ashford = Anne, da. of Thomas Witherden in Com: Kent, g <sup>t</sup> . 1663.	of Betherisden in Com: Kent.	Stephen. — Tho <sup>s</sup> . — Edmond.	} in pencil.
Mary.			

(No Signature.)

**Stronghill.**[D. 18, 134<sup>b</sup>.]

Peter Stronghill of Lidd in Com: Kent. =

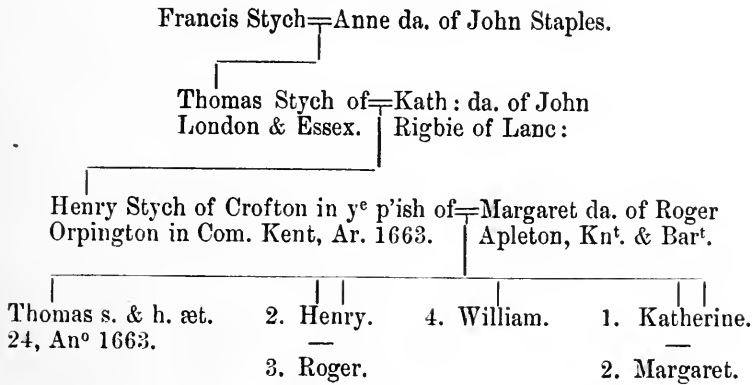
John Stronghill of Lidd = Joane da. of Thomas Stronghill of Lidd.

John Stronghill of Lidd, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*JOHN STRONGHILL.*

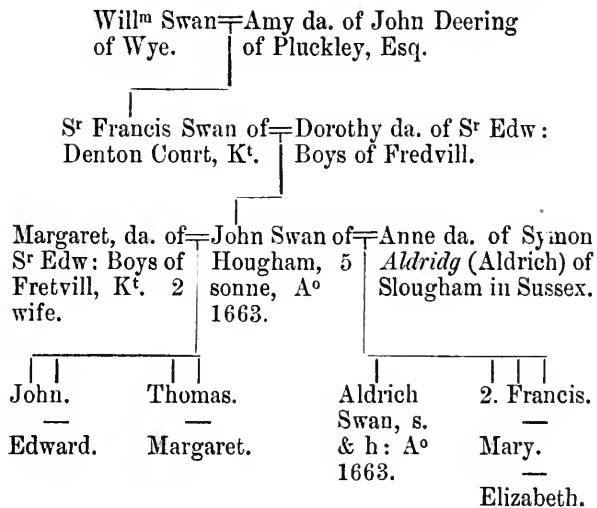
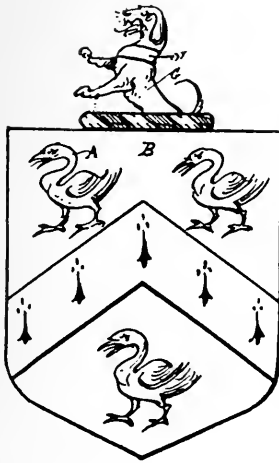


**Stych.**

[D. 18, 93.]

*HEN: STYCH.***Swan.**

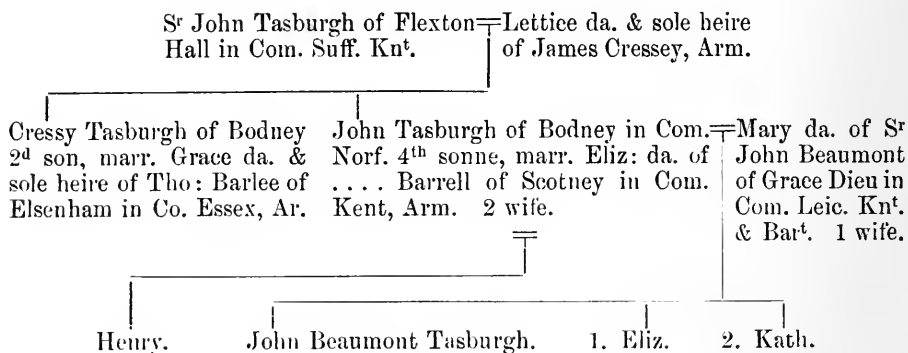
[D. 18, 142.]

*JOHN SWAN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 130.]

## Tasburgh.

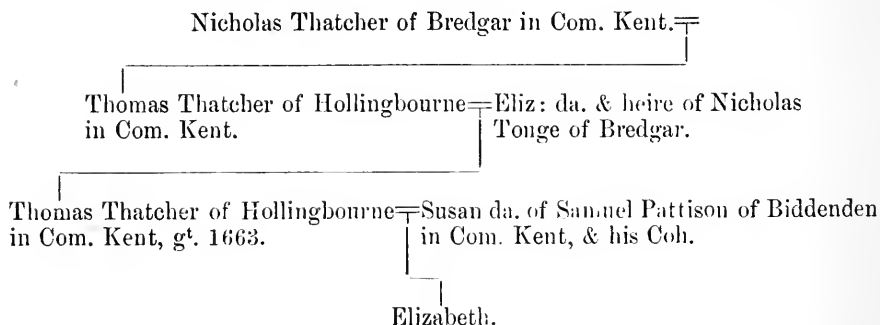
[D. 18, 82.]



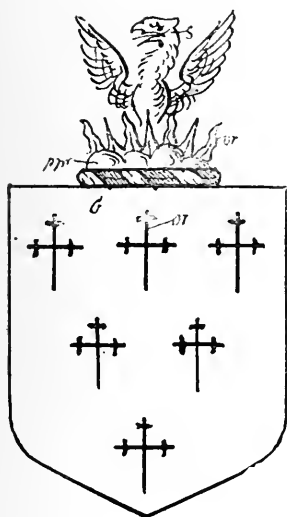
(No Signature.)

## Thatcher.

[D. 18, 81.]



THO. THATCHER.

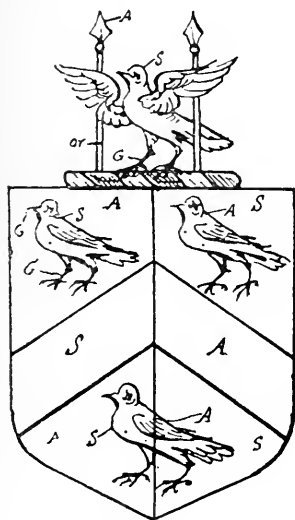
**Theobald.**[D. 18, 104<sup>b</sup>.]

John Theobald of Stonepitt = Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Seale in Com. John Morgan of  
Kent, Ar. Surry, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

John Theobald = Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Culpeper of  
of Stonepitt, Ar. Wakehurst in Com: Sussex, Bart.

John Theobald of Dynes in = Rebecca, da. & coh: of  
y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Kemsing in Com. Michael Jermin of Ab-  
Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. erton in Sussex.

John, s. & h. æt. 5 An. 1663. Frances.

*JOHN THEOBALD.***Thomas.**[D. 18, 60<sup>b</sup>.]

William Thomas of Wrotham = Bridgett da. of  
in Com. Kent. . . . May.

Robert Thomas of Selling = Judith, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho.  
in Com. Kent. May of Selling, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

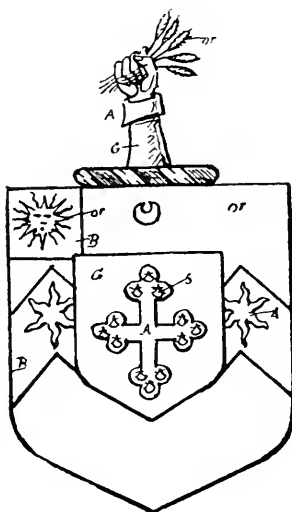
William Thomas of = Anne da. of Rich. Pall  
Lincksted in Com. of Ashford in Com.  
Kent. Kent.

Robert, s. & h. an Infant.

*WILL: THOMAS.*

## Thomson.

[D. 18, 88.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 288<sup>b</sup>.]



Maurice Thompson of Cheshunt = Kath: da. of . . . .  
in Com. Hertf. Ar. Harvey.

Robert Thomson of Watton = Elizabeth da. of . . . . Halfhead of  
in Com. Hertf. Ar. Watton in Com. Hertf: Gent.

Eliz: da. of John Brick = George Thomson of Lee, neere = Elizabeth, da. & heire of  
land of Derby s.p. 1 Blackheath in Com. Kent, Ar. Will: Humphryes of  
wife. 1663. Surry, g<sup>t</sup>.

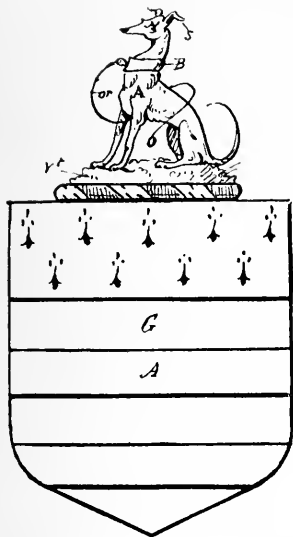
George, s. & h. æt. 14 1663.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary.

GEORGE THOMSON.

## Thomson of Kenfield.

[D. 18, 15.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 29<sup>b</sup>.]Thomas Thomson = Eliz: sister of Sr John  
of Petham, Ar. Levison, Knt.Henry Thomson of = Mary da. of . . . . Sadler  
Kenfield in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Sopwell neere S<sup>t</sup>  
of Petham in Com. Albanes in Com. Hertf.  
Kent, Ar.John Thomson = Frances, da. of Robert Thomson of  
of Kenfeld, Ar. Roydon Chappell in Com. Kent,  
1663. Ar.Henry, s. & h. Frances. Eliz. Mary.  
æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

JOHN THOMSON.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 10.]

## Toke.

[D. 18, 28<sup>b</sup>.]George Toke of Beere in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of =  
Westcliffe in Com. Kent.

Thomas Toke of Beere = Joane da. of Sr Charles Hales of Canterbury, Knt.

Charles Toke of Beere, = Bridget da. of Nich: Toke of Goddington  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Great Chart, Ar.Thomas s. & h.  
æt. 19 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.2. Charles.  
—  
3. Nicholas.1. Anne vx:  
Tho: Somer  
of London.2. Mary.  
—  
3. Bridgett.

4. Margaret.

CHARLES TOKE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 153.]

## Toke.

[D. 18, 133.]

3 D. 14, 280.



Nicholas Toke of Goddenton in = Mary, da. & heire  
Great Chart in Com : Kent, Ar. of John Bennet.

John Toke of Goddenton, Ar. = Agnes da. of Thomas Thomson of Sandwich.

Mary da. of = Jane da. of = Nicholas Toke of God = Margaret, da. of = Diana Finch
Nicholas Walter denton, Ar: High Tho: Knatchbull 4th da. of
Robinson of Dubble of Sheriff of y <sup>e</sup> Countie of Ar: br: of Sr Tho: Earle of
y <sup>e</sup> Isle of Lewis in Kent 1663. Married Norton Knatch- Winchelsea.
Thanet. 1 Sussex. Mary da. of Sr Anth: bull Kn <sup>t</sup> . 2nd 5 wife.
wife. s.p. 3rd wife. Browne of Weldhall in wife.
s.p.

Mary vx: Sr Rob<sup>t</sup> Moyle, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

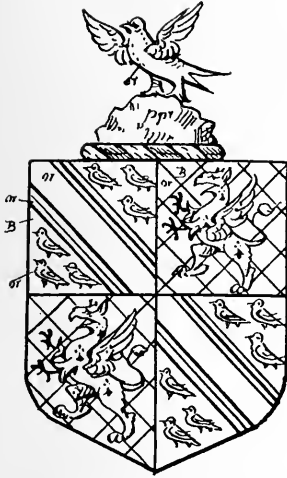
Ellinor vx: Geo: Bridget vx: Caroli Tuck.  
Chute.

*NIC: TOKE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 153.]

**Tonge.**[*D.* 18, 76<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 39.]

C. 16, 201.

James Tonge of Tunstall = Eliz: da. of Michael  
in Com. Kent. Moseley of Staff:James Tonge of Bredgar = Joane da. of Will: Chal-  
in Com. Kent. croft of Wilsborow in Kent.James Tonge of Tunstall = Elinor da. of Edw: Osborne  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. of Hartlipp in Com. Kent,  
1663. gent.William, s. &  
h. æt. 14, Au<sup>o</sup>  
1663.2. James.  
—  
3. John.

4. Edward.

1. Mary.

2. Elizabeth.

*JAMES TONGE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 17.]

**Tooke.**[*D.* 18, 85.]

Thomas Tooke of Hith in Com. Kent, Gent. =

Nazareth da. of . . . = Nicholas Tooke of Dartford in = Margaret, da. of Edm: Feer-  
Mouox of Rochester. Com. Kent, gent., who mar: by of Pauls Cray in Com.  
2 wife. Anne Brewer to his 3 wife. s.p. Kent, Ar. 1 wife.Edw: Anne da. of Thomas = Edmund Tooke of = Susanna da. of Will: Ab John  
— Kitchell of Dover, Dartford in Com. of Stretham in Com. Surry,  
Tho: g<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife. s.p. Kent, Ar. 1663. Ar. 2 wife.

1. Mary. 2. Margaret.

*EDM: TOOKE.*

**Tresse.**

[D. 18, 100.]

Philp: N<sup>o</sup> 23, 176.

William Tresse of West Malling=... da. of ...  
 in Com: Kent, sen: gent. Fowle, g<sup>t</sup>.

George Tresse of West=Eliz: da. of William Cosens of  
 Mallinge, g<sup>t</sup>. Cuckstonn in Com. Kent.

Francis Tresse of West Mallinge, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663=Grace da. of John Mason of London.

Francis, s. & h. æt. 13 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*FFRA: TRESSE.***Tucker.**[D. 18, 116<sup>b</sup>.]

Richard Tucker of Black=Anne da. of Thomas Heyman  
 outhon in Com: Devon. of Brixham in Com: Devon.

Andrew Tucker of Sand=Anne da. of William Blackmore of  
 hurst in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. Stone in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Oxney, Relict  
 1663. of George Jackson, Ar.

Elhanan s. & h: æt: 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Samuel. Anna. Judith.

*ANDR: TUCKER.*



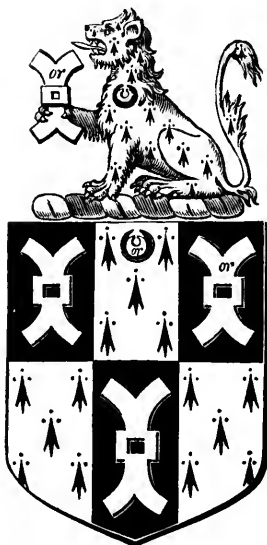
## Turner.

[D. 18, 175.]  
[Stowe MS. 621, 9.]Symon Turner of Heckfield=Joyce da. of . . . St John  
Com: Southton. of Lidiart in Com: Wilts.Thomas Turner of Heckfield, Alderman,=Mary da. of Walter  
& Mayor of Reading in Com. Berks. Bye of Reading.Thomas Turner of Reding, D.D. Deane=Margaret da. of Sr Francis Windebank,  
of Christ Church, Cant: Prebend Resi- Kn<sup>t</sup>. Principall Secretary of State to King  
dentiary. Charles y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Francis, sonne &amp; h: 2. Thomas. 3. William.

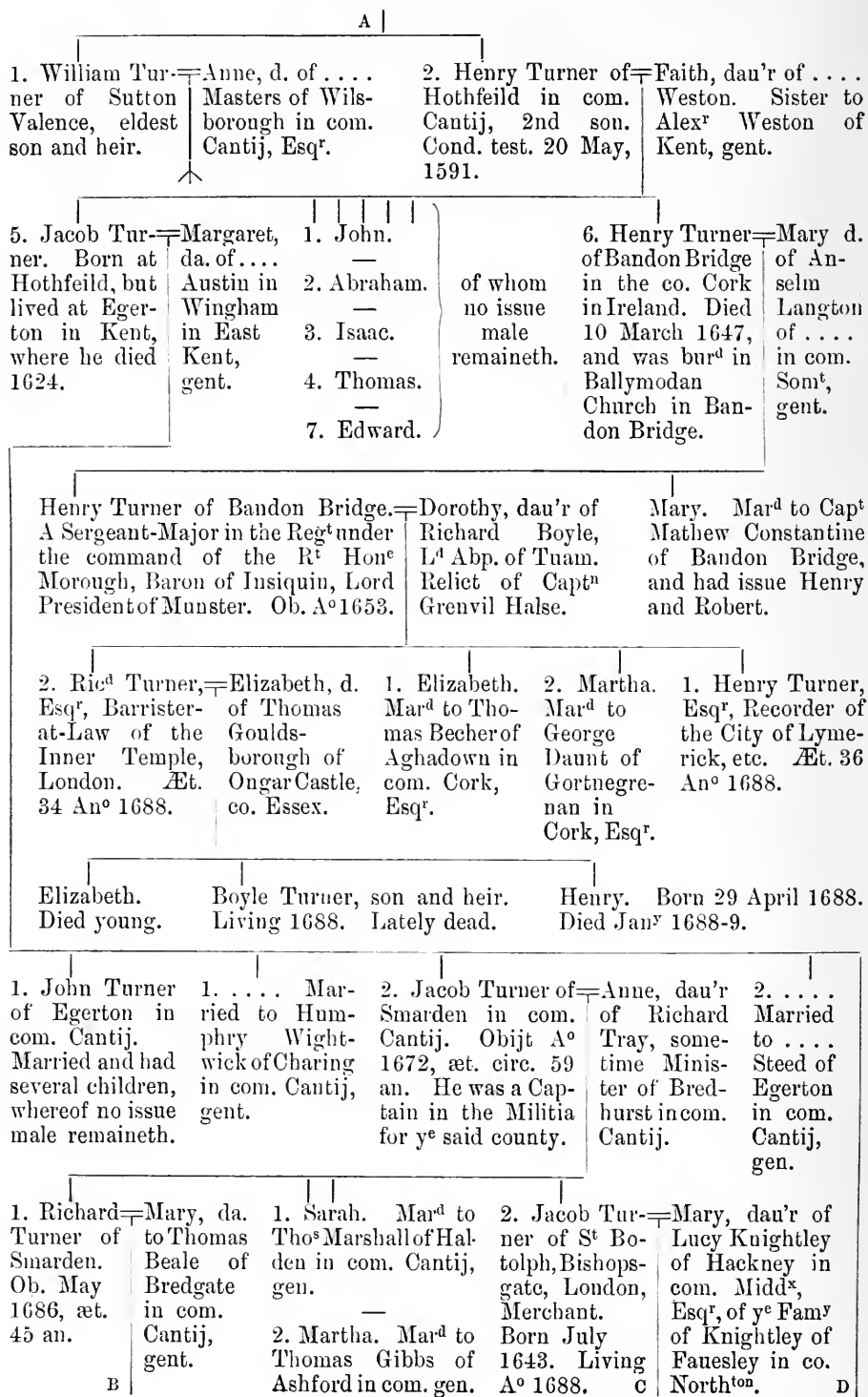
[THOMAS TURNER.\*]

## Turner.

[D. 18, 181.]  
[Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 2.]William Turner of Sutton Valence in com. Cantij, an Esquire=  
in the King's House temp. Hen. 7, A<sup>o</sup> 1459.1. Thomas Turner  
of Sutton Valence,  
son and heir.2. Henry Tur-  
ner of Sutton  
Valence, 2nd  
son. A3.† William Tur-= . . . sister to Edmund  
ner of London, Watton of Addington  
3rd son. in com. Cantij, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

† See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 25.



B		C		D
1. Jacob, æt. 14 an.	2. Richard, æt. 13 ann.	3. Thomas. æt. 8 ann.	Mary, only surviv <sup>g</sup> dau., æt. 10 ann. 1688.	
1. John. Born 13 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1679. Living 1688.	1. Eliza- beth, —	all died young.	Anne. Born June 1684. Living 1688.	Susanna. Born 4 Febr <sup>y</sup> 1688-9.
2. Jacob. Born 11 May 1683. Since dead, viz. 20 Sept. 1688.	2. Mary, —		3. Thomas. Born 28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1687, and is living 1688.	
	3. Lucia, —			
3. . . . Mar <sup>d</sup> to Fullager al's Do- mine of Hedcorn in com. Cantij.	3. William Turner of y <sup>e</sup> City of Canterbury. Alderman and sometime Mayor of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> City. Obijt June A <sup>o</sup> 1684, æt. 69.	Mary, da. of . . . . Nash of Goodnes- ton in com. Cantij.		4. . . . first mar <sup>d</sup> to . . . . Benden of . . . . near Hed- corn; 2ndly to . . . . Dive of same place.
1. Will <sup>m</sup> , died un- mar <sup>d</sup> .	2. Thomas Turner of St Dunstan's in the West, London, gent. and of Ileden in King- ston in com. Cantij. Born 4 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1646. Living 1688. Asworn Clerk of his Mat <sup>ies</sup> Court of Chancery.	Margaret, da. and cohe. of Peter Theo- bald of Roder- hithenear Lon- don, a branch of the family of Theobald of Kent.	3. John=Anne, dau'r Turner, of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rector of Cubberley Middle- of Chiches- ter. Felpham in co. Sussex.	Anne. Mar <sup>d</sup> to Roger New- man of the City of Canter- bury.
1. John. Born 24 Sep. 1673.	3. Thomas. Born 29 Febr <sup>y</sup> 1675.	5. Elizabeth. Born 18 Febr <sup>y</sup> 1677. Died 24 May 1679.		
2. Mary. Born 19 Sep. 1674. Died 8 Oct. foll <sup>g</sup> .	4. William. Born 9 March 1676.	6. Margareta Maria, 3rd dan'r. Born 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1679. Died 9 July foll <sup>g</sup> .		
7. Charles. Born 1 May 1680.	9. Theobald, a son. Born 1683. Died the same year.	11. Martha. Born 13 May 1687.		
8. Mary. Born 21 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1681.	10. Richard. Born 1684 and dyed immediately after he was baptized.	12. Henry. Born . . . . Dec <sup>r</sup> 1688.		

\* Vide I., 26, fo. 125. This Pedigree was entred in Pursuance of the Earl Marshals Order under his hand and Seal of his Office of Earl Marshal bearing date 18 March 1688-9—p<sup>m</sup>e GRE<sup>m</sup> KING Rougedragon Collegii Armor. Reg<sup>r</sup>arium.

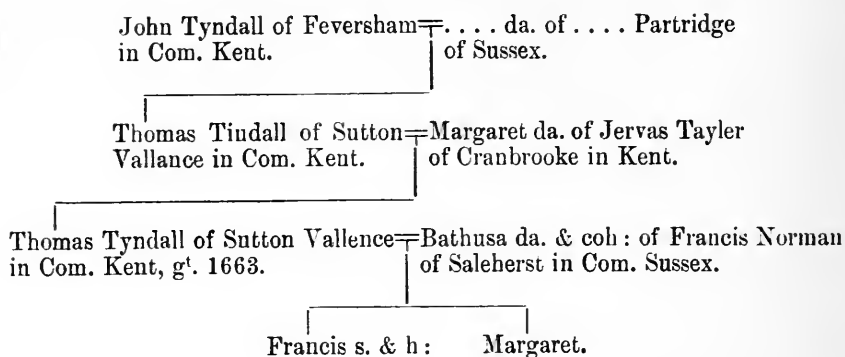
Underwritten thus: These are humbly to Certifie That part of this Descent of the Family of Turner, being Extracted out of the Visitation of Kent Anno 1619, and from a Certificate under the hand of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Carney Kn<sup>t</sup>, Ulster King of Arms of all Ireland, dated 14 July 1688, The Continuation thereof is hereby attested to be exactly true by us the undernamed. Witness our hands this 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1688.

Subscribed JACOB TURNER. THO. TURNER. RIC. TURNER.

Ex<sup>r</sup> Gr. King R. Dr Reg<sup>r</sup>.

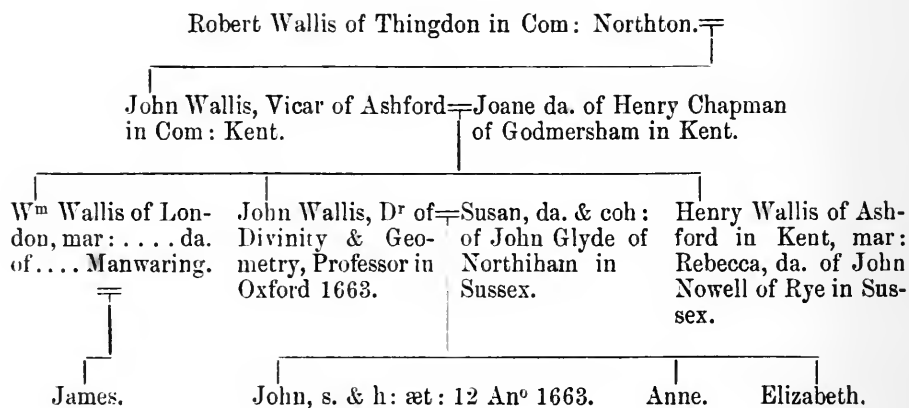
\* This refers to the Earl Marshal's order.

## Tyndall.

[D. 18, 164<sup>b</sup>.]

THO: TYNDALL.

## Wallis.

[D. 18, 136<sup>b</sup>.]

JOHN WALLIS.

**Ward.**[D. 18, 107<sup>b</sup>.]

William Ward of Sandhurst in Com: Kent. =

Thomas Ward = Joane da. of Mich: Stunt? of Horsemouceux  
 of Sandhurst. in Com: Sussex.

William Ward of Sandhurst, = Elizabeth, da. of John Tamplin  
 g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Hastings in Sussex.

Thomas s. & h. 2. William. 3. John. 4. James. 5. Andrew. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.

*WILL: WARD.***Warham.**

[D. 18, 45.]

John Warham of Wingham in Com. Kent. =

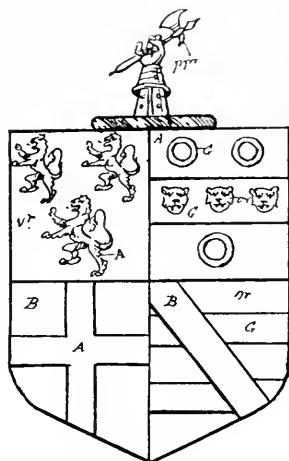
William Warham of Hearne = Anne da. of Richard Litler  
 in Com. Kent. of Chesheire.

Edward Warham of Hearne, Ar. 1663.

*EDWARD WARHAM.*

**Warwick.**

[D. 18, 180.]



Thomas Warwick of Hereford=  
gent. descended from Warwicke  
in Cumberland.

Thomas Warwick=  
of Westminster,  
Arm. Elizabeth da. of John Somervill  
of Somervils Asson in Com. War-  
wick, his heir general.

Joane, da. of Sr=Phillip War-  
Henry Fanshaw wick of Chissel-  
of Ware Park in Math: Hutton  
Com. Hert, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Kent, Knight. of Mask in Com:  
2 wife. Ebor. 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

Phillipe, son & h.=Eliz: da. of John, Lord Frechvile  
æt. 28, An<sup>o</sup> 1667. of Scaly in Com. Derby.

*PHIL: WARWICK.***Watmer.**

[D. 18, 33.]

William Watmer of=Margaret, da. of  
Scottesden in Com. Tho: Sparkes of  
Salop. Scottesden.

William Watmer,=Mary da. of Gyles Master,  
Alderman of Cant: of Cant: Ar.

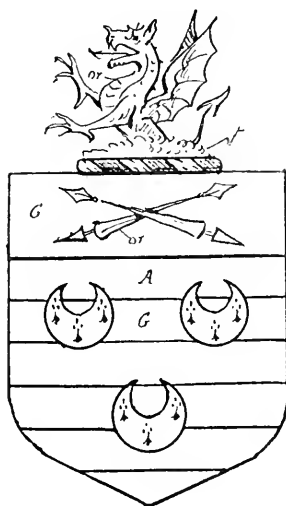
Gyles Watmer of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of=Mary da. of Herbert Randolph  
Canterbry, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Biddenden, g<sup>t</sup>.

*GYLES WATMER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 44.]

**Watson.**

[D. 18, 70.]



John Watson of Riverhall = Frances da. of John  
in Com. Essex. Norton of London.

William Watson of Frensbury = Rose da. of . . . Canon of Swafham  
in Com: Kent. in Com. Norf:

Kath: da. of Sr = Joane, da. & h. = Robert Watson of Frensbury = Rebecca da. &  
Martin Stute- of Will: Cosens in Com. Kent, gt. 1663, mar.: coh: of Rich:  
ville of Dalham of St Warborow Mary da. & heire of Hen: Roy Edwards of  
in Com: Suff: in Kent. 3 wife. of Kent. 4 wife. London. 2  
1 wife. s.p. wife.

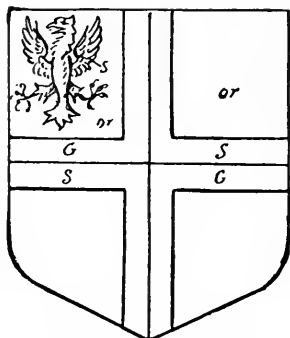
Rose.

Robert.

Richard s. & h.  
aet. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Rebecca.

*ROBT. WATSON.*

**Webbe.**[*D.* 18, 5.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 205.]

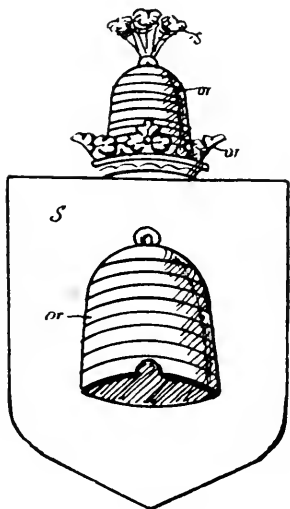
Richard Webbe of Fritten—Mary da. of Tho. Taylor  
den in Co. Kent. of London.

George Webbe of—Hester, da. of John Baker  
Frittenden. of Challock in Kent.

Richard Webbe of Frittenden A° 1663.

*RICHARD WEBBE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 123.]

**Weckherlin.**[*D.* 18, 60.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 285.]

John Weckherlin—Vrsula, da.  
of y<sup>e</sup> Dukedome of . . .  
of Wirtemberg. Sadler.

George Rodolph Weckherlin—Eliz: da. of Francis  
of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Westminster. Raworth of Dover.

Ralph Weckherlin of Champion—Anne da. of Sr  
Court in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Newham in Will. Hugessen,  
Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Kn<sup>t</sup>.

*RALPH WECKHERLIN.*



**Weekly.**

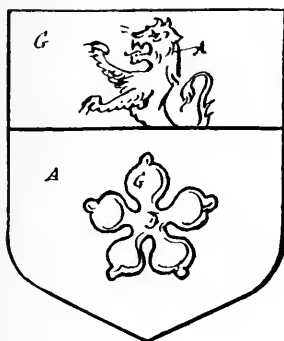
[D. 18, 162.]

Thomas Weekly of Little Addington=  
in Com: Northampton.

Edward Weekly of West=  
Malling in Com. Kent. Ellen da. of . . .  
Hastings of . . .

John Weekly of West=  
Malling, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Anne da. of Geo: Maplesden  
of Marden in Com. Kent.

George s. & h: an infant.

*JOHN WEEKLY.***Weldon.**[D. 18, 91<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr Anthony Weldon of=  
Swanscomb in Com.  
Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

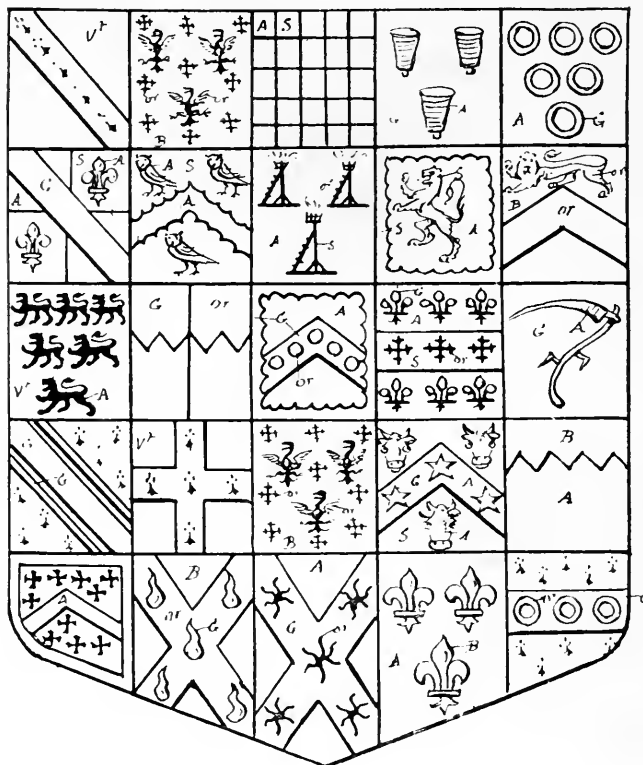
Ralph Weldon of Swanscomb, Ar: 1663.=

Anthony s. & h.

Sr Ralph.

*(No Signature.)*

## Whetenhall.

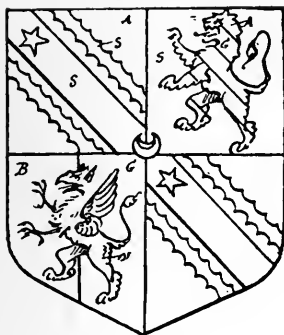
[D. 18, 80<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr Henry Whetenhall of East= . . . da. of Thomas Wylde,  
Peckham in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. | sister to Sr John Wylde, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Wetenhall of= Mary, da. & heire of Geo.  
East Peckham. | Phillips of Tenterden.

Kath: da. of John Earle= Thomas Wetenhall of East= Eliz: da. of Henry Bedding-  
of Shrovsbury. 1 wife. Peckam in Com. Kent, Ar. field of Oxborow in Com.  
Obijt s.p. 1663. Norf. 2 wife.

THO: WHETENHALL.

**Whitfeld.**[D. 18, 132<sup>b</sup>.]

Clement Whitfeld = Mary da. &  
of Westfield in coh: of Will:  
Com: Sussex. Blunt, Ar.

Francis Whytfeld of Bethersden = Dorothy, da. of . . .  
den in Com: Kent. Joules of Kent.

Francis Whitfeld of = Eliz: da. of Edw: Waterman  
Bethersden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Bethersden.

Elizabeth.

*FFRANCIS WHITFELD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

**Whitfeld.**

[D. 18, 113.]



Clement Whitfeld of = Mary da. & coh: of  
Westfield in Sussex. Will<sup>m</sup> Blunt.

Thomas Whitfeld of = Jane da. of . . .  
Biddenden in Kent. Jolles.

John Whitfeld = Elizab: da. & heire of Alex-  
of Biddenden, ander Weldick of Brede in  
A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Sussex.

Alexander, s. & h.  
æt: 1 an: 1663.

Dorothy.

Jane.

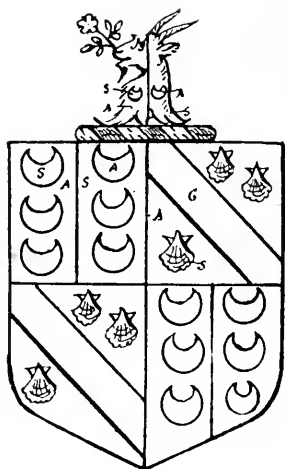
Elizabeth.

*JOHN WHITFELD.*

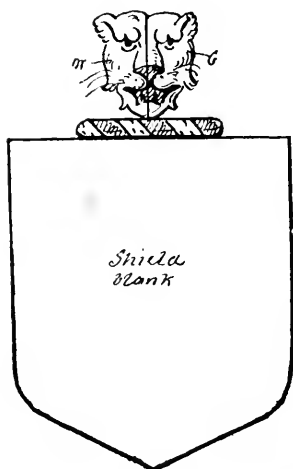
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

**Wichalse.**[D. 18, 95<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 285.]John Wichalse of Chidley = Johanna da. & Coh.  
in Com. Devon. of . . . Cotterell.Thomas Wichalse of Chid- = Jane da. of . . .  
leigh in Com. Devon. Osborne.

Barbara, da. = Richard Wichalse of Le- = Jane da. to  
of Fran: visham in the County of Thomas  
Lidall of Kent, Ar: Gentleman Gibson of  
Newcastle Vsher to Mary Queene Westmin-  
upon Tyne. Mother, 1663. ster gr.  
1 wife. 2 wife.

William  
s. & h.2. John.  
3. Richard.1. Elizabeth.  
2. Anne.**RICHARD WICHALS.****Wilford.**

[D. 18, 32.]

Sr Thomas Wilford = Eliz: da. & heire of Sr  
of Ildeinge in Com: Edward Sondis of  
Kent, Knt. Northborne, Knt.James Wilford = Eliz: da. & coh: of . . . Manwaringe  
of Ilding. of Cheshire.Sr James Wilford of = Eliz: da. of Sr Edw: Fish of  
Ilding, Knt. 1663. . . . in Bedf. Bar<sup>t</sup>.Thomas, s. & h. æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.**J. WILFORD.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree and Arms see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 104.]

**Williams.**[D. 18, 64<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Williams of . . . =

Thomas Williams of Chatham = Dorothy da. of Will: Halfenden  
in Com. Kent. of Cranbroke in Kent.

Thomas Williams of = Anne da. & sole heire of Robert Yates  
Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Baldesmere in Com. Kent.

THO: WILLIAMS.

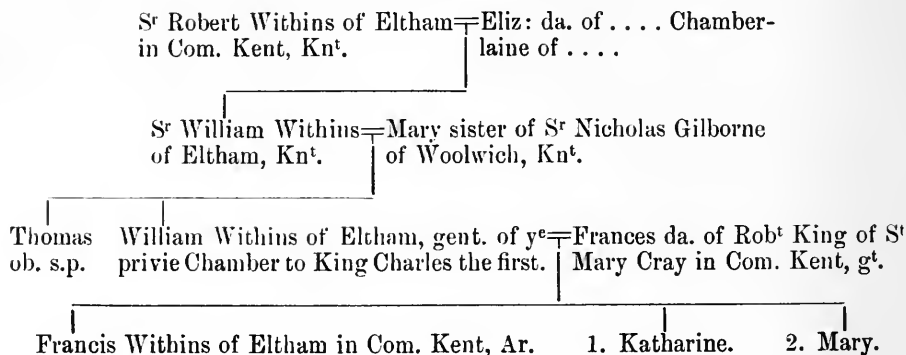
**Winn.**[D. 18, 96<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 287.]

David Winn of Bagholt in Com. Flint. =

David Winn = Kath: da. of . . .	2. John.
eldest sonne.   Davies of Grasford	—
in Com. Denbigh.	3. Peter.

Thomas Winn of Sevenock = Mary da. & Coh: of Tho:  
in Com. Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Pett of Sevenock, g<sup>t</sup>.

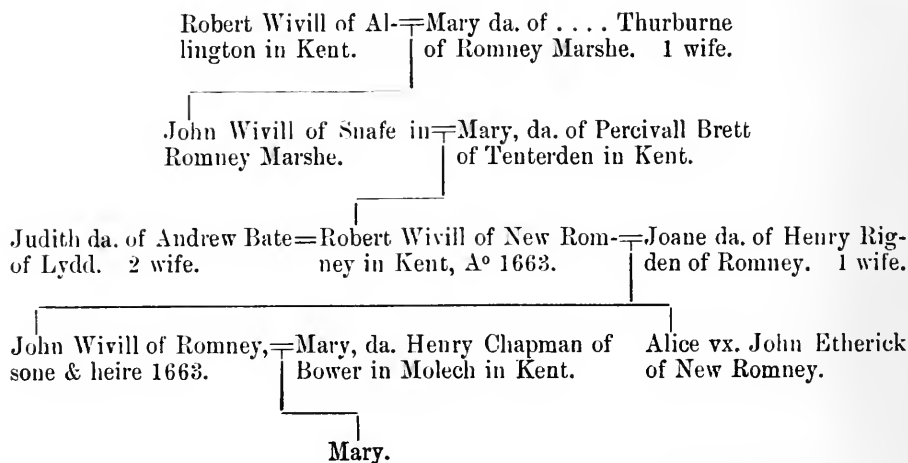
THO: WINN.

**Withins.**[D. 18, 73<sup>b</sup>.]*FRAN. WITHINS.*

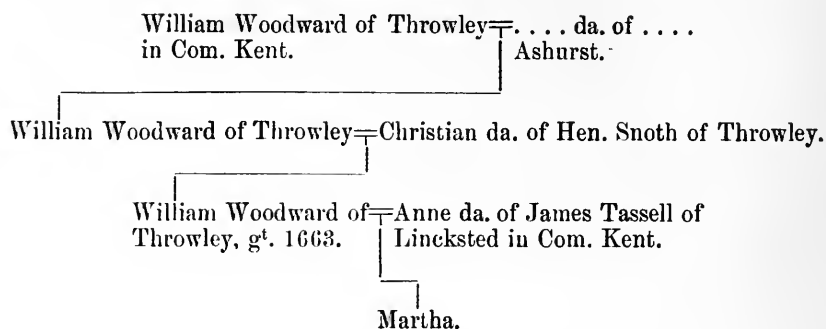
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 188.]

**Wivill.**

[D. 18, 22.]

*ROB<sup>t</sup> WIVILL.*

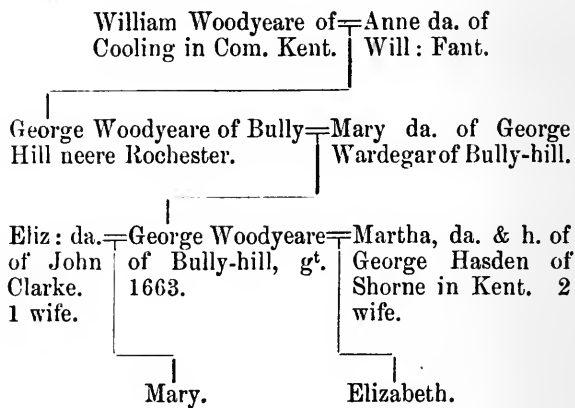
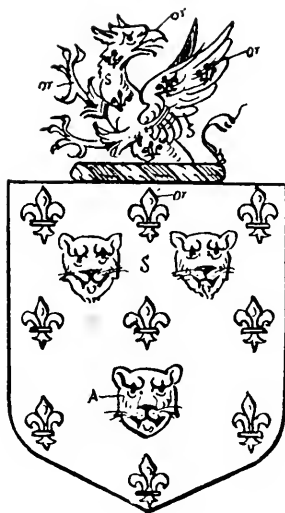


**Woodward.**[D. 18, 62<sup>b</sup>.]*WILL: WOODWARD.*

[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 35.]

**Woodyeare.**

[D. 18, 65.]

*GEORGE WOODYEARE.*



**Wroth.**

[D. 18, 84.]

Thomas Wroth of y<sup>e</sup> . . . da. & Coh. of  
Inner Temple, Ar. . . . Bulman.

Sr Peter Wroth of Blenden- Margaret eldest da. of Sr Anth: Dering of Surenden  
hall in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Dering in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Puckley in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Sr John Wroth of Blendenhall in Anne eldest da. of Toby Lord Caulfield,  
y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bexley Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Baron of Charlemont in Ireland.

John, s. & h. æt. 10 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Henry. Sophia.

*J. WROTH.***Wyseman.**[D. 18, 148<sup>b</sup>.]

John Wyseman of Tolesbury in Com: Essex.

Richard Wyseman of Much Dorothy da. of . . . Stanton  
Wigborow in Com: Essex. of Bocking, in Essex.

Marke Wyseman of Hollingbourne Eliz: da. of Sr John Fowle  
in Com: Kent, gent. 1663. of Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Richard, s. & h. æt. 12 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Robert. Elizabeth.

*MARKE WYSEMAN.*

## Yardley.

[D. 18, 67.]

Robert Yardley of Warw: = Suzan da. of . . . Egges-  
but att Chatham in Kent feild of Stratford Bow in  
deceased. Midd.

Edward Yardley of Chatham = Dorothy da. of Edm: Chapman als.  
in Com. Kent. Barker of Sipton in Suff: Ar.

Robert Yardley of Chartham = Sarah da. of Henry Ewen of  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Marlesford in Com. Suff: g<sup>t</sup>.

William, s. & h.  
æt. 16, An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Henry.

1. Dorothy.

2. Sarah.

3. Eliz:

4. Susan.

ROBT YARDLEY.

# INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

## A

Ab John, Susanna, 167; William, 167.  
 Acton, Fran., 98; Thomazen, 98.  
 Addams, Margaret, 98; —, 98.  
 Adri, Jane, 85; —, 85.  
 Ady, Elizabeth, 15; Jo., 15.  
 ADYE, 1.  
*Adye*, 1.  
 Adye, Anne, 1; Dorothy, 1; Edward, 1 (2); Elizabeth, 1 (2); James, 1; John, 1 (2); Leah, 1 (2); Mary, 1; Rosamond, 1; Susanna, 1; Thomazine, 1.  
 Agar, —, 62 (2).  
 ALCHORN, 2.  
*Alchorn*, 2.  
 Alchorn, Alice, 2; Anne, 2; John, 2 (4), 118; Capt. John, 2; Katherine, 2, 118; Mary, 2 (3).  
 Alchorne, Alice, 143; John, 63, 113, 143; Mary, 63, 113.  
 ALDERSEY, 2, 3.  
*Aldersey*, 3.  
 Aldersey, Elizabeth, 3; Farnham, 3 (3); Henry, 2; Margaret, 2 (2), 3; Mary, 3; Sarah, 3; Terry, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 3 (2); Thomazine, 2, 3; William, 2 (2), 3; Mr., 2; —, 2.  
 Aldington, Anne, 125; Richard, 125.  
 Aldrich, Anne, 122, 161; John, 122; Symon, 161.  
 Aldridg, Anne, 161; Symon, 161.  
 Allanson, Edmund, 61; John, 13; Katherine, 13; Mary, 61.  
 Allard, Francis, 2; —, 2.  
 Allcock, John, 23; Margaret, 23.  
 ALLEN, 3, 4 (2).  
*Allen*, 3, 4 (2).  
 Allen, An'e, 4; Anne, 4; Christopher, 3 (2), 4 (2); Edmund, 4; Elizabeth, 3 (3), 120; John, 3 (3), 4 (2), 89, 120; Mary, 3, 4 (3); Nicholas, 4; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 4 (3); Susan, 4; William, 4 (4).  
 ALLEYN, 5.  
 Alleyne, Anthony, 5; Dyonisia, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 5; John, 5 (2); Mathias, 5; Parnell, 5; Rebecca, 5.  
 Allin, Alice, 14; John, 14.  
 ANDREW, 5.  
 Andrew, John, 5 (2); Mary, 5; Mildred, 5; Phinees, 5; William, 5.  
 Andrews, —, 59 (2).  
 Apleton, Margaret, 161; Sir Roger, Bart., 161.  
 Argall, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 57.

Armitage, Jennet, 55; William, 55.  
 Ashurst, —, 183 (2), 184 (2).  
 Astley, Elionora, 92; John, 92; Sir John, 92.  
 Atwood, Anthony, 117; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 117; Katherine, 40; Nicholas, 120; Thomas, 40.  
 Aucher, Jo. (D.D.), 129; Suzan, 129.  
 AUSTEN, 5.  
 Austen, Anne, 5, 20; Elizabeth, 5, 63; Henry, 5; Joane, 5; Margaret, 83; Martha, 5; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Sir Robert, Bart., 20; William, 5 (3), 63, 83.  
 Austin, Anne, 53; Davy, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 11, 170; Robert, 53; Valentine, 11; —, 170.  
 Awcher, Edwin, 27; Margaret, 27.  
 Aylmer, Judeth, 100; —, Bishop of London, 100.  
 Aynscomb, Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 2; Thomas, 2, 83.

## B

BACK, 6.  
 Back, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 6; John, 6; Kennett, 6 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 6; Sara, 6; Thomas, 6 (4); —, 6.  
 BADBY, 6.  
 Badby, Benjamin, 6; Edward, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6; John, 6; Katherine, 6.  
 Baily, Frances, 117; —, 117.  
 BAKER, 6, 7.  
*Baker*, 6.  
 Baker, Amy, 7; Angelica, 6; Anne, 7; Edward, 7 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 145; George, 6 (3); Hester, 176; Jane, 6 (2), 7; Sir John, 145; John, 6, 7, 176; Joyce, 7 (2); Judith, 6; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 125; Robert, 125; Susan, 7; Thomas, 6, 7; William, 7.  
 Balladun, Elizabeth, 37; James, 37.  
 Bancks, Anne, 42; Bridget, 59; Sir John, Knt., 42; John, 59.  
 BANKS, 7.  
*Banks*, 7.  
 Banks, Caleb, 7 (3); Elizabeth, 7 (2); John, 7 (3); Martha, 7 (2); Mary, 7 (2).  
 Bardolfe, Anne, 124; Edmond, 124.  
 Bargrave, Anne, 29; Isack (Dean of Canterbury), 151; Mary, 151; Capt. Richard, 29.  
 Barham, Affra, 19; Alice, 107; John, 107;

- Mary, 3, 142; Nazareth, 107; Robert, 19, 142; Thomas, 3; William, 107.
- Barker, Sarah, 99; Susanna, 114; William, 99; —, 114.
- Barker *alias* Chapman, Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 186.
- Barkham, Dorcas, 47; Sir Robert, Knt., 47.
- Barlee, Grace, 162; Thomas, 162.
- Barling, Elizabeth, 86; —, 86.
- Barnes, Elizabeth, 63; —, 63.
- BARNHAM, 8 (2).
- Barnham*, 8.
- Barnham, Anne, 8; Barnham, 8; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8 (6); Frances, 8; Sir Francis, Knt., 8 (2); Francis, 8 (4); Grace, 8; Hannah, 8; Margaret, 8 (2); Sir Martin, Knt., 8 (2); Mary, 8, 136; Nath., 8; Philadelphia, 8; Sir Robert, Bart., 8; Robert, 8, 136; Ursula, 8; —, 8.
- BARRELL, 9.
- Barrell, Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 162; Francis, 9 (3); Joane, 9; Robert, 9 (2); —, 9, 162.
- BARRETT, 9.
- Barrett, Anne, 9; George, 9; Jane, 9; Katherine, 9; Mary, 9; Paul, 9 (4); Sarah, 9; Silvester, 9 (2).
- Barrey, Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21.
- BARRINGTON, 10.
- Barrington, Anne, 10; Edward, 10 (2); Jane, 10; John, 10 (2).
- Barton, Francis, 93; Joane, 9.
- Bashford, Dorothy, 131; Mich., 131.
- Basket, Robert, 128; Selina, 128.
- BATE, 10.
- Bate*, 10.
- Bate, Andrew, 182; James, 10 (3); John, 10; Judith, 182; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; Suzan, 10 (2).
- BATEMAN, 11.
- Bateman, John, 11 (5); Mary, 11 (3); Ruth, 25; William, 25.
- Bates, Anne, 87; Katherine, 151; William, 151; Dr., 87.
- Bathurst, Anne, 106; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 31, 107, 123; John, 31; Katherine, 7; Richard, 123; Robert, 7; —, 106.
- BEAKE, 11.
- Beake, Affra, 11; Margaret, 11; Mary, 84; Robert, 11 (5); Thomas, 84.
- BEALE, 11, 12 (2).
- Beale*, 12 (2).
- Beale, Alexander, 11 (2); Alice, 12 (2); Ambrose, 12 (2); Anne, 12 (2); Arabella, 11; Bersheba, 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Israell, 12; Jane, 12; Sir John, Bart., 12; John, 11, 12 (4); Katherine, 12; Margaret, 11 (2); Martha, 11; Mary, 11, 12, 170; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 11 (3); Sarah, 11; Susan, 11 (2); Thomas, 12 (2), 170.
- Beaumont, Sir John, Bart., 162; Mary, 162.
- BEAVER, 13.
- Beaver, Alice, 13; Anne, 13 (2); Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 13; Michael, 13 (3); Nicholas, 13.
- Becher, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Beck, Godley, 59; Margaret, 72; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33; —, 59, 72.
- Beckenham, Elizabeth, 62; Sir Thomas, Knt., 62.
- Beddingfield, Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 178.
- Beecher, Elizabeth, 147; James, 147.
- Belke, Anne, 120; Gabriel, 120; Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Bell, Anne, 100; Frances, 48; Richard (Prebend of Rochester), 100; —, 48.
- Bellingham, Margaret, 22; Ralph, 22.
- Belton*, 126.
- Bembridge, John, 121; Sarah, 121.
- Benden, —, 171 (2).
- Benett, Joane, 157; —, 157.
- Bennett, Edw., 11; John, 166; Mary, 166; Susan, 11.
- Beresford, Dorothy, 131; Mich., 131.
- Berham, Anne, 19, 20; Thomas, 19, 20.
- Berisford, Anne, 153; Mich., 153.
- Bernars, Anne, 30; William, 30.
- Berry, Edward, 73; Phebe, 73.
- BEST, 13.
- Best, Anne, 13, 119; Charles, 13; Dorothy, 13, 65; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 137; Frances, 40; George, 93; John, 13 (4), 40, 65, 119, 137; Katherine, 13; Richard, 13 (2); Thomas, 13; Ursula, 93; William, 13.
- Betson, Joane, 49; Walter, 49.
- Bettenham, Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 91.
- BIDDULPH, 14.
- Biddulph, Elizabeth, 14 (2); John, 14; Joyce, 14; Mary, 14; Michael, 14 (2); Rachael, 14; Simon, 14 (2); Lady Susanna, 14; Susanna, 14 (2); Sir Theophilus, Knt., 14; Theophilus, 14 (2).
- Bisby, Hannah, 31; William, 31.
- Bishop, Jane, 107; John, 107.
- BIX, 14, 15.
- Bix*, 14, 15.
- Bix, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15; Frances, 15; James, 15 (3); John, 14 (2), 15; Thozazine, 15; William, 14 (2), 15.
- Blackmore, Anne, 168; William, 168.
- Blechenden, Elizabeth, 32; John, 85; Millicent, 85; Thomas, 32.
- Blechinden, Alice, 58; Reginald, 58.
- BLECHYNDEN, 15.
- Blechynden*, 15.
- Blechynden, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Grace, 15; John, 15 (2); Margaret, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15 (3).
- BLOUNT, 16.
- Blount*, 16.
- Blount, Anna, 16; Charles, 16; Edward, 16 (2); Elizabeth, 16 (2); Fortune, 16; Henry, 16; Jane, 16; Martha, 16; Sarah, 16 (2); Thomas, 16 (4).
- Blunt, Mary, 179 (2); William, 179 (2).
- BODENHAM, 16.
- Bodenham, Frances, 16; Henry, 16; Jane, 16, 137; John, 16 (2); Judith, 146; J., 16; Margaret, 16 (2); Philip, 16 (2); Thomas, 16; Sir William, Knt., 146; William, 16, 137.
- Bole, Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34.
- Boles, Deborah, 92; —, 92.
- BOSVILLE, 17.
- Bosville, Francis, 17; Joane, 17; Margery, 17; Mary, 17; Walter, 17 (2); William, 17 (2).
- BOSVILLE, 17, 18.
- Bosville*, 18.
- Bosville, Elizabeth, 18; Sir Henry, Knt., 17; Henry, 17 (2), 18; Isabel, 17; Lennard, 18 (2); Lewkenor, 18; Margaret, 17; Mary, 17; Peregrina, 18; Sir Robert, Knt., 17.
- Boswell, Elizabeth, 101; Sir Ralph, 101; —, 101.
- BOTELER, 19 (2), 20.
- Boteler*, 19, 20.

Boteler, Affra, 19; Anne, 19, 20 (2); Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 19; Joane, 20; John, 19; Sir Oliver, Knt., 19, 20 (2); Oliver, 20; Peter, 19 (3); Sir William, Bart., 20; William, 20.  
 Bottenden, *alias* Bottenham, Jane, 137; William, 137.  
 Boughton, Parnell, 5; —, 5.  
 Bourne, Elizabeth, 110; —, 110.  
 Boverie, Laurence, 61; Leah, 61.  
 Bowes, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.  
 Boyle, Dorothy, 170; Richard (Archbishop), 170.  
 Boys, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2).  
*Boys*, 22, 23.  
 Boys, Anne, 21 (2), 23; Catherine, 23; Cordelia, 22 (2); Damarius, 23; Dorothy, 161; Sir Edward, Knt., 15, 21 (2), 161 (2); Edward, 20 (2), 21 (2), 40; Elizabeth, 20, 21 (4), 40, 62; Frances, 23; Grace, 22; James, 21; Jefferay, 21; Sir John, 40, 62; John, 21 (6), 23 (6), 127; Judith, 21 (2), 127; Letitia, 21 (2); Margaret, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 161; Mary, 15, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2); Nicholas, 21; Peter, 21; Philadelphia, 22 (2); Richard, 22; Samuel, 22 (3); Sarah, 23; Thomas, 20 (2), 21 (2), 23 (5); Vincent, 21; William, 22 (2), 23.  
 BRAEMS, 24.  
*Braems*, 24.  
 Braems, Sir Arnold, 24; Arnold, 24; Charles, 24 (2); Elizabeth, 24; Jasper, 24; Joane, 24; Josina, 24; Mary, 24; Walter, 24.  
*Brent*, 39.  
 BRETT, 24, 25.  
 Brett, Alice, 24, 25; Anne, 24; Dawson, 25; John, 25; Judith, 24 (2); Martha, 25, 46; Mary, 182; Percivall, 182; Ruth, 25; Stephen, 24 (2); Thomas, 24 (3), 25 (3), 46.  
 BREWER, 25, 26.  
 Brewer, Alice, 25; Anne, 25, 26, 167; Dorothy, 25 (2), 76; James, 26; Jane, 26 (2); Joane, 26; John, 26; Margaret, 118; Martha, 25; Mary, 25, 31; Rachell, 25 (2); Richard, 25 (2), 26, 118; Thomas, 25, 26 (4), 76; William, 25 (5); —, 31.  
 Brewton, Jane, 16; John, 16.  
 Brickland, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.  
 BROCKMAN, 26.  
*Brockman*, 26.  
 Brockman, Anne, 26 (2); Elizabeth, 26; Ellen, 66; Helena, 26; Henry, 26; James, 26; Lucy, 26; Margery, 85; Sir William, Knt., 26, 66, 85; William, 26.  
 BRODNAX, 27 (2).  
*Brodnax*, 27.  
 Brodnax, Elizabeth, 27 (2); Jane, 27 (2); John, 27; Jone, 27; Margaret, 27 (2); Mary, 27 (3); Robert, 27 (2); Roger, 27; Sara, 27; Thomas, 27 (6); William, 27.  
 Brodnex, Margaret, 88; Mary, 95; Thomas, 88, 95.  
 BROGRAVE, 28.  
*Brograve*, 28.  
 Brograve, Arabella, 28; Elizabeth, 28, 146; John, 28 (2), 146; Martha, 28; Mary, 28; Rowland, 28; Thomas, 28 (2); —, 28.  
 Broker, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.  
 BROOKER, 29.  
 Brooker, Arthur, 29; Ar., 29; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Margaret, 29.  
 BROWNE, 29.  
 Browne, Anne, 29; Sir Anthony, Knt., 166; Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 29; Joane, 29; Leonard,

29 (2); Mary, 166; Nicholas, 29; Suzan, 152; William, 152.  
 Browning, Anne, 106; —, 106.  
 Brumfield, Grace, 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Brnnskill, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122.  
 Bryan, James, 76 (2); Mary, 76.  
 Buck, John, 136; Mary, 136.  
 Bucke, Mary, 129 (2); Robert, 129.  
 Buckhurst, James, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Buckley, Katherine, 144; Sir Richard, Knt., 144.  
 BUFKIN, 30.  
*Bufkin*, 30.  
 Bufkin, Anne, 30 (2); Catherine, 59; Levine, 30, 59; Ralph, 30 (3).  
 BUGGIN, 30.  
 Buggin, Butler, 30 (2); Elizabeth, 30 (3); John, 30 (2); Mary, 30; William, 30 (3).  
 Bull, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.  
 Bulman, —, 185 (2).  
 Bunce, Anne, 26; Dorothy, 85; James, 85, 153, 154; Jane, 139; Margaret, 153, 154; Stephen, 139; Symon, 26.  
 Burgaro, Elizabeth, 46; Petri, 46.  
 Burnaby, Mary, 130; Richard, 130.  
 Burrell, Dorothy, 83; Mary, 141 (2); Ninion, 83; William, 141 (2).  
 BUTCHER, 31.  
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 31 (2); Hannah, 31; John, 31 (3); Mary, 31, 148; Ninion, 31; William, 31, 148.  
 Bye, Mary, 169; Walter, 169.

C

CÆSAR, 31.  
 Cæsar, Alice, 31; Augustine, 31; Augustus (M.D.), 31; Gerard (M.D.), 31; Margaret, 31; Martin, 31.  
 CAGE, 32.  
 Cage, Anne, 32; Cicely, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 36; Sir John, Knt., 32; John, 36; Robert, 32 (2); Suzan, 32; Thomas, 32; Sir William, Knt., 32; William, 32 (2).  
 Came, Elizabeth, 131; Randolph, 131.  
 Canon, Rose, 175; —, 175.  
 Carney, Sir Richard. Knt. (Ulster King of Arms), 171.  
 Carre, Frances, 131; Susan, 120; —, 120, 131.  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 128; —, 128.  
 Cary, Dorothy, 25; Patrick, 25.  
 CASON, 32.  
*Cason*, 32.  
 Cason, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 32; John, 32 (3); Suzan, 32.  
 CATLETT, 33.  
 Catlett, Elizabeth, 33 (2); Jane, 33; John, 33; Judith, 33 (2); Thomas, 33 (4).  
 Caulfield, Anne, 185; Toby, Lord, 185.  
 Chalcroft, Joane, 167; William, 167.  
 Challoner, Jane, 74; —, 74.  
 Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 182; Judith, 47, 182.  
 Chambers, Anne, 150; Michael, 150.  
*Chamburgh*, 126.  
 Champneys, Katherine, 144; Richard, 144.  
 CHAPMAN, 33.  
 Chapman, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 6, 33 (4), 172, 182; James, 33; Jane, 7; Joane, 172; John, 33; Margaret, 31; Martha, 33; Mary, 33 (2), 182; Robert, 13; Sara, 6; Sarah, 32 (2); William, 33; —, 7, 31.

- Chapman *alias* Barker, Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 186.  
 Chappell, John, 101; Margaret, 101.  
 Charlemont, Toby, Lord, 185.  
 Charnock, Florence, 130; Robert, 130.  
 CHASE, 34 (2).  
*Chase*, 34.  
 Chase, Alice, 34; Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 34 (2); James, 34; John, 34 (2); J., 34; Mathew, 34 (3); Stephen, 34.  
 Chesterman, John, 80; Lucy, 80.  
 Cheston, Anthony, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Chiborne, Sir Charles, Knt., 90; Elizabeth, 90.  
 Childernes, Syndona, 135; — 135.  
 CHORLEY, 35.  
*Chorley*, 35.  
 Chorley, Alexander, 35 (2); Anne, 35; Bridgett, 35; Margaret, 35; Thomas, 35 (2); William, 35.  
 CHUTE, 35.  
*Chute*, 35.  
 Chute, Cicely, 35; Edward, 35, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Ellinor, 35, 166; Sir George, 35; George, 35 (2), 166; Lidia, 35.  
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Claybrooke, James, 24; Judith, 24.  
 Cleaybroke, Mary, 53; Paul, 53.  
 Cleggatt, George, 105 (2); Mary, 105 (2).  
*Clement*, 126.  
 CLERKE, 36.  
*Clerke*, 36.  
 Clerke, Christopher, 36; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 36; Sir Francis, Knt., 36 (2); Grace, 36; Henry, 36; John, 36; Lucretia, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Cliftou, Mary, 11; William, 11.  
 COBB, 36.  
*Cobb*, 36.  
 Cobb, Alice, 36; Benjamin, 36 (2); Henry, 36; Mary, 36; Robert, 36 (2).  
 COBHAM, 37.  
 Cobham, Alice, 37; Anne, 37; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Jane, 37; John, 37 (2); Richard, 37 (3).  
 Cockbourne, Susan, 80.  
 CODD, 37.  
*Codd*, 37.  
 Codd, Barbara, 76; Elizabeth, 37 (2), 135; Gartrude, 37; John, 37; John (D.D.), 37 (2); William, 37, 76, 135.  
 Cole, Bryan, 5; Dyonisia, 5; Katherine, 132; Petronell, 113; Thomas, 132; —, 113.  
 COLLINS, 38.  
*Collins*, 38.  
 Collins, Frances, 38 (2), 78; Henry, 135; Increased, 38 (2); Incessit, 78; Margaret, 135; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).  
 Colwell, —, 134 (2).  
 Comber, Ellinor, 78; William, 78.  
 Come, Anthony, 73; Dorothy, 73.  
 Constantine, Henry, 170; Mary, 170; Capt. Mathew, 170; Robert, 170.  
 CONYERS, 38.  
 Conyers, Christopher, 38; Frances, 38; Katherine, 38 (2); Mary, 38; Roger, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).  
 COOK, 39.  
*Cook*, 39.  
 Cook, Anne, 39; Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39 (2); George, 39 (3); Henry, 39; Margery, 17; Mary, 39; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 39; St. George, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 17.  
 Cooke, Sir Anthony, Knt., 62; Elizabeth, 62.  
 Cooper, Margaret, 42; —, 42.  
 Copley, Susan, 143; William, 143.  
 Coppen, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Coppin, Martha, 40; William, 40.  
 Cosens, Elizabeth, 168; Joane, 175; William, 168, 175.  
 Cotterell, Johanna, 180; —, 180.  
 Couchman, Margaret, 96; —, 96.  
 Couer, Jane, 65; —, 65.  
 Coulstock, Mary, 72; William, 72.  
 Courthop, John, 149; Katherine, 149; Margaret, 61, 62; Thomas, 61; William, 62.  
 COURTHOPE, 40.  
*Courthope*, 40.  
 Courthope, Anne, 40; Edward, 40; Francis, 40; Margaret, 40; Mildred, 40; Nicell, 40; Thomas, 40 (2); William, 40 (3); —, 40.  
 Courthopp, Katherine, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Courtop, Mary, 81; Peter, 81.  
 Coventry, Lord, 125.  
 Covert, Edward, 123; Julian, 123.  
 Crabb, James, 159; Susanna, 159.  
 Craford, Alice, 115; Sir William, 115.  
 CRANE, 40.  
 Crane, Alice, 40; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 40; Francis, 40; John, 40 (3); Katherine, 40; Martha, 40; Thomas, 40 (2).  
 Creech, Edmund, 79; Elizabeth, 79.  
 Cressey, James, 162; Lettice, 162.  
 CRISPE, 41.  
*Crispe*, 41.  
 Crispe, Anne, 132; Dorothea, 41; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 41; Henry, 2; John, 41; Mary, 2; Richard, 41 (3); Rowland, 132.  
 Crooke, Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 143.  
 Crowder, Rose, 136; William, 136.  
 Crowmer, Christian, 71; Sir James, Knt., 71; Mary, 22; William, 22.  
 Croxon, John, 107; Mary, 107.  
 Crutenden, Bevel, 158; Elizabeth, 158.  
 CRUX, 41.  
*Crux*, 41.  
 Crux, Bennet, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 153; John, 41 (4), 153; Margaret, 41 (2).  
 Crymes, Martha, 28; Sir Thomas, Knt., 28.  
 Cubberley, Anne, 171; Edward, 171.  
 Cuddon, Frances, 43; William, 43.  
 Cule, Henry, 87; Jane, 87.  
 Culpeper, Anne, 12, 51, 145; Sir Cheney, Knt., 32; Cicely, 32; Dorothy, 163; Sir Edward, Bart., 163; Thomas, 145; Sir William, 12; William, 51.  
 CUNTRY, 42.  
 Cuntry, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Margaret, 42; Paule, 42 (2).  
 CURTEIS, 42.  
 Curteis, Anne, 42; Bridgett, 42; George, 42 (4); Mary, 42; William, 42.  
 CURTIS, 42, 43.  
 Curtis, Dorothy, 43, 105; Edward, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 138; Frances, 52; George, 42; Jeremy, 43; Martha, 43, 148; Mary, 42; Robert, 42 (3); Samuel, 43, 148; Stephen, 43; William, 105; —, 43, 52, 138, 156 (2).

## D

- Dacres, Suzan, 103; Sir Thomas, Knt., 103.  
 DADE, 43.

- Dade, Frances, 43; John, 43 (4); Mary, 43 (2).  
 Dale, Rev. Christopher, 37; Gartrude, 37.  
 Dallison, *see* Dalyson, 44.  
 DALYSON, 44.  
*Dalyson*, 44.  
 Dalyson, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 44 (2); Frances, 44; Mary, 44; Maximilian, 44 (3); Sir Maximilian, Knt., 44; Thomas, 44; William, 44; —, 44.  
 Dann, Martha, 7; Stephen, 7.  
 Danvers, George, 51; Sybill, 51.  
 DARELL, 45 (2).  
 Darell, Anne, 45 (3), 60; Bridgett, 45; Christopher, 45; Dorothy, 45; Edward, 45 (3); Elizabeth, 45 (2); James, 45; Jane, 45 (2); Sir John, Knt., 45; John, 45 (3); Nicholas (D.C.L.), 60; Sir Robert, Knt., 45 (2).  
 Darrell, Mary, 36; Sir Robert, Knt., 36, 116 (2).  
 Daunt, George, 170; Martha, 170.  
 DAVIDGE, 46.  
 Davidge, Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Katherine, 46 (2); Richard, 46 (3); Sarah, 46 (2); Thomas, 46 (3).  
 Davies, John, 128; Katherine, 181; Susan, 128; —, 181.  
 Day, Elizabeth, 91; William, 91.  
 Dawley, Mary, 183; Richard, 183.  
 DAWSON, 46.  
 Dawson, Barbara, 46, 152; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 46; George, 46; John, 25, 46 (3), 152; Judith, 46; Katherine, 46; Martha, 25, 46 (2); Philip, 46; Richard, 46; Sidney, 46; Thomas, 46.  
 Day, Anne, 127; John, 127; Richard, 1; Thomazine, 1, 15; —, 15.  
 Deacon, Rachell, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Deane, 96.  
 Deane, Anne, 13; Francis, 13; Robert, 96; Silvester, 96.  
 Death, Alice, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Deereing, Sir Edward, Knt. and Bart., 45; Elizabeth, 45.  
 Deering, Amy, 161; John, 161.  
 De la Forterie, Nicholas, 61.  
 DELAUNE, 47.  
*Delaune*, 47.  
 Delaune (De Laune), Abraham, 47; Anna, 74; Anne, 47 (2); Dorcas, 47; Gideon, 47; Judith, 47; Mary, 47; William, 47 (2).  
 Den, Joane, 88; Julian, 136; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 84; Peter, 136; William, 68, 84; —, 88.  
 Denham, Alice, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Denn, Bridgett, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 DENNE, 47, 48.  
*Denne*, 47.  
 Denne, Bridgett, 47; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 118 (2); Honiwood, 47; Johan, 47; John, 47, 48; Jone, 48; Julian, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 124; Robert, 124; Susan, 47; Thomas, 47 (2), 48 (3), 118; Vincent (D.C.L.), 47, 48, 118; Vincent, 47 (2), 48; William, 47, 48 (2).  
 Dent, Alice, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 DERING, 48.  
 Dering, Alice, 31; Sir Anthony, 48, 185; Damaris, 48, 129; Dorothy U., 52; Edward, 48; Sir Edward, Knt., 48, 52; Finch, 31; Frances, 48; Henry, 48 (2), 129; Jane, 87; John, 87; Katherine, 48; Margaret, 185; Unton, 48.  
 Deringe, Katherine, 103; Nicholas, 103.  
 Dethick, Elizabeth, 7; Sir John, Knt., 7.  
 Devenish, Anne, 156; Robert, 156.  
 de Windham, Elizabeth, 16; Hast, 16.  
 Didier, Lewis, 82; Mary, 82.  
 Diggs, Anne, 90; Sir Dudley, 90; Dudley, 24; Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Dive, —, 171 (2).  
 DIXON, 49.  
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 49; James, 49 (3); Joane, 49; Rev. Robert, 49; Robert, 49 (2); Sarah, 49.  
 DIXWELL, 49.  
*Dixwell*, 49.  
 Dixwell, Sir Basill, Bart., 49; Basill, 49; Dorothy, 49; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49 (2); Mark, 49; Mary, 49.  
 Domine *alias* Fullager, —, 171.  
 Downton, Richard, 58; Thomasen, 58.  
 Draper, Mary, 17; Paul, 17.  
 DRAYNER, 50.  
 Drayner, Ambrose, 50; Edmund, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Margaret, 50 (2); Martha, 50; Mary, 50; Robert, 50 (4); Susanna, 50 (2).  
 Drayton, Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 140.  
 Dubble, Jane, 166; Mary, 123; Walter, 123, 166.  
 DUCIE, 50.  
 Ducie, Elizabeth, 50 (3); Elizabeth, 50 (2); Hon. Frances, 50; Henry, 50; Sir Hugh, Knt., 50 (3); Mary, 50 (2); Sir Richard, Bart., 50 (2); Richard, 50; Sir Robert, Bart., 50 (2); Robert, 50 (3); Sarah, 50 (2); Theodosia, 50; Sir William, Knt., 50 (2); William, 50 (2).  
 Duckett, Allan, 12; Anne, 12.  
 Dudley, Eleanor, 127; —, 127.  
 Duke, Anne, 21; Sir Edward, Knt., 8; Jane, 12; Margaret, 8; Richard, 12, 21.  
 Duncomb, Amy, 7; John, 7.  
 Dunkin, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Dupper, Alice, 151; —, 151.  
 DYKE, 51.  
 Dyke, Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 51 (2); John, 51; Sarah, 51 (2); Thomas, 51; William, 51 (3), 144.

## E

- Eadolphe, Joyce, 54; Symon, 54.  
 Earle, John, 178; Katherine, 178.  
 Eastday, John, 155; Katherine, 155.  
 Eaton, Joyce, 85; —, 85.  
 Ebot, Edmond, 21; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Edmeads, Margaret, 107; —, 107.  
 EDOLPH, 51.  
*Edolph*, 51.  
 Edolph, Anne, 51 (2); Mary, 51; Priscilla, 127; Robert, 127; Simon, 51 (3); Sybill, 51; Sir Thomas, Knt., 51; Thomas, 51.  
 EDWARDS, 52.  
 Edwards, Frances, 52; John, 52 (4), 89; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 175; Sarah, 89.  
 Egglesfeild, Suzan, 186; —, 186.  
 ELLIS, 52.  
*Ellis*, 52.  
 Ellis, Anne, 52; Cecilia, 52; Edmond, 52 (3); Ellis, 52.  
 Elvis, Frances, 129; Sir Jarvis, 129.

Ely, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Emiott, Alice, 98; Anne, 96; Robert, 96, 98.  
 ENGLISH, 52.  
 English, Ann, 98; Dorothy U., 52; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 52 (2), 98; Persis, 52; Thomas, 52 (2); Unton, 52.  
 EPES, 53.  
 Epes, Allen, 53 (2); Anne, 53; Mary, 53; Paul, 53 (2); Thomas, 53.  
 Erning, Anthony, 103; Suzanna, 103.  
 Escott, Honora, 140; —, 140.  
 Esland, Katherine, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Estday, John, 155; Katherine, 155.  
 Etherick, Alice, 182; John, 182.  
 EVANS, 53.  
 Evans, Anna, 53; Anne, 53; Grace, 53; Peter, 53 (2); Sarah, 53; Tobias, 53.  
 Everard, Margaret, 118; Valentine, 118.  
 EVERING, 54.  
 Evering, 54.  
 Evering, Daniell, 54; James, 54; Jane, 54; John, 54 (3); Joyce, 54; Mary, 54; Robert, 54 (2); Susan, 54 (2).  
 Ewell, Jane, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Ewen, Henry, 186; Sarah, 186.

## F

FAGGE, 55.  
 Fagge, Elizabeth, 55 (2); Ellen, 55 (2); John, 55 (3), 84; Katherine, 55; Mary, 55, 84; William, 55 (3).  
 Fance, Elizabeth, 77; Robert, 77.  
 FANSHAW, 55.  
 Fanshaw, Coppin, 55; Edward, 55; Frances, 55; Sir Henry, Knt., 20, 174; Henry, 55; Jennet, 55; Joane, 20, 174; John, 5; Lionel, 55 (2); Mildred, 5; Thomas, 55 (4).  
 Fant, Anne, 184; William, 184.  
 FARNABY, 56 (2).  
 Farnaby, Anne, 56; Dorothy, 56; Francis, 56 (2); John, 56 (3); Judeth, 56; Susan, 56; Thomas, 56 (3).  
 Farnham, Humphrey, 3; Margaret, 2, 3; —, 2.  
 Farring, Mary, 105; —, 105.  
 Fearby, Edmund, 167; Margaret, 167.  
 FILCOT, 57.  
 Filcot, Anne, 57; Mary, 57; Peter, 57 (2); Richard, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 FILMER, 57.  
 Filmer, 57.  
 Filmer, Anne, 57; Sir Edward, Knt., 57 (2); Elizabeth, 57; Sir Robert, Knt., 57.  
 FINCH, 58 (2); 59.  
 Finch, 58.  
 Finch, Alice, 58; Anne, 59 (2), 79; Bridgett, 58; Diana, 166; Edward, 58 (3); Elizabeth, 3, 58 (3); Frances, 97; George, 59 (3), 79; Godley, 59; Henry, 59; James, 59; Jane, 59, 141; John, 59, 97; Katherine, 59; Margaret, 59; Ralph, 58; Richard, 58 (2); Thomas, Earl of Winchelsea, 166; Thomas, 3, 58 (3), 141; Thomasen, 58; William, 58 (2), 59 (2).  
 Fish, Sir Edward, Bart., 180; Elizabeth, 180.  
 Fisher, Alexander, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 50; Sir Thomas, Bart., 50.  
 Floyer, Joyce, 14; Richard, 14.  
 FLUDD, 59.

Fludd, 59.  
 Fludd, Alabaster, 59; Bridget, 59 (2); Catherine, 59; Levine, 59; Mary, 59 (2); Peter, 59; Priscilla, 59 (2); Sir Thomas, 59; Thomas, 59 (5); —, 59.  
 FOCHE, 60.  
 Foeche, 60.  
 Foeche, Ann, 60; Henry, 60 (3); Judeth, 60; Stephen, 60; Susan, 60; William, 60 (2).  
 FOGGE, 60, 61.  
 Fogge, 60.  
 Fogge, Anne, 60 (2), 61; Anthony, 61; Christian, 61; Christopher, 60; Cicily, 60; Dorothy, 61, 155; Edward, 60; Ezechias, 61; George, 60; Jane, 60; John, 60; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 61; Mary, 61; Richard, 60 (4), 61; Sybill, 60; Thomas, 60 (2), 61; Whittingham, 61 (3); Whittingham, 155; William, 60, 61.  
 FORTERIE, 61.  
 Forterie, James, 61 (2); Leah, 61 (2); Mary, 61 (2); Nicholas, 61; Peter, 61.  
 Fortrye, Leah, 1; Peter, 1.  
 FOTHERBY, 62 (2).  
 Fotherby, 62 (2).  
 Fotherby, Anthony, 62; Charles, 62 (2); Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62 (5); Sir John, Knt., 62; John, 62; Margaret, 62 (3); Martin (Bishop of Salisbury), 23, 62; Martyn, 62 (3); Mary, 23; Priscilla, 62; Sidney, 62; Thomas, 62 (3).  
 Fowkes, Charles, 136; Damarius, 136.  
 FOWLE, 63.  
 Fowle, Anthony, 63 (4); Elizabeth, 63 (2), 185; Sir John, Knt., 185; Margaret, 63; Margery, 63.  
 Fowler, Alice, 124; Cornelia, 89; Edmund, 124; Jane, 132; Sir Jasper, Knt., 89; Thomas, 132.  
 Fox, Frances, 5; —, 5.  
 FRANKLYN, 63.  
 Franklyn, Anne, 13, 63; Arthur, 63; Cecilia, 52; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 63; Henry, 52; John, 13, 63 (3); Mary, 63 (2); Robert, 63; Walter, 63.  
 Franklyn, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Frechvile, Elizabeth, 174; John, Lord, 174.  
 Freke, Cicely, 35; Ralph, 35.  
 Fremlinge, Anne, 159; John, 159.  
 Fryer, Anne, 52; —, 52.  
 Fullager *alias* Domine, —, 171 (2).

## G

Garrard, Isabella, 96; Sir John, Bart., 96.  
 Garth, Jane, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Garway, Fortune, 16; Sir William, Knt., 16.  
 GAY, 64.  
 Gay, 64.  
 Gay, Anne, 64; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 64; Jeremy, 64 (2); Mary, 64; Pleasant, 64; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 64 (3); —, 43.  
 Gender, Mary, 149; Stephen, 149.  
 Gibb, Gertrude, 130; Sir Henry, Bart., 130.  
 GIBBON, 64, 65.  
 Gibbon, Anne, 64, 65, 133; Anthony, 64 (2); Barbara, 64 (2); Cicely, 64; Dorothy, 13, 65 (2); Elizabeth, 65 (2); George, 64 (2); Henry, 133; Jane, 137; John, 64; Lidia, 35; Margaret, 65; Martha, 65; Mary, 65 (2), 141;



Nicholin, 108; Phillip, 65 (2); Robert, 64; Sarah, 64; Susan, 64; Thomas, 13, 35, 65 (3); 108, 137, 141; Ursula, 65; William, 64.  
 Gibbons, —, 27.  
 GIBBS, 65.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 65; Sir Henry, Knt., 48; Henry, 65 (4); Jane, 65; Margaret, 65; Martha, 170; Thomas, 170; Unton, 48.  
 Gibson, Jane, 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Gilborne, Mary, 182; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 182.  
 Gilbourne, Sir Edward, Knt., 131; Mary, 131.  
 Gilford, Anne, 30; Sir Henry, Knt., 30.  
 Gills, Edward, 139; Martha, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 GIPPS, 66.  
 Gipps, 66.  
 Gipps, Ellen, 66 (2); Mary, 66; Roger, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 66 (2); —, 66.  
 Giver, Elizabeth, 150; —, 150.  
 Glover, Anne, 15; Margaret, 93; William, 93; —, 15.  
 Glyde, John, 172; Susan, 172.  
 GODDIN, 66.  
 Goddin, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 66 (2); Hannah, 66; John, 66 (4); Mary, 66; Thomas, 66 (2); William, 66.  
 GODFREY, 67, 68.  
 Godfrey, 67.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 73; Dorothy, 67; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 81; Hester, 67; John, 68 (2); Mary, 67 (3), 68 (3), 82; Sir Peter, Knt., 67; Peter, 67; Richard, 68 (2); Sir Thomas, 67; Thomas, 67 (3), 68, 73, 82; —, 81.  
 GOKIN, 68.  
 Gokin, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 68 (2); Jane, 68; John, 68 (4); Katherine, 68; Richard, 68; Samuel, 68; Thomas, 68 (2).  
 Goldwell, An'e, 4; —, 4.  
 Goodier, 39.  
 Gooking, John, 108; Mary, 108.  
 Gorham, Jane, 108; —, 108.  
 Gould, Affra, 11; Mary, 68; Thomas, 11, 68.  
 Gouldsbrough, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Gratwick, Elizabeth, 81; William, 81.  
 Gratwicke, Mary, 91; Richard, 91.  
 Greene, Jane, 37; John, 46; Richard, 37; Sarah, 46; Susan, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Greenstreete, Anne, 77; Lawrence, 112; Mary, 112; —, 77.  
 Grimstone, Sir Henry, Knt., 101; Margaret, 101.  
 Groombridge, Dorcas, 138; John, 138.  
 Gross, Mary, 43; William, 43.  
 Grosvenor, Anna, 16; Edward, 16; —, 129 (2).  
 Grov, Margaret, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Gulstone, Anne, 40; —, 40.  
 Gunneld, Benjamin, 54; Susan, 54.  
 Gunston, Katherine, 136; Thomas, 136.

## H

Haggett, Jane, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Halden, Elizabeth, 122; Robert, 122.  
 HALES, 69 (2), 70, 71.  
 Hales, 69, 70, 71.  
 Hales, Anne, 70, 71; Anthony, 70 (2); Sir Charles, 165; Charles, 71; Cheney, 69; Christian, 71, 85; Deborah, 71; Sir Edward, Bart., 71; Sir Edward (K.B.), 71; Edward, 71 (2), 109;

Elizabeth, 69 (3), 70, 90; Henry, 69 (2); Humfry, 69, 70; Sir James, Knt., 69 (2); James, 69, 70; Joane, 165; Sir John, Knt., 71; John, 69 (2), 70 (2), 71, 90; Margaret, 69, 70; Mary, 69 (2), 109, 151; Richard, 70; Samuel, 70, 85; Sir Stephen (K.B.), 69; Thomas, 70, 71; William, 151; —, 69.  
 Halfenden, Dorothy, 181; William, 181.  
 Halfhead, Elizabeth, 164; —, 164.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 9; Sir William, Knt., 111.  
 Halse, Dorothy, 170; Capt. Grenvil, 170.  
 Halsnode, Dorothy, 122; William, 122.  
 Hamersly, Dorcas, 109; Sir Hugh, Knt., 109.  
 HAMES, 76.  
 Hammon, Katherine, 6; —, 6.  
 Hamon, Mary, 116; William, 116.  
 Hamond, Alexander, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Martha, 25; William, 25.  
 HANDFEILD, 72.  
 Handfeld, Alice, 72; Elizabeth, 72 (2); Freegift, 72; Hammond, 72; Joane, 72; John, 72; Margaret, 72; Sampson, 72; Stephen, 72; Thomas, 72 (4); William, 72.  
 Handvile, Hammond, 72; Joane, 72.  
 Hansard, Affra, 72; John, 72 (3); Mary, 72.  
 Harborne, Deborah, 94; John, 94.  
 Harcastle, Alice, 159; —, 159.  
 Harding, Alice, 34; —, 34.  
 HARDRES, 73.  
 Hardres, Anne, 73 (2); Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Ellinor, 73; Godfrey, 73; Hester, 73; Mary, 69, 73; Peter, 73 (2); Phebe, 73; Sir Richard, Bart., 73; Richard, 69, 73 (2); Sir Thomas, Knt., 73; Thomas, 73; Thursby, 73.  
 Hardresse, Dorothy, 138; Sir Richard, Bart., 138.  
 Hardy, Mary, 50; Robert, 50.  
 Hare, Elizabeth, 99; Sir John, 99.  
 HARFLETE, 73, 74.  
 Harflete, 74.  
 Harflete, Affra, 74; Bennet, 41; Dorcas, 73; Dorothy, 73; Henry, 73 (4); Jane, 74 (2); John, 41; Margaret, 74 (2); Thomas, 74; Walter, 74.  
 Harflete *alias* Seffans, Henry, 73.  
 Harflete *alias* Sepvans, Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Harflete *alias* Setvans, Joane, 24; Walter, 24.  
 Harflett, Charles, 40; Mildred, 40.  
 HARLACKENDEN, 74.  
 Harlackenden, 74.  
 Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 74; Sylvester, 74 (3); Walter, 74.  
 Harlakenden, Deborah, 71; Martin, 71.  
 Harlestone, Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.  
 Harnett, —, 139 (2).  
 Harrison, Anne, 156; Thomas, 156.  
 HART, 75.  
 Hart, 75.  
 Hart, Agnes, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75 (2); William, 75 (2).  
 HARTFLETE, 75.  
 Hartflete, 75.  
 Hartflete, Clare, 75; Cornelius, 75; Hannah, 75; John, 75 (3); Margaret, 75; William, 75.  
 Hartflete *alias* Sepvans, John, 75.  
 Hartridge, Anne, 77; William, 77.  
 Harvey, Katherine, 164; —, 164.  
 HARWARD, 76.  
 Harward, 76.  
 Harward, Barbara, 76; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth,

- 76; Richard, 76 (2); Thomas, 76; Vincent, 76 (2).  
 Hasden, George, 184; Martha, 184.  
 Haselrige, Rachael, 150; Robert, 150.  
 Hastings, Ellen, 177; —, 177.  
 Haulke, Julian, 88; —, 88.  
 Haward, Abigail, 153; Dorothy, 25; John, 25; Northamptonia, 79; Samuel, 153; Sir William, Knt., 79.  
 Hawke, Agnes, 75; Joane, 72; John, 75; William, 72.  
 Hawker, Elizabeth, 115; Mildred, 157; —, 115, 157.  
 Hawkes, Margaret, 86; Nicholas, 86.  
 HAWKINS, 76.  
 Hawkins, 76.  
 Hawkins, Anne, 76 (2); Bridgett, 76; Joane, 26; John, 76; Mary, 76 (3); Richard, 76; Susan, 76; Sir Thomas, Knt., 76; Thomas, 26, 76; Mr., 76.  
 Hawksworth, Mary, 49; —, 49.  
 Hay, Anne, 183; Herbert, 183; Mary, 42; —, 42.  
 Hayman, Anne, 59, 155; Barbara, 141; Elizabeth, 67; Sir Henry, Bart., 144; Henry, 155; Mary, 144; Sir Peter, Bart., 67, 141; Petri, 59.  
 HAYWARD, 77.  
 Hayward, Anne, 47, 77; Elizabeth, 77 (2); Frances, 77; John, 77 (3); Ralph, 77; Thomas, 47, 77 (2); William, 77.  
 HEAD, 77.  
 Head, Anne, 23, 77; Elizabeth, 77 (3); Frances, 77; Francis, 77; Henry, 77; Jane, 77; John, 77 (2); Merrick, 77; Sir Richard, 23; Richard, 77 (5); Samuel, 77; William, 77.  
 Heard, Gowen, 33; Judith, 33.  
 HEATH, 78.  
 Heath, 78.  
 Heath, Ellinor, 78; Frances, 38, 78; Robert, 38 (2), 78 (3); William, 78 (2).  
 Henaker, Anne, 70; Richard, 70.  
 HENDEN, 79.  
 Henden, 79.  
 Henden, Elizabeth, 79; Sir John, Knt., 79 (2); John, 79 (2); Northamptonia, 79; —, 147 (2).  
 Hendley, John, 59; Priscilla, 59.  
 Henley, Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Henson, —, 28 (2).  
 Herman, —, 148 (2).  
 Hernden, Martha, 90; Stephen, 90.  
 Heton, Anne, 57; Martin (Bishop of Ely), 57.  
 HEYMAN, 79.  
 Heyman, Anne, 79 (2), 168; Finch, 79; Henry, 79 (2); Jeane, 79; Mary, 79 (2); Sir Peter, 79; Peter, 79 (3); Rebecca, 79; Thomas, 168.  
 Hikes, Margaret, 11; —, 11.  
 Hilburne, Richard, 81.  
 Hildersham, Edward, 46; Martha, 46.  
 Hill, Anne, 53, 85; Elizabeth, 112; Hercules, 89; Joel, 53; John, 85, 112; Susan, 89.  
 HILLES, 80.  
 Hilles, Anne, 80; Avery, 80 (2); Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Michael, 80; Sarah, 80 (2); Susan, 80.  
 Hinton, Christopher, 121; Dorothy, 121.  
 Hinxell, Alice, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Hippsley, Elizabeth, 85; Sir John, Knt., 85.  
 Hirst, Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80; Grace, 80; Lucy, 80; Martyn, 80 (3); Susan, 80; — 80.  
 HODSOLL, 81.  
 Hodsoll, Anne, 81; Edmund, 81 (2); Elinor, 81; Elizabeth, 81 (2); Henry, 81; Hester, 81; Jane, 81; John, 81; Margaret, 81; Susan, 81; William, 81 (2).  
 HOLDEN, 81.  
 Holden, 81.  
 Holden, Elizabeth, 81 (2); John, 81, 133; Mary, 81, 133; Robert, 81 (3).  
 HOLMAN, 82.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 82; John, 82; Lawrence, 82 (2); Mary, 82; Richard, 82; William, 82.  
 HONEYWOOD, 82.  
 Honeywood, Catherine, 23; Sir Edward, Bart., 82; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82 (2); Sir John, Knt., 82; Mary, 82 (2); Sir Thomas, Knt., 23, 82; Thomasine, 82; William, 82.  
 Honiwood, Arthur, 47; Dorothy, 92; Mary, 20; Priscilla, 145; Sir Robert, Knt., 92; Susan, 47; Sir Thomas, Knt., 20, 145.  
 Honeywood, Mary, 117; Robert, 117.  
 Hoole, Car., 145; Elizabeth, 145.  
 HOOPER, 83.  
 Hooper, Dorothy, 83 (2); Frances, 83; John, 83 (2); Thomas, 83; Walter, 83 (2).  
 Horne, 96.  
 Horne, Anne, 45 (2); Rebecca, 79; Robert (Bishop of Winton), 45 (2), 79.  
 HORSMONDEN, 83.  
 Horsmonden, 83.  
 Horsmonden, Elizabeth, 83 (2); Grace, 83; John, 83 (5); Judith, 83; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 83.  
 HOUGHAM, 84 (2).  
 Hougham, Charles, 84; Edward, 84 (3); Elizabeth, 84 (4); Fagge, 84; Henry, 84 (2); John, 84; Margaret, 84 (2); Mary, 84 (2), 127; Richard, 84 (3); Solomon, 84 (2); —, 127.  
 Houghton, Jane, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Howland, Elizabeth, 140; Sir Mathew, Knt., 140.  
 Howson, Anne, 56; John (Bishop of Durham), 56.  
 Hudson, Joane, 9; John, 9.  
 Hugson, James, 54; Jane, 139; Josias, 139; Mary, 54.  
 HUGESSEN, 85.  
 Huggessen, 85.  
 Huggessen, Anne, 85 (2), 176; Christian, 85; Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 85 (2); James, 85 (2); Jane, 85; John, 85; Joyce, 85; Margery, 85; Sir William, Knt., 85, 176; William, 85.  
 HUGHES, 85.  
 Hughes, Andrew, 85 (2); Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 13; Leonard, 85; Millicent, 85; —, 13.  
 HULSE, 86 (2).  
 Hulse, Bethulia, 86; Clare, 86; Elizabeth, 86 (2); John, 86 (3); Margaret, 86 (2); Richard, 86 (2); Stephen, 86 (3); William, 86.  
 Humphries, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.  
 Hunt, Jonas, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Hurlestone, Anna, 142; Nicholas, 142.  
 HUSEE, 87.  
 Husee, 87.  
 Husee, Anthony, 87 (2); George, 87; Jane, 87; John, 87.  
 Hussey, Henry (D.D.), 18; Peregrina, 18.  
 Hutchinsonn, Bridgett, 35; William, 35.  
 Hutton, Dorothy, 174; Jane, 6; Math., 174; Sir Richard, Knt., 6.  
 Hyland, Susanna, 14; Zachary, 14.

## I

Irish, James, 46; Judith, 46.  
 Iseley, Anne, 128; Sir Henry, Knt., 128.  
 Isham, Suzan, 10; —, 10.  
 Ive, Anne, 135; John, 135; Sir Marke, Knt., 135.

## J

Jackson, Anne, 168; George, 168; Joane, 91; John, 91.  
 Jacob, Sir John, Knt., 24; Mary, 24.  
 Jalland, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 JAMES, 87.  
*James*, 87.  
 James, Anne, 87; Demetrius, 87 (2); Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14, 87; Jane, 27, 87 (3); John, 87; William, 27, 87 (3).  
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55.  
 Jefferay, Letitia, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Jefferies, Joyce, 125; William, 125.  
 Jeffery, Margaret, 63; Thomas, 63.  
 Jeffrason, Christopher, 38; Mary, 38.  
 JENKIN, 88.  
 Jenkin, Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 88, 134; Henry, 88 (3); Julian, 88; Margaret, 88 (2); Mary, 88 (2); Robert, 88 (2); Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88 (2); William, 88.  
 Jermin, Michael, 163; Rebecca, 163.  
 Joad, Silvester, 9; William, 9.  
 JOHNSON, 88.  
*Johnson*, 88.  
 Johnson, Henry, 88; Joane, 88; John, 88 (3); Judith, 88.  
 Jolle, —, 115 (2).  
 Jolles, Jane, 179; —, 179.  
 Jones, Anne, 90; Frances, 103; Thomas, 103; —, 90.  
 JORDEN, 89.  
 Jordan (Jordan), Elizabeth, 122; Joane, 148; John, 89 (2); Mary, 89 (2); Robert, 89, 122; Sarah, 89; Stephen, 89; Susan, 89; —, 148.  
 Joseline, Bridget, 140; Sir Robert, Knt., 140.  
 Joules, Dorothy, 179; —, 179.  
 JOWLES, 89.  
 Jowles, Cornelia, 89; Henry, 5, 89 (2); John, 7, 89 (2); Joyce, 7; Rebecca, 5, 89; Thomas, 89.  
 JUXON, 90.  
*Juxon*, 90.  
 Juxon, Anne, 90 (2); Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 90; Frances, 90; Sir George, 90; George, 90 (2); Richard, 90.

## K

*Keman*, 126.  
 Kempe, Sir Thomas, Knt., 69; —, 69.  
 Kennard, Elizabeth, 72; Sampson, 72.  
 Kennett, Sir William, 6; —, 6.  
 Kent, James, 65; Margaret, 65.  
 KENWICK, 90.  
*Kenwick*, 90.  
 Kenwick, Anne, 90 (2); Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 90 (2); Martha, 90; Robert, 90; William, 90 (2).  
 Kerby, Elizabeth, 95; Paule, 95.  
 Kettell, Jone, 48; —, 48.  
 KILBURNE, 91.  
*Kilburne*, 91.

Kilburne, Anne, 91; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91 (4); Isaac, 91 (2); Joane, 91; John, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 91 (4); Thomas, 91; William, 91.

KING, 91.

*King*, 91.

King, Arnold, 91; Avis, 91; Edward, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 182; Henry, 91; James, 91; John, 91 (2); Mary, 91; Robert, 182.

Kingsley, Anne, 23; Katherine, 129; Margaret, 40; William, 40; William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 23, 129.

Kipping, Anne, 45; Robert, 45.

Kippings, Dorothy, 45; Robert, 45.

KITCHELL, 92.

Kitchell, Anne, 92, 167; Deborah, 92; Elizabeth, 92 (2); Francis, 92; Thomas, 92 (3), 167; William, 92 (2).

Kite, Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.

Kittall, Johan, 47; —, 47.

KNATCHBULL, 92.

*Knatchbull*, 92.

Knatchbull, Anne, 13; Bridgett, 42; Dorothy, 92 (3); Elionora, 92; Jane, 92, 116; John, 92, 116; Margaret, 166; Sir Norton, Bart., 92, 116, 166; Norton, 92 (2); Reginald, 13; Richard, 92; Suzan, 92; Thomas, 42, 92 (2), 166.

KNEVETT, 93.

Knevett, Alice, 93 (2); John, 93; Richard, 93 (3); Thomas, 93 (2); Ursula, 93.

KNIGHT, 93, 94 (2).

*Knight*, 93, 94.

Knight, Alice, 94; Anne, 108; Christopher, 94 (2); Deborah, 94; Elizabeth, 92 (2); Joane, 27, 93, 94; John, 94; Katherine, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 93, 94; Michael, 94 (2); Nicholas, 92 (2), 93 (3); Robert, 93; Thomas, 93 (2), 108; William, 94 (3); —, 27.

Knightley, Lucy, 170; Mary, 170.

Knipe, Anne, 122; John, 122; Randolph, 122.

KNOWLER, 95 (2).

Knowler, Alice, 36; Ann, 95 (2); Elizabeth, 95 (3); George, 95 (2); John, 95; Katherine, 95; Mary, 95; Robert, 36, 95 (6); —, 95.

## L

Ladbury, Mary, 57.

Lade, Silvester, 9; Thomas, 9.

LAKE, 96.

Lake, Ann, 96 (3); Arthur, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96 (2); Katherine, 96; Margaret, 96 (2); Mary, 96; Philadelphia, 96 (2); Robert, 96; Thomas, 96 (3).

LAMBARD, 96.

*Lambard*, 96.

Lambard, Isabel, 96; Isabella, 96; Jane, 96; Mary, 96; Sir Multon, Knt., 96; Multon, 96; Silvester, 96; Thomas, 96 (2); William, 96 (2).

Lambe, Anne, 134; Christopher, 159; Isaac, 91; Margaret, 91; Stephen, 91; Suzan, 159; —, 134.

Laming, Anne, 64; Richard, 64.

Lampton, Sir William, 21; —, 21.

Langton, Anselm, 170; Mary, 170.

LANGWORTH, 97.

Langworth, Daniell, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Fran-

cess, 97; Francis, 97 (3); George, 97; John (D.D.), 97; Mary, 97.  
**LANIER**, 97.  
 Lanier, Andrea, 97; Jane, 97; Joyce, 97; Nicholas, 97; Thomas, 97 (2).  
 Larkin, Ann, 109; —, 109.  
 Lawrence, Edward, 75; Margaret, 75.  
 Lee, Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 119; Jane, 102; Richard, 102 (2), 119.  
**LEE alias WARNER**, 98.  
*Lee alias Warner*, 98.  
 Lee *alias* Warner, Anne, 98 (3); Henry, 98; John, 98; Lucie, 98; Thomas, 98 (2); Thomazen, 98; Warner, 98.  
**LEIGH**, 98, 99.  
*Leigh*, 99.  
 Leigh, Alice, 98 (2); Elizabeth, 99 (2); Sir Francis, 99; Hannah, 99; John, 98 (3), 99; Katherine, 98; Margaret, 98; Robert, 98; Sir Thomas, Knt., 99; Thomas, 99; William, 98; Wolley, 99.  
 Lemming, Rebecca, 155; Richard, 155.  
 Lennard, Elizabeth, 8; Sampson, 8.  
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 8; Sampson, 8.  
 Leston, Margery, 105; William, 105.  
 Levett, Elizabeth, 91; William, 91.  
 Levison, Elizabeth, 165; Sir John, Knt., 165.  
**LEWKENOR**, 99.  
 Lewkenor, Alexander, 99; Amy, 99; Elizabeth, 99; James, 99; John, 99 (2); Sarah, 99.  
 Lidall, Barbara, 180; Francis, 180.  
 Linch, John, 15; Margaret, 15.  
 Lisle, Elizabeth, 82; Sir George, Knt., 82; Lawrence, 82.  
 Litler, Anne, 173; Richard, 173.  
 Lloyd, George, 60; Katherine, 102; Randle, 102; Sybill, 60.  
 Long, Frances, 107; Thomas, 107.  
 Longworth, Mary, 76; — (D.D.), 76.  
 Lord, Persis, 52; Thomas, 52.  
**LORKIN**, 100.  
 Lorkin, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 100, 113; John, 100 (4), 113; Thomas, 100.  
 Loue *alias* Piper, —, 133.  
 Lovelace, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 116; Frances, 92; Thomas, 116.  
 Lovell, Margaret, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Low, Anne, 39; Jane, 96; Sir Thomas, Knt., 96; Sir Timothy, Knt., 39.  
 Lowe, Sir Gabriell, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Lucas, Katherine, 96; Susan, 64; Thomas, 64; —, 96.  
 Luckin, Anne, 126; Sir William, Bart., 126.  
**LYNCH**, 100.  
 Lynch, Grace, 100; John, 100 (3); Judeth, 100; William, 100 (2).  
 Lyne, Sarah, 142; —, 142.

## M

**MABB**, 101.  
*Mabb*, 101.  
 Mabb, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 101 (2); George, 101; John, 102 (2); Mary, 101; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49, 101.  
**MADOCKES**, 101.  
 Madockes, Cicely, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Henry, 101; Hester, 101; Joseph, 101; Margaret, 101 (3); Mary, 101; Robert, 101; William, 101 (4).

**MAN**, 102.  
*Man*, 102.  
 Man, Affra, 102; Sir Christopher, Knt., 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102 (2); Frances, 102 (2); Jane, 102; Sir William, Knt., 102; William, 102 (2).  
**MANLEY**, 102.  
*Manley*, 102.  
 Manley, Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 102; George, 102; Jane, 102 (2); Katherine, 102; Thomas, 102 (4).  
 Mann, Sir Christopher, Knt., 145; Joyce, 145.  
**MANNING**, 103.  
*Manning*, 103.  
 Manning, Frances, 103; John, 103; Katherine, 103; Nicholas, 103; Randall, 103 (2); Ranulph, 103; Suzan, 103; Suzanna, 103; Thomas, 103 (3); William, 103.  
**MANNYNG**, 104.  
*Mannyng*, 104.  
 Mannyng, Anne, 104 (3); Edward, 104 (4); Elizabeth, 104; E., 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Manwaring, —, 172 (2).  
 Manwaringe, Elizabeth, 180; —, 180.  
**MAPLEDSEN**, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2).  
*Maplesden*, 105, 106, 107.  
 Maplesden, Alice, 107; Anne, 106 (2), 107, 149, 177; Bridget, 107; Caleb, 105; Dorothy, 105; Edward, 48, 105 (4), 106, 107 (4), 149; Elizabeth, 107; Ellen, 105 (2); Frances, 107; George, 105, 106 (4), 107 (2), 177; Gervas, 105 (4); Jane, 107; Jarvase, 107; John, 105 (3), 106 (2); Joseph, 105; Julian, 48; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 107; Margery, 105; Martha, 107; Mary, 59, 105 (6), 107; Nazareth, 107; Peter, 59, 105; Richard, 107 (2); Robert, 106; Thomas, 105, 107; —, 12.  
 Mapliden, Edward, 105; Gervis, 105.  
 March, Alice, 94; Mary, 136; Sarles, 136; William, 94.  
**MARSH**, 108 (2).  
*Marsh*, 108.  
 Marsh (Marsh), Alice, 37; Ann, 108 (2); Anna, 108 (2); Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 108 (2); James, 108; Jane, 108; John, 108 (4); Jone, 108; Judeth, 60; Mary, 108; Nicholin, 108; Richard, 60, 108 (3), 135; Robert, 108; Sanders, 108; Sylvester, 108 (3); Thomas, 108 (7); William, 108; —, 37.  
 Marshall, Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.  
**MARTIN**, 109.  
*Martin*, 109.  
 Martin, Ann, 109; Frances, 109 (2); John, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 109 (4); Sara, 109; William, 109.  
 Martyn, *see* Martin.  
 Mason, Grace, 168; John, 168; Julian, 123; Nicholas, 123.  
**MASTER**, 109, 110 (2), 111 (2).  
*Master*, 110, 111.  
 Master, Anne, 109, 110 (2), 111, 121, 122; Audrey, 110, 111 (2), 132; Charles, 110; Debora, 137; Dorcas, 109; Dorothy, 155; Sir Edward, Knt., 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 122, 132; Edward, 109, 110, 111 (4), 121; Elizabeth, 104, 110, 111 (4), 137; Frances, 15, 102, 110; Francis, 109; Gyles, 15, 50, 109 (2), 137 (2), 155, 174; James, 110 (5), 111 (2); John, 109, 110; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 50, 110, 124; Martha, 110 (2), 111; Mary, 109 (2), 110, 174;

Michael, 111; Nathaniel, 104, 110 (2); Penelope, 111; Richard, 110 (3), 124; Robert, 110, 111 (4); Sibell, 110; Streynsham, 110; Thomas, 109; William, 110, 111; —, 40 (2).  
 Masters, Anne, 170; —, 170.  
 Maxted, John, 80; Susan, 80.  
 MAY, 112 (2), 113.  
 May, Alice, 112; Anne, 113; Bartholomew, 112 (4); Bridgett, 163; Clemence, 112; Elizabeth, 112 (4), 113; George, 113 (2); James, 112; Jasper, 113; John, 113; Joshua, 112; Judith, 163; Katherine, 112; Mary, 112 (2); Petronell, 113; Robert, 112 (3); Sir Thomas, Knt., 163; Thomas, 112 (2); Winifred, 112 (2); —, 163.  
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 82; Sir John (K.B.), 82; John, 10; Mary, 10.  
 MEDLEY, 113.  
*Medley*, 113.  
 Medley, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113 (2); Mary, 113; Robert, 113; Thomas, 113 (3).  
 Meeres, Sir John, Knt., 51; Mary, 51.  
 MEREDITH, 114.  
*Meredith*, 114.  
 Meredith, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 114; Mary, 114; Richard, 114 (3); Roger, 114; Susanna, 114 (3); Sir William, Bart., 114 (2), 125; William, 114 (2).  
 MERIWETHER, 115.  
 Meriwether, Alice, 115, 140; Anne, 115; Dorothy, 115; Edward, 115; John, 115 (2); Jo., 140; Mary, 115; Richard, 115 (2); Robert, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115 (3); —, 115.  
 Merriam, Anne, 152; John, 152.  
 Merrick, Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 77.  
 Metcalf, W. C., 7 n.  
 Miller, Jane, 87; Margaret, 21; Nicholas, 21, 87.  
 MILLES, 115.  
 Milles (Mills), Arther, 115; Christopher, 115; Edward, 115 (2); Elizabeth, 115 (3); John, 115; Mary, 115; Sara, 115.  
 Millet, Mary, 30; Richard, 30.  
 Monger, John, 16; Margaret, 16.  
 MONINS, 116.  
*Monins*, 116.  
 Monins, Anne, 116; Sir Edward, Bart., 92; Sir Edward, Knt., 116, 130; Edward, 116 (4); Elizabeth, 116 (2), 130; Frances, 116, 154; Jane, 92, 116 (3); John, 116; Susan, 116; Thomas, 116 (2), 154; Sir William, Knt., 116; William, 116.  
 Monox, Nazareth, 167; —, 167.  
 Moore, Anne, 80; George, 80.  
 Morgan, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 18; George, 36; Grace, 36; Sir John, Knt., 163; William, 18.  
 MORLAND, 117.  
 Morland, Augustine, 117 (2); Christopher, 117 (3); Elizabeth, 117 (2); Frances, 117 (3).  
 Morris, Jane, 54; Richard, 54.  
 Morter, Elizabeth, 50; —, 50.  
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 167; Michael, 167.  
 MOYLE, 117.  
 Moyle, Alice, 117; Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 62; John, 68, 117 (4); Margaret, 155; Mary, 67, 68, 117 (2), 166; Sir Robert, Knt., 67, 166; Robert, 62, 117 (2), 155.  
 Muddle, Barbara, 64; Sarah, 136; William, 64, 136.

N

Nash, Mary, 171; —, 171.  
 Naylor, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Margaret, 120; —, 120.  
 Needler, John, 148; Sarah, 148.  
 NETHERSOLE, 118.  
*Nethersole*, 118.  
 Nethersole, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 118 (2); John, 108; Margaret, 118; Vincent, 118 (3); William, 118.  
 NETTER, 118.  
*Netter*, 118.  
 Netter, Jefferay, 118; John, 118; Katherine, 2, 118; Margaret, 118; Martha, 121; Richard, 2, 118 (3); —, 121.  
 Nevinson, Afra, 72; Margaret, 125; Sir Roger, Knt., 72; Thomas, 125.  
 Newberry, Anne, 34; —, 34.  
 NEWMAN, 119 (2).  
*Newman*, 119.  
 Newman, Alice, 132; Anne, 119 (2), 145, 171; Daniel, 119 (4); Edward, 119; Frances, 119; Francis, 119; Sir George, Knt., 74, 119; George, 119 (2); John, 119, 132; Margaret, 74; Mary, 119; Pearce, 119; Richard, 119 (2); Robert, 51, 145; Roger, 171; Sarah, 51; Sybilla, 119; Thomas, 119; William, 119.  
*Nicholas*, 39.  
 Nicholl, Judeth, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Nicholls, Anne, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39; Richard, 131, 132.  
 Nichols, Hannah, 8; —, 8.  
 NICHOLSON, 120.  
 Nicholson, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 3, 120 (2); Nathaniel, 120; Nicholas, 3, 120 (4); Susan, 120; William, 120 (2).  
 Nightingale, Anne, 104; Geoffery, 104.  
 Norborne, Mary, 142; —, 142.  
 Norman, Bathusa, 172; Cicely, 64; Francis, 64, 172.  
 North, Alice, 93; Lord, 93; —, 93.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 69, 129; Frances, 175; John, 175; Martha, 110, 111; Sir Thomas, Knt., 69; —, 110, 111, 129.  
 NORWOOD, 120.  
 Norwood, Amy, 120; Benjamin, 120; Joseph, 120 (3); Katherine, 9; Margaret, 120; Thomas, 9.  
 NOWELL, 121.  
 Nowell, Dorothy, 121; John, 121 (4), 172; Mary, 121; Mercy, 121; Rebecca, 172; Sarah, 121 (2); William, 121.  
 NOWER, 121.  
 Nower, Ann, 109, 121; Daniel, 121; George, 121; John, 109—121 (4); Martha, 121; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 NUTT, 122.  
 Nutt, Anne, 122 (5); Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122 (2); John, 122 (5); William, 122 (2).

O

ODIARNE, 122.  
 Odiarne, Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 122 (2); Gregory, 122; Stephen, 122 (3); —, 122.  
 OFFLEY, 123.  
 Offley, Elizabeth, 123 (3); Humfry, 123 (2); Robert, 123; Thomas, 123 (3).  
 OLIVER *alias* QUINTEN, 123.

Oliver *alias* Quinten, Barnham, 123; Frances, 123; Judeth, 123; Julian, 123 (2); Mary, 123 (3); Robert, 123 (5); Thomas, 123.

Olyver, Robert, 123.

Omer, Anne, 40; Laurence, 40.

OSBORNE, 124.

Osborne, Anne, 115, 124 (2); Deborah, 124; Dorcas, 124; Edward, 55, 115, 124 (2), 167; Elinor, 167; Frances, 55; Jane, 180; John, 124 (3); Katherine, 124; Mary, 124 (3); Peter, 124; Rebecca, 124; Thomas, 124; —, 180.

Owen, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Judith, 6; —, 6.

Owtren, Joane, 94; William, 94.

Oxenbridg, Sir Robert, Knt., 32; Suzan, 32.

OXENDEN, 124, 125.

Oxenden, Alice, 124; Anne, 110, 124, 125; Christopher, 125; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 44, 124, 125 (2); Sir George, Knt., 125; George, 125; Henrietta, 124; Sir Henry, Knt., 125 (2); Henry, 110, 124 (3), 125 (2); Sir James, Knt., 44, 110, 125, 132; James, 125; Jane, 125, 132; Margaret, 110, 124 (2), 125; Mary, 124 (2), 125 (2); Richard, 125; Suzana, 125; William, 124.

# P

Page, John, 142; Katherine, 142.

Paine, Mary, 119; Roger, 128; —, 119.

Pall, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 107; John, 107; Richard, 163.

PALMER, 125, 126.

*Palmer*, 126.

Palmer, Anne, 125 (4), 126; Anthony, 125 (2); Cicely, 125; Elizabeth, 66, 125, 126; Sir Henry, Bart., 126; Henry, 126; Jane, 114; Joyce, 125; Margaret, 24, 125, 126; Mary, 125; Robert, 125; Sir Thomas, Bart., 24, 114, 126 (3); Thomas, 125; William, 125 (3); —, 66.

Panckhurst, Elizabeth, 51, 148; John C., 51; —, 148.

Pankherst, Elizabeth, 144; Stephen, 144.

Papillon, Jane, 27; Thomas, 27.

Para . . . , Henry, 21; Judith, 21.

PARAMOR, 127.

*Paramor*, 127.

Paramor, Henry, 127 (4); Jane, 127; Judith, 127; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.

PARKER, 127.

Parker, Affra, 102; Anne, 127; Dorothy, 127; Eleanor, 127; Frances, 38; Henry, 127 (3); James, 102; Jane, 127; John, 102, 136; Mary, 136; Mathew, 38; Philadelphia, 22; Priscilla, 127; Richard, 127; Sir Thomas, Knt., 22.

Parris, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.

Parsons, Anne, 125; Francis, 125.

Partrich, Mary, 67; —, 67.

Partrick, Mary, 67; —, 67.

Partridge, Avery, 113; Elizabeth, 113; —, 172 (2).

Pattison, Samuel, 162; Susan, 162.

PAYNE, 128.

*Payne*, 128.

Payne, Christopher, 128; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Roger, 128 (3); Selina, 128; Susan, 128.

Payton, Dorothy, 49; Sir Thomas, Bart., 49.

Peck, Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 5.

PECKHAM, 128.

*Peckham*, 128.

Peckham, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 128; James, 128; Margaret, 128; Reginald, 128 (3).

Peddenden, Rebecca, 134; Thomas, 134.

PEERE, 129.

*Peere*, 129.

Peere, Anne, 129; Benjamin, 129; Charles, 129; Clement, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Ellinor, 129; Frances, 129 (2); Mary, 129; William, 129 (2); —, 129 (2).

Peere *alias* Bucke, Mary, 129.

Peirson, Anne, 10; Thomas, 10.

PEKE, 129.

*Peke*, 129.

Peke, Anne, 129; Charles, 129; Damaris, 48, 129; Edward, 129 (4); Elizabeth, 129 (2); Katherine, 129 (2); Mary, 129; Peter, 129; Susan, 129; Thomas, 48, 129 (3).

Pelham, Herbert, 126; Margaret, 126.

PERCIVALL, 130.

Percivall, Sir Anthony, Knt., 130; Elizabeth, 130; Gertrude, 130; John, 130 (2).

Perry, Elizabeth, 131; James, 105, 131; Joyce, 97; Mary, 93, 105; Thomas, 93; —, 97.

Peters, Ellinor, 158; William, 158.

PETIT, 130.

*Petit*, 130.

Petit, Anne, 76; Ciriack, 76; Florence, 130; Francis, 130; Henry, 130; Mary, 130 (3); Richard, 130; Siriack, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 15, 130 (3).

PETLEY, 131.

Petley, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 131 (3); Frances, 131; Francis, 131; James, 131; Katherine, 131; Mary, 17, 131 (2); Michael, 131; Perry, 131; Ralph, 131 (2); Thomas, 17, 131 (3); T., 131.

PETT, 131, 132.

Pett, Alice, 132; Anne, 131 (2), 132 (2); Elizabeth, 131, 132; Frances, 131 (2); Katherine, 132 (2); Margaret, 35, 132; Mary, 132, 181; Peter, 131, 132 (4); Phinees, 131 (4), 132 (2); Thomas, 35, 132, 181; Warwick, 132.

Pettward, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.

Phillips, George, 178; Mary, 178.

Philpott, Elizabeth, 65; Thomas, 65.

Phinees, Mary, 5; —, 5.

Pierce, Susan, 56; —, 56.

PIERS, 132.

*Piers*, 132.

Piers, Audrey, 132; Bennet, 132; Edward, 132; Jane, 132 (2); Katherine, 132; Lawrence, 132; Margaret, 132; Martha, 132; Richard, 132; Streinsham, 132; Sir Thomas, Bart., 132; Thomas, 132 (3).

Pierse, Lawrence, 96; Philadelphia, 96.

PILCHER, 133.

Pilcher, David, 121; Elizabeth, 133; Henden, 133; John, 133; Katherine, 133; Margaret, 133; Mary, 133 (2); Mercy, 121; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 133 (4); —, 133.

Piper *alias* Loue, *see* Loue *alias* Piper.

Pipper, Anne, 9; John, 9.

Pix, 133.

*Pix*, 133.

Pix, Anne, 133; Charles, 133; Elizabeth, 112; George, 133 (4); Joshua, 112; Mary, 133; Sarah, 133; William, 133.

PLAISTOWE, 134.

Plaistowe, Deborah, 134; Elizabeth, 134; John, 134 (3); Richard, 134.

Platt, John, 94; Mary, 94.

Plomley, Elizabeth, 143; —, 143.  
 PLOTT, 134.  
 Plott, Alexander, 72; Alice, 72; Anne, 134;  
 Rebecca, 134; Robert, 134 (4); Ro., 2; Wil-  
 liam, 134; —, 134.  
 Plum'er, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Plumley, Anne, 37; John, 37.  
 POLHILL, 135.  
*Polhill*, 135.  
 Polhill, Anne, 122; David, 40; Elizabeth,  
 135 (2); Frances, 131; John, 122; Nicell,  
 40; Richard, 135; Syndona, 135; William,  
 135 (2); W., 135; —, 131.  
 Pollard, Margery, 157; Robert, 157.  
 PORDAGE, 135.  
 Pordage, Anne, 135 (2); Dorcas, 73; Elizabeth,  
 135; Frances, 135; John, 135; Joshua, 73;  
 Margaret, 135; Solomon, 135; Thomas,  
 135 (3); Ursula, 135; Sir William, 135; Wil-  
 liam, 135; —, 95 (2).  
 Porter, Andrew, 157; Elizabeth, 147, 157;  
 Martha, 43; Stephen, 147; —, 43.  
 Potter, Bridgett, 58; —, 58.  
 POWELL, 136.  
*Powell*, 136.  
 Powell, Alice, 136; Ann, 136; Barnham, 136;  
 Damarius, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 136;  
 John, 136 (2); Katherine, 136; Mary, 8,  
 136 (2); Meredith, 136; Sir Nathaniel, Bart.,  
 136; Sir Nathaniel, Knt., 8, 136; Nathaniel,  
 136; Rose, 136; Sarah, 136.  
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Susan, 143;  
 Thomas, 143.  
 Preist, Avis, 91; William, 91.  
 Prude, Jane, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Purdy, Dorothy, 90; Robert, 90.  
 Pyott, Elizabeth, 50; Richard, 50.  
 Pysing, Anne, 152; Richard, 152.

Q

Quested, Ann, 158; Ralph, 158.  
 Questingbury, Henry, 158; Mary, 158.  
 Quinten *alias* Oliver, *see* Oliver *alias* Quinten.

R

RAND, 136.  
 Rand, Andrew, 136 (2); Julian, 136; Mary,  
 136 (2); Thomas, 136.  
 RANDOLPH, 137 (2), 138.  
*Randolph*, 138.  
 Randolph, Anne, 137; Bernard, 137 (3), 138;  
 Debora, 137 (2); Dorothy, 73, 138; Edmond  
 (M.D.), 137; Edward, 137 (2); Elizabeth,  
 137 (5), 138; Giles, 137; Herbert, 137 (5),  
 174; Jane, 137 (5); Margaret, 137; Mary,  
 137 (2), 174; Richard, 138; Sarah, 133; Wil-  
 liam, 73, 133, 137, 138 (4); —, 138 (2).  
 Raworth, Elizabeth, 176; Francis, 176.  
 Read, Elizabeth, 49, 125; Mathew, 49, 125.  
 Reader, Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Reeve, Anne, 57; Richard, 57.  
 RELFE, 138.  
 Relfe, Dorcas, 138; Elizabeth, 145; Ellen, 138;  
 John, 138 (4); Richard, 145.  
 RICH, 139.  
 Rich, Mary, 139; Richard, 139 (3).  
 Richardson, Amy, 99; —, 99.

Ridley, Judith, 21; Robert, 21.  
 Rigbie, John, 161; Katherine, 161.  
 Rigden, Henry, 5, 182; Joane, 5, 182.  
 ROBERTS, 139, 140 (2).  
*Roberts*, 139, 140.  
 Roberts, Alice, 140; Andrew, 140; Anne, 140 (2);  
 Bridget, 140 (3); Dorothy, 140; Edward,  
 140 (2); Elizabeth, 139 (2), 140 (3), 183;  
 Frances, 83; George, 140; Honora, 140 (2);  
 Sir Howland, 140; Jane, 139 (2); Sir John,  
 Knt., 139; John, 139 (3), 140, 183; Joseline,  
 139, 140; Joseph, 140 (3); Lee, 140; Margaret,  
 139, 140; Martha, 139; Mary, 140; Sir Tho-  
 mas, 83, 140; Thomas, 140; Sir Walter, 140;  
 William, 140; —, 139 (2).  
 Robinson, Mary, 166; Nicholas, 166.  
 Rock, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Rodes, Edward, 64; Sarah, 64.  
 Rogers, Richard (Dean of Canterbury), 23;  
 Sarah, 23.  
 Rolfe, Anthony, 99; Hannah, 99.  
 ROOKE, 141 (2), 142.  
*Rooke*, 142.  
 Rooke, Barbara, 141 (2); Charles, 141; Edward,  
 142; Elizabeth, 141; George, 65, 141 (4),  
 142; Hayman, 141; Jane, 33, 141 (2); Law-  
 rence, 141 (5); Margaret, 142; Martia, 141;  
 Mary, 65, 141 (5), 142 (2); Richard, 33;  
 Robert, 142; Sara, 142; Thomas, 141, 142;  
 Timothy, 142 (2); Ursula, 141 (3); William,  
 141 (2).  
 ROOPE, 142.  
 Roope, Anna, 142 (2); Gilbert, 142 (3); John,  
 142 (2); Katherine, 142; Lydia, 142; Mary,  
 142 (2); Nicholas, 142; Rebecca, 142.  
 Rose, Ambrose, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Roy, Henry, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Rudston, Robert, 8; Ursula, 8.  
 Rudstone, Robert, 8; —, 8.

S

Sabyn, Joane, 29; —, 29.  
 Sackville, Anne, 60; Sir Christopher, Knt.,  
 60.  
 Sadler, Mary, 165; Ursula, 176; —, 165, 176.  
 Saffin, Alice, 136; John, 136.  
*St. George*, 39.  
 St. George, Sir Henry (Garter), 39; Rebecca,  
 39.  
 St. John, Joyce, 169; —, 169.  
 ST. NICHOLAS, 143.  
 St. Nicholas, Dorothy, 143; Elizabeth, 115, 143  
 (4); Susan, 143; Thomas, 115, 143 (4); Vin-  
 cent, 143.  
 Sambach, Anne, 125; William, 125.  
 SANDERS, 143.  
 Sanders, Alice, 143; Anna, 108; Elizabeth, 84;  
 Henry, 108; Jeremy, 143; John, 84, 115,  
 143; Sara, 115; William, 143 (2).  
 Sanderson, Elias, 20; Elizabeth, 20.  
 SANDFORD, 144.  
 Sandford, Angelica, 144 (2); Elizabeth, 144;  
 Frances, 144; Henry, 144; Mary, 144.  
 Sandwell, Anne, 95; Richard, 95.  
 SANDYS, 144.  
 Sandys, Sir Edwin, Knt., 144; Edwin, 144;  
 Katherine, 144 (2); Mary, 144; Sir Richard,  
 Knt., 144; Richard, 144.  
 SATTERTHWAITE, 145.

- Satterthwaite, Anne, 145; Bysshop, 145; Elizabeth, 145 (2); Francis, 145; Mary, 145 (2); Philip (D.C.L.), 145; Richard, 145; Susanna, 145.
- Saunders, Drew, 33; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 33.
- Savage, Anne, 2; John, 2.
- Sawen, Mary, 25; Zach., 25.
- Sawkins, Helena, 26; Nich., 26.
- SCOTT, 145, 146.
- Scott, Anne, 145; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 145, 146; Hester, 116; John, 146 (3); Joyce, 145; Pricilla, 145; Sir Reginald, Knt., 141 (2), 142; Robert, 145 (2); Sir Stephen, Knt., 146; Sir Thomas, Knt., 145; Thomas, 145 (2); Ursula, 141 (2), 142.
- Scrout, John, 88; Sarah, 88.
- Seare, Anne, 7; Stephen, 7.
- Seffans *alias* Harflete, Henry, 73.
- Selyard, Hester, 81; Mary, 123; Nicholas, 123; —, 81.
- Sepvans *alias* Harflete, John, 75; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Setvans *alias* Harflete, Joane, 24; Walter, 24.
- SEYLIARD, 146.
- Seyliard*, 146.
- Seyliard, Alice, 146; John, 146; Josias, 146; Judith, 146; William, 146 (2).
- Seymour, Frances, 50; Francis, Lord, 50.
- Sharp, James, 148; Mary, 148.
- SHARPE, 147.
- Sharpe, Bethulia, 86; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147; James, 147 (2); John, 86; Mary, 147; Peter, 147; —, 147.
- SHARPEIGH, 147.
- Sharpeigh, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 147; Stephen, 147 (2).
- SHEAFE, 148 (2).
- Sheafe, Edmund, 148; Elizabeth, 148 (2); Harman, 147, 148 (2); Joan, 148; John, 148 (2); Martha, 148 (2); Mary, 147, 148 (4); Richard, 148 (2); Sarah, 148 (2); Thomas, 148; —, 148.
- Sheppard, Joane, 156; Richard, 156.
- Sherwood, —, 66 (2).
- Shirley, Hannah, 75; Thomas, 75.
- SHORT, 149.
- Short, Edward, 43, 149; John, 149; Katherine, 149, 157; Margaret, 128; Mary, 149; Peter, 149 (2); Susan, 149; Thomas, 149, 157; —, 43, 128.
- Shorte, Edward, 43, 149.
- Shoyswell, Grace, 83; John, 83.
- Shurley, Elizabeth, 126; Sir John, Knt., 126.
- Shurlock, Margery, 63; Richard, 63.
- Sidley, Elizabeth, 97; George, 97.
- SIMONS, 149.
- Simons, Anne, 149 (2); Edward, 149 (3); Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 149 (2); Mary, 149; William, 149 (2).
- SKEFFINGTON, 150.
- Skeffington, Anne, 150 (2); Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 150; F., 150; John, 150; Rachael, 150; Capt. Thomas, 150; Sir William, Bart., 14.
- Skippon, Phillip, 114; Susanna, 114.
- SMITH, 150, 151.
- Smith*, 151.
- Smith, Alice, 150, 151; Bryan, 151; Elizabeth, 58, 150, 151; John, 150; Katherine, 151; Mary, 132; Robert, 7, 150; Simon, 58; Susan, 7; Thomas, 150, 151 (2); William, 132, 150, 151.
- SMYTH, 151.
- Smyth*, 151.
- Smyth, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151 (3); Mary, 151 (3); Robert, 151; Symon, 151 (2).
- Snatt, Deborah, 134; Nicholas, 134.
- Snoth, Christian, 184; Henry, 184.
- Soame, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas (D.D.), 34.
- Sollers, Margaret, 125; William, 125.
- Solley, Anne, 5; John, 5.
- Solly, Stephen, 60; Susan, 60.
- Somer, Anne, 9, 165; Richard, 9; Thomas, 165.
- Somerset, Jane, 19; —, 19.
- Somervill, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
- SOMNER, 152 (2).
- Sommer*, 152 (2).
- Sommer, Anne, 152 (4); Barbara, 46, 152 (2); Elizabeth, 152 (2); Francis, 152; George, 152; John, 152 (2); Robert, 152; Suzan, 152; William, 46, 152 (5).
- Sondes, Anne, 85; Sir Richard, Knt., 85.
- Sondis, Sir Edward, Knt., 180; Elizabeth, 180.
- Sonds, Anna, 47; Sir Richard, Knt., 47.
- Southhouse, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41.
- SOUTHLAND, 153.
- Southland*, 153.
- Southland, Anne, 153; Mary, 153; Thomas, 153 (3); Sir William, Knt., 153.
- SOWTHOUSE, 153, 154.
- Sowthhouse, Abigail, 153; Christopher, 153; Elizabeth, 153 (2); Henry, 154; Hester, 154; Katherine, 154 (2); Margaret, 153, 154; Thomas, 153 (4), 154 (3).
- Sparkes, Margaret, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Spencer, Sir —, 44; —, 44.
- Spenser, Anne, 101; Edward, 101.
- Spicer, Mary, 27; —, 27.
- Spike, Josina, 24; —, 24.
- Spracklin, Sir Adam, Knt., 88; Judith, 88.
- SPRACKLYN, 154.
- Spracklyn, Adam, 154; Anne, 154; Christiana, 154; Frances, 154; James, 154; Jane, 154; John, 154; Leonard, 154 (5); Margaret, 154; Sibell, 154.
- SPRAKELING, 155 (2).
- Sprakeling, Sir Adam, Knt., 155 (2); Adam, 155 (3); Anne, 155; Dorothy, 155 (2); Gyles, 155; Katherine, 155 (2); Margaret, 155; Rebecca, 155; Robert, 155 (6).
- Sprakelyn, Christian, 61; Dorothy, 61; Giles, 61; Leonard, 61.
- Springett, Mary, 153; Sir Thomas, Knt., 153.
- STACE, 156.
- Stace, Elizabeth, 72, 156; Freegift, 156; Joane, 156; Richard, 156; Robert, 156; Samuel, 156 (2); Thomas, 72; —, 156.
- Stanford, Katherine, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Stanley, Frances, 44; Mary, 9, 130; Thomas, 9, 44; William, 130.
- Stanton, Dorothy, 185; —, 185.
- Stapeley, Bennet, 132; John, 132.
- Staples, Anne, 161; John, 161.
- STAPLEY, 156.
- Stapley, Anne, 156 (3); Frances, 156; Grace, 156; John, 156; Margaret, 156; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Robert (Dr.), 156; Robert, 156 (2); Thomas, 156; —, 156.
- STAWELL, 157.
- Stawell, Elizabeth, 157; Grace, 157; Joane, 157;



John, 157; Margery, 157; Peter, 157 (2); Thomas, 157; William, 157.  
 STEDE, 157.  
*Stede*, 157.  
 Stede, Edmund, 50, 157 (3); John, 157; Katherine, 157; Mildred, 157; Robert, 157; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 157.  
 Steed, —, 170.  
 Stewart, Dorothy, 92; Sir Edward, Knt., 92.  
 STONEHOUSE, 158.  
 Stonehouse, Katherine, 158; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158 (4).  
*Stepham*, 126.  
 STOURTON, 158.  
 Stourton, Anne, 158 (2); Bevel, 158; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158 (3); Ellinor, 158; Frances, 158; Humphrey, 158; John, 158 (5); Mary, 158 (2); Thomas, 158.  
 Strainsham, Awdrey, 111; Robert, 111.  
 Streater, Stephen, 160; Suzan, 160.  
 STREATFIELD, 159.  
 Streatfield, Alice, 159; Anne, 159 (2); Henry, 159 (3); John, 159; Richard, 159 (2); Robert, 159; Suzan, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 159.  
 Street, Elizabeth, 123; —, 123.  
 STRETTON, 159.  
 Stretton, Alice, 159 (2); Elizabeth, 159; Hester, 159; James, 159; Samuel, 159; Stephen, 159; Susanna, 159; William, 159 (3); W., 159.  
 Streynsham, Audrey, 110; Robert, 110.  
 STRINGER, 160.  
 Stringer, Anne, 160; Edmund, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 74; John, 160 (2); Mary, 160; Stephen, 160; Suzan, 160; Thomas, 74, 160.  
 STRONGHILL, 160.  
 Stronghill, Joane, 160; John, 160 (3); Mary, 11; Peter, 160; Richard, 12; Thomas, 11, 160.  
 Stunt, Joane, 173; Michael, 173.  
 Stuteville, Katherine, 175; Sir Martin, 175.  
 STYCH, 161.  
 Stych, Anne, 161; Francis, 161; Henry, 161 (3); Katherine, 161 (2); Margaret, 161 (2); Roger, 161; Thomas, 161 (2); William, 161.  
 Sutton, Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158.  
 Styles, Hester, 146; Sir Humphry, Bart., 146.  
 SWAN, 161.  
*Swan*, 161.  
 Swan, Aldrich, 161; Amy, 161; Anne, 161; Dorothy, 161; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Sir Francis, Knt., 161; Francis, 161; John, 161 (3); Margaret, 161 (2); Mary, 161; Thomas, 161; William, 161.  
 Swann, John, 7; Margaret, 7.  
 Swinock, Mary, 148; Robert, 148.  
 Symons, Anne, 107; Edward, 107.

T

Tamplin, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.  
 TASBURGH, 162.  
 Tasburgh, Cressy, 162; Elizabeth, 162 (2); Grace, 162; Henry, 162; Sir John, Knt., 162; John, 162; John B., 162; Katherine, 162; Lettice, 162; Mary, 162.  
 Tassell, Anne, 184; James, 184.  
 Tayler, Elizabeth, 27, 117; Jervas, 172; John, 27; Margaret, 172; Richard, 3; Sarah, 3; —, 117.

Taylor, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 176; Robert, 81; Thomas, 176.  
 Terry, Anne, 159; Katherine, 112; Michael, 42; Pleasant, 64; Richard, 64; Thomazine, 2, 3; William, 112, 159; —, 2, 3.  
 THATCHER, 162.  
 Thatcher, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 33, 162 (2); Nicholas, 162; Susan, 162; Thomas, 33, 66, 162 (3).  
 THEOBALD, 163.  
*Theobald*, 163.  
 Theobald, Dorothy, 163 (2); Frances, 163; John, 132, 163 (5); Katherine, 132; Margaret, 171; Peter, 171; Rebecca, 163.  
 THOMAS, 163.  
*Thomas*, 163.  
 Thomas, Alexander, 123; Anne, 163; Bridgett, 163; Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 163; Katherine, 154 (2); Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Robert, 154 (2), 163 (2); William, 163 (3); —, 9 (2).  
 Thompson, Anthony, 41; Dorothy, 41, 117; Robert, 117.  
 THOMSON, 164, 165.  
*Thomson*, 164, 165.  
 Thomson, Agnes, 166; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 21, 164 (4), 165 (2); Frances, 23, 165 (2); George, 164 (3); Henry, 23, 165 (2); John, 56, 165 (2); Katherine, 93, 164; Mary, 164, 165 (2); Maurice, 164; Nicholas, 21; Robert, 93, 164, 165; Thomas, 165, 166.  
*Thornberry*, 39.  
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 131, 132; George, 131, 132.  
 Throgmorton, Frances, 109; Sir William, Bart., 109.  
 Thurburne, Mary, 182; —, 182.  
 Thurgar, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.  
 Thurleby, James, 124; Mary, 124.  
 Thursby, Ellinor, 73; Henry, 73.  
 Thurston, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.  
 Tilden, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.  
 Tilghman, Dorothy, 143; —, 143.  
 Tiser, Susan, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 TOKE, 165, 166.  
*Toke*, 166.  
 Toke, Agnes, 166; Anne, 165; Bridgett, 165 (2), 166; Charles, 165 (3); Clare, 86; Diana, 166; Ellinor, 35, 166; George, 165; Jane, 166; Joane, 165; John, 86, 166; Margaret, 165, 166; Mary, 165, 166 (4); Nicholas, 35, 165 (2), 166 (3); Thomas, 165 (2).  
 Tokey, Mary, 11; —, 11.  
 Tolderby, Christopher, 45 (2); Jane, 45 (2).  
 Tong, Susan, 4; William, 4.  
 TONGE, 167.  
*Tonge*, 167.  
 Tonge, Edward, 167; Elinor, 167; Elizabeth, 162, 167 (2); James, 167 (5); Joane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 167; Nicholas, 162; William, 167.  
 TOOKE, 167.  
 Tooke, Anne, 167 (2); Edmund, 167 (2); Edward, 167; George, 69, 70; Margaret, 69, 70, 167 (2); Mary, 4, 167; Nazareth, 167; Nicholas, 4, 167; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167 (2).  
 Tooth, Abraham, 68; Anne, 68.  
 Tournay, Alice, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Tray, Anne, 170; Rev. Richard, 170.  
 TRESSE, 163.  
 Tresse, Elizabeth, 168; Francis, 168 (3); George, 168; Grace, 168; William, 168; —, 168.

Tripp, Clare, 75; John, 75.  
 Tuck, Bridget, 166; Charles, 166; Mary, 67; Nicholas, 67.  
 TUCKER, 168.  
 Tucker, Andrew, 168 (2); Anna, 168; Anne, 168 (2); Elhanan, 168; George, 97; John, 68; Judith, 168; Mary, 68, 97; Richard, 168; Samuel, 168.  
 TURNER, 169 (2).  
 Turner, 169.  
 Turner, Abraham, 170; Anne, 170 (2), 171 (3); Boyle, 170; Charles, 171; Dorothy, 170; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 27, 139, 170 (3), 171 (2); Faith, 170; Francis, 169; Henry, 169, 170 (5), 171; Isaac, 170; Jacob, 170 (3), 171 (3); John, 170 (3), 171 (2); Rev. John, 171; Joyce, 169; Lucia, 171; Margaret, 169, 170, 171; Margareta M., 171; Martha, 170 (2), 171; Mary, 169, 170 (4), 171 (5); Richard, 170 (2), 171 (3); Sarah, 170; Susanna, 171; Symon, 169; Theobald, 171; Thomas, 27, 169 (5), 170, 171 (5); William, 139, 169 (3), 170, 171 (3); —, 169, 170 (2), 171 (2).  
 Twisden, Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 59, 116; Roger, 116; Thomas, 59; —, 50.  
 TYNDALL, 172.  
 Tyndall, Bathusa, 172; Francis, 172; John, 172; Margaret, 172 (2); Thomas, 172 (3); —, 172.

## U

Underhill, Arthur, 100; Elizabeth, 100.  
 Upton, Anne, 59; John, 59.

## V

Veale, Anne, 61; William, 61.  
 Videan, Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.  
 Vigin, Elizabeth, 14; —, 14.  
 Vilett, Mary, 130; Richard, 130.  
 Vinar, Mary, 124; —, 124.

## W

Wackerlin, Anne, 85; Randolph, 85.  
 Walker, 62.  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 62; George, 46; Katherine, 46; Ralph, 62.  
 Waller, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.  
 WALLIS, 172.  
 Wallis, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 172; James, 172; Joane, 172; John, 172 (3); John (D.D.), 172; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 172; Susan, 172; William, 172.  
 Walsingham, Alice, 2; Richard, 2.  
 WARD, 173.  
 Ward, Andrew, 173; Elizabeth, 173 (2); James, 173; Joane, 173; John, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173 (2); William, 173 (4).  
 Wardegar, George, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Ware, John, 149; Susan, 149.  
 WARHAM, 173.  
 Warham, Anne, 140, 173; Edward, 140, 173 (2); John, 173; William, 173.  
 Warner, Anne, 98; Harman, 98; John (Bishop of Rochester), 98.  
 WARNER *alias* LEE, 98.

Warner *alias* Lee, 98.  
 Warner *alias* Lee, Anne, 98 (3); Henry, 98; John, 98; Lucie, 98; Thomas, 98 (2); Thomazen, 98; Warner, 98.  
 WARWICK, 174.  
 Warwick, 174.  
 Warwick, Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 174 (2); Joane, 174; Sir Phillip, Knt., 174; Phillipe, 174 (2); Thomas, 174 (2).  
 Waterman, Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 179.  
 WATMER, 174.  
 Watmer, Gyles, 174 (2); Margaret, 174; Mary, 174 (2); William, 174 (2).  
 WATSON, 175.  
 Watson, 175.  
 Watson, Frances, 175; Joane, 175; John, 175; Katherine, 175; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 175 (2); Richard, 175; Robert, 175 (3); Rose, 175 (2); William, 175.  
 Wattell, Margaret, 6; —, 6.  
 Watton, Edmund, 169; Elizabeth, 117; William, 117; —, 169.  
 Weavill, Mary, 109; —, 109.  
 WEBBE, 176.  
 Webbe, 176.  
 Webbe, Anne, 32; George, 176; Hester, 176; Jane, 149; Sir John, Knt., 32; Martha, 50; Mary, 176; Richard, 50, 176 (3); —, 149.  
 WECKHERLIN, 176.  
 Weckherlin, 176.  
 Weckherlin, Anne, 176; Elizabeth, 176; George, 176; John, 176; Ralph, 176 (2); Ursula, 176.  
 Weekes, Elizabeth, 29; Richard, 29.  
 WEEKLY, 177.  
 Weekly, Anne, 177; Edward, 177; Ellen, 177; George, 177; John, 177 (2); Thomas, 177.  
 Weldick, Alexander, 179; Elizabeth, 179.  
 WELDON, 177.  
 Weldon, 177.  
 Weldon, Sir Anthony, 177; Anthony, 177; Sir Ralph, 177; Ralph, 177.  
 Wells, John, 112; Winifred, 112.  
 Wenell, Hester, 154; —, 154.  
 Wenland, George, 119; Sybilla, 119.  
 Wentworth, Mary, 21; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 21.  
 Weston, Alexander, 170; Faith, 170; —, 156 (2), 170.  
 Westrow, Dorothy, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 WHETENHALL, 178.  
 Whetenhall, 178.  
 Whetenhall, Elizabeth, 178; Sir Henry, Knt., 178; Katherine, 178; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178 (3); —, 178.  
 Whitaker, Rebecca, 12; —, 12.  
 White, 96.  
 White, Deodatus, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 76; —, 76.  
 WHITFIELD, 179 (2).  
 Whitfield, 179 (2).  
 Whitfield, Alexander, 179; Clement, 179 (2); Dorothy, 179 (2); Elizabeth, 179 (4); Francis, 179 (3); Jane, 179 (2); John, 179 (2); Mary, 179 (2); Thomas, 179.  
 Whitlock, —, 122 (2).  
 Whitmore, Joane, 17; William, 17.  
 Whittingham, John, 88; Mary, 88.  
 WICHALSE, 180.  
 Wichalse, 180.  
 Wichalse, Anne, 180; Barbara, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 180 (2); Johanna, 180; John, 180 (2); Richard, 180 (3); Thomas, 180; William, 180.

- Wight, Ellen, 105; Gabriel, 105.  
 Wightwick, Humphrey, 170; —, 170.  
 Wightwicke, Elizabeth, 156; Humphrey, 156.  
 Wildegos, Cordelia, 22; Sir John, Knt., 22; Sir Robert, Knt., 22.  
 Wiles, Ellen, 138; John, 138.  
 WILFORD, 180.  
 Wilford crest, 180.  
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 180 (3); Sir James, Knt., 180; James, 180; J., 180; Sir Thomas, Knt., 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 99; George, 99; Katherine, 158; —, 158.  
 Wilkison, Anne, 90; John, 90.  
 Willard, David, 75; Elizabeth, 75.  
 WILLIAMS, 181.  
 Williams, Anne, 181; Dorothy, 181; Thomas, 181 (4).  
 Willis, Elizabeth, 102; Richard, 102.  
 Willoughby, Anne, 104; Thomas (Dean of Rochester), 104.  
 Willy, Elizabeth, 77; —, 77.  
 Wilsford, Katherine, 61; Sir Thomas, Knt., 61.  
 Winchelsea, Thomas, Earl of, 166.  
 Windebank, Sir Francis, Knt., 169; Margaret, 169.  
 Windham, de, Elizabeth, 16; Hast, 16.  
 WINN, 181.  
 Winn, 181.  
 Winn, David, 181 (2); John, 181; Katherine, 181; Mary, 181; Peter, 181; Thomas, 181 (2).  
 Winston, Anne, 152 (2); —, 152 (2).  
 Winter, John (D.D.), 62; Margaret, 62; Mary, 145; Richard, 145.  
 Witherden, Anne, 160; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121, 160.  
 WITHINS, 182.  
 Withins, Elizabeth, 182; Fran., 182; Frances, 182; Francis, 182; Katherine, 182; Mary, 182 (2); Sir Robert, 182; Thomas, 182; Sir William, 182; William, 182.  
 Wivell, John, 33; Mary, 33.  
 WIVILL, 182.  
 Wivill, Alice, 182; Israell, 53; Joane, 182; John, 182 (2); Judith, 182; Mary, 182 (4); Robert, 182 (3); Sarah, 53.  
 Wodward, Elizabeth, 143; —, 143.  
 Wollascot, Mary, 76; —, 76.  
 Wollet, Mary, 89; Philip, 89.  
 Wolley, Mary, 79; Randolph, 79.  
 Wood, 183.  
 Wood, Anne, 183; Capt. Anthony, 16; Christiana, 154; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 7, 68, 143, 183 (2); Felix, 183; Frances, 183; George, 7; James, 154; John, 183 (2); Martin, 61; Mary, 61, 148, 183 (2); Richard, 68, 183; Sarah, 16; Solomon, 183; Whillingham, 143.  
 Woodcock, Randolph, 135; Ursula, 135.  
 Woodgate, Alice, 159; William, 159.  
 Woodland, Amy, 120; John, 120.  
 WOODWARD, 183, 184.  
 Woodward, Anne, 183, 184; Christian, 184; Edward, 183 (2); Ed., 183; Elizabeth, 183; Frances, 183; Herbert, 183; John, 183; Martha, 184; William, 183, 184 (4); —, 183, 184.  
 WOODYEARE, 184.  
 Woodyeare, 184.  
 Woodyeare, Anne, 101, 184; Elizabeth, 184 (2); George, 101, 184 (3); Martha, 184; Mary, 184 (2); William, 184.  
 Woolgate (Wolgate), Alice, 12 (2); Elizabeth, 77; —, 12 (2), 77.  
 Worley, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 58; John, 117; Stephen, 58.  
 Wotton, Anne, 25, 71; Thomas, Lord, 71; William, 25.  
 Wragge, Hannah, 66; —, 66.  
 Wright, Anne, 113; Hester, 146; Richard, 113; —, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 146.  
 WROTH, 185.  
 Wroth, Anne, 185; Henry, 185; Sir John, Bart., 185; John, 185; J., 185; Mary, 73; Sir Peter, Knt., 185; Sophia, 185; Sir Thomas, Knt., 73; Thomas, 185; —, 185.  
 Wylde, Dorothy, 67; Hester, 67; Sir John, Knt., 67 (2), 178; Thomas, 178; —, 67, 178.  
 WYSEMAN, 185.  
 Wyseman, Dorothy, 185; Elizabeth, 185 (2); Isabel, 17; John, 185; Marke, 185 (2); Richard, 185 (2); Robert, 185; Sir Thomas, Knt., 17.  
 Wyvell, Alice, 24, 25; John, 21, 25.

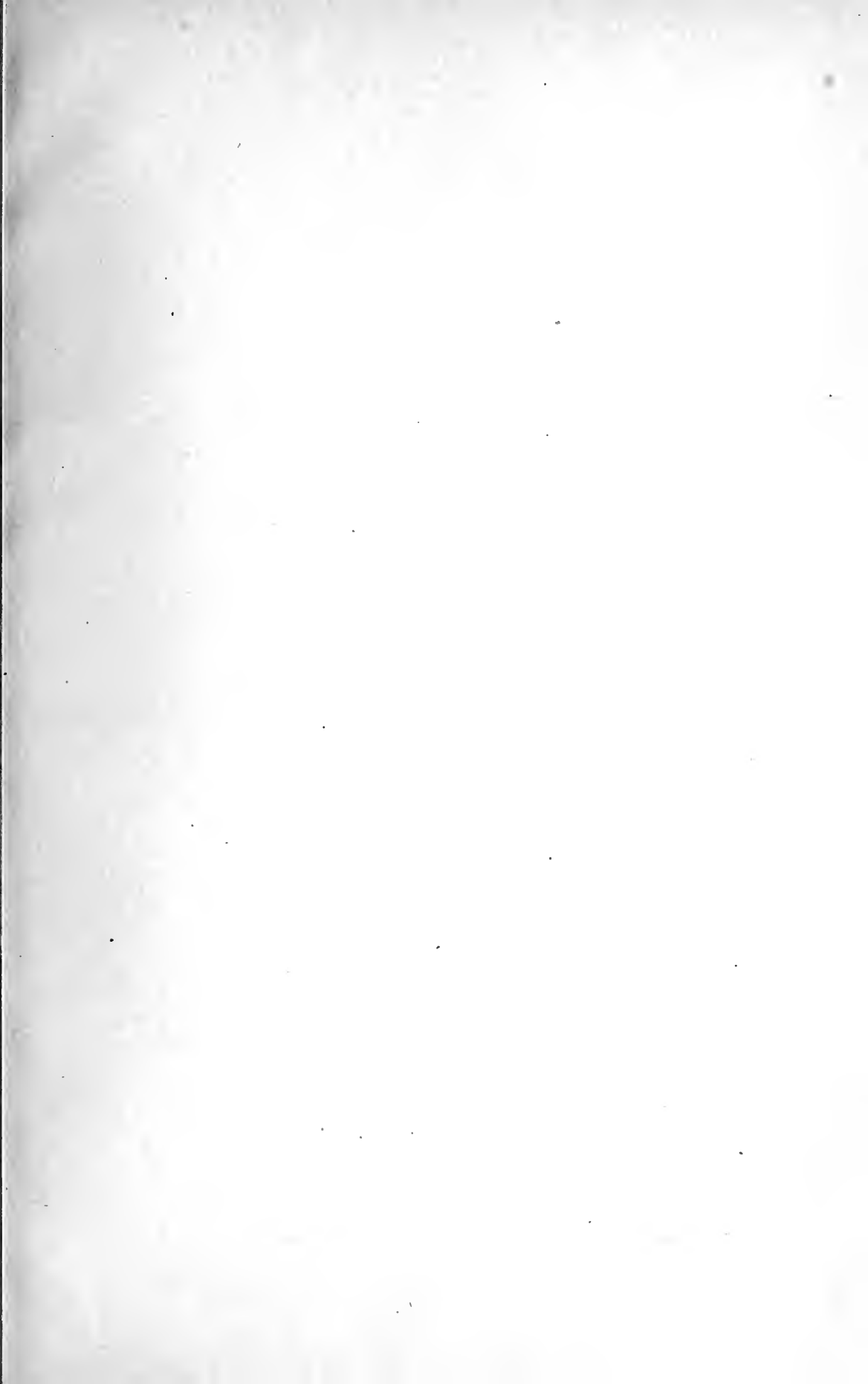
## Y

- YARDLEY, 186.  
 Yardley, Dorothy, 186 (2); Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186; Henry, 186; Robert, 186 (3); Sarah, 186 (2); Susan, 186 (2); William, 186.  
 Yates, Anne, 181; Robert, 181.  
 Young, Lucy, 26; —, 26.

5525 6106 3 pairs

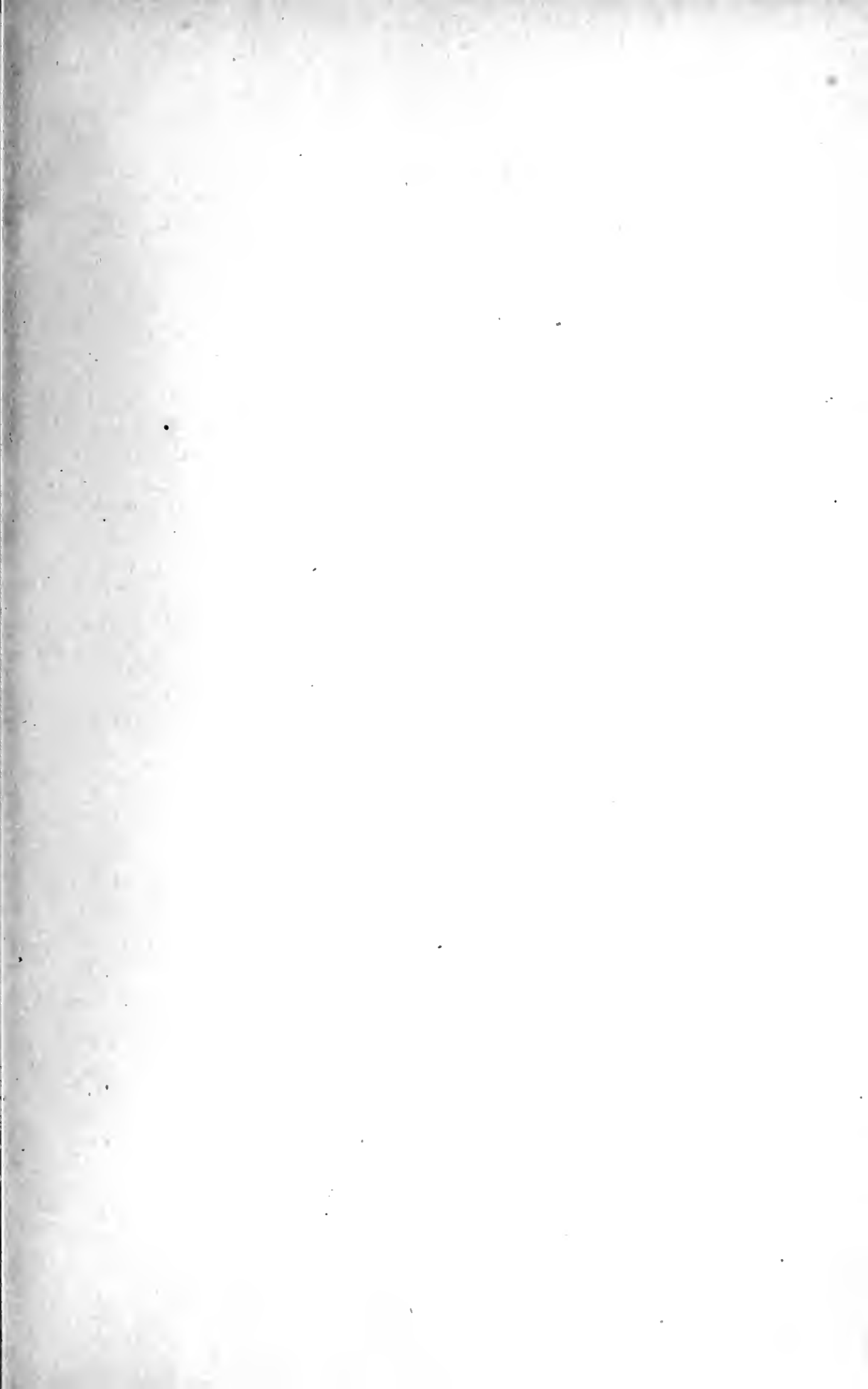












[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20221 7912



